



# Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don

Ono New Testament



## Contents

Mataio . . . . .	1
Mareko . . . . .	50
Luka . . . . .	81
Yohane . . . . .	131
Aposolo . . . . .	170
Roma . . . . .	220
1 Korinti . . . . .	242
2 Korinti . . . . .	264
Galatia . . . . .	277
Epeso . . . . .	286
Pilipi . . . . .	295
Kolosai . . . . .	301
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	308
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	313
1 Timoti . . . . .	316
2 Timoti . . . . .	322
Titus . . . . .	327
Pilemon . . . . .	330
Hebru . . . . .	332
Yakop . . . . .	351
1 Petoro . . . . .	357
2 Petoro . . . . .	364
1 Yohane . . . . .	368
2 Yohane . . . . .	374
3 Yohane . . . . .	375
Yuda . . . . .	376
Don Sane . . . . .	378

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don  
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

ISBN 978-1-5313-0510-9

---

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

---

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit [www.DBS.org](http://www.DBS.org) (USA), [www.BibleLeague.ca](http://www.BibleLeague.ca) (Canada), and [www.OpenDoors.org](http://www.OpenDoors.org) (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is “*filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.*” (Habakkuk 2:14)

---

## Mataio

*Yesu Kristo Wane Ijosa Wili Wiliine Ejane Ejet Tegoene*

<sup>1</sup>Iwa yemo *nei* wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, *eje* Dawit wane qerakine, *eje* Abraham wane qerakine.

<sup>2</sup>Abraham *eje* Isak magaine, Isak *eje* Yakop magaine, Yakop *eje* Yuda *en*-neso *h*olekounne *en*jane magaeane, <sup>3</sup>Yuda *eje* Pereze so Zera erane magaeane, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze *eje* Hezoron magaine, Hezoron *eje* Ram magaine, <sup>4</sup>Ram *eje* Aminadap magaine, Aminadap *eje* Nason magaine, Nason *eje* Salmon magaine, <sup>5</sup>Salmon *eje* Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz *eje* Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet *eje* Yese magaine, <sup>6</sup>Yese *eje* *nei* waom Dawit magaine, Dawit *eje* Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane *en*nomine).

<sup>7</sup>Solomon *eje* Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam *eje* Abaeza magaine, Abaeza *eje* Asa magaine, <sup>8</sup>Asa *eje* Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat *eje* Yoram magaine, Yoram *eje* Uzia magaine, <sup>9</sup>Uzia *eje* Yotam magaine, Yotam *eje* Ahaz magaine, Ahaz *eje* Hezekia magaine, <sup>10</sup>Hezekia *eje* Manase magaine, Manase *eje* Amon magaine, Amon *eje* Yosia magaine, <sup>11</sup>Yosia *eje* Yekonia *en*jane so *h*olekounne *en*jane magaeane, naso yewao Israel *nei* *h*erep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

<sup>12</sup>*Nei* *h*erep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane *h*adino, Yekonia *eje* Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel *eje* Zerubabel magaine, <sup>13</sup>Zerubabel *eje* Abiudu magaine, Abiudu *eje* Eliakim magaine, Eliakim *eje* Azor magaine, <sup>14</sup>Azor *eje* Zadok magaine, Zadok *eje* Akim magaine, Akim *eje* Eliud magaine, <sup>15</sup>Eliud *eje* Eleazar magaine, Eleazar *eje* Matan magaine, Matan *eje* Yakop magaine, <sup>16</sup>Yakop *eje* Yosep magaine, Maria wane *h*aone, Maria *eje* Yesu magaine, Yesu *eje* Kristo orake. <sup>17</sup>Abraham wano *h*jine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge *en*jane tegoene 14. Dawit wano *h*jine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, *en*jane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea *h*jine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

*Yesu Kristo Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup>Yesu Kristo *eje* numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria *eje* Yosep wane bijek rau geke, *h*o ere meteeetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria *eje* kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboino urata maki, *h*atkeke ea mayake. <sup>19</sup>*Eje* Yosep wane bijek rakoi, *nei* yewa *eje* mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. *h*o *eje* silu Maria *nei* *en*jane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso *nei* sankane *en*jane bijek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. <sup>20</sup>*Eje* yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane *h*elo maneno kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, “Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria *h*anomhane makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboino urata maki medep *h*atke-maike. <sup>21</sup>*Eje* medep bar *nei* mayake, paki ge bar *en*etine Yesu orakene, onoka wane orjo bar *nei* *h*erewekounne borikineeno *h*jine makokoniake.”

<sup>22</sup>Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomjo propet *en*jane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. <sup>23</sup>“*H*erep natewen mane, *nei* mi makejo bar medep *h*atkeake, paki medep mane *nei* mayake, eso *eje* bar *en*etine Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu *eje* *h*enerop gemaike.”

<sup>24</sup>Eso Yosep *eje* kuluo *h*jine wieki paki, Waom wane *h*elojo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, *h*anomine Maria make. <sup>25</sup>*h*o *eje* *h*aom *h*anom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria *eje* medepine make, pakiso, Yosepjo *en*etine Yesu orake.

## 2

*Kepe Sasaino *nei* *h*ereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi*

<sup>1</sup>Yesu *eje* Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoinne Herot *eje* *nei* waom geke, yewao *nei* natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino *h*jine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. <sup>2</sup>Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda *nei* *en*jane *nei* waom ea diawa? *H*jene *en*jane serekinne kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso *h*jene ea wane bakomine kitokene sarimaine.”

<sup>3</sup>*Nei* waom Herot *eje* don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko *h*jine *nei* *h*erep

natne erje yaleka dere qisekoi. <sup>4</sup>Paki Herot erje Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nej edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia erje mat diao wakoniake?”

<sup>5</sup>Erje olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet erje iwa yale qeke,

<sup>6</sup>‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware ejane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njetine mane baj sariake, onjo najane nej jjerewekopne Israel baj alakane sikan oniake.’”

<sup>7</sup>Eso Herot erje kepe sasaino njine nej sarikoi, erje edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. <sup>8</sup>Pakiso iwa yale edaneso birangio Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

<sup>9</sup>Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eanjo alakangi, so erje kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno doj mane metke. <sup>10</sup>Erje Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! <sup>11</sup>Erje mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Erje wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

<sup>12</sup>Pakiso Anutujo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso erje zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

*Yosepjo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi*

<sup>13</sup>Erje ariu, so Waom wane anjelo manerjo kulu kuluo Yosep wakona more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nonjo rawe dere so baj sarikei, Herot erje baj zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

<sup>14</sup>Yale olatki, so Yosep erje wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. <sup>15</sup>Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomjo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa

yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie sarike.”

*Herotjo Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi*

<sup>16</sup>Herot erje iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino njine nej lobo sarikoi, erje na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki erje don motki kawali nej erje Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep nej komaene etke (2) so ejane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, erje nej lobo kepe sasaino njine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoino olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

<sup>17</sup>Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaijo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

<sup>18</sup>“Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unjan wakonmai. Rakeljo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego ejane ra more arokmai, erje arokmai, so baj mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane erje korop seuseuneka.”

*Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptijine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi*

<sup>19</sup>Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anjelo manerjo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakankake, <sup>20</sup>Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep ejine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nej ea mo seukko.” <sup>21</sup>Yale olatkiso, Yosep erje wieki paki, medep ejine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

<sup>22</sup>Ari detki, Arkelaus erje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nej waom geke, pakiso Yosep erje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anjelojo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so erje ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. <sup>23</sup>Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane erjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, erje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Njine jjererop korop erje baj raiki, ‘Erje Nazaret welaine.’”

### 3

*Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make*

<sup>1</sup>Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau erje sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie

miti edane geke. <sup>2</sup>Paki rake, “Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Jjei Waom mo osop sarimaikae!” <sup>3</sup>Yohane weku ejane propet Isaiango don iwa yale rake, “Jjei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaikae, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eje sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

<sup>4</sup>Yohane takotine kamel zounenjo mamaine ma geke, eje waroine osom solainenjo mamaine, eango kebanjino ramu geke, so njiraine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. <sup>5</sup>Jjei njerep ejano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkorjine, Yuda kepeo njine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea njine. <sup>6</sup>Eje borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

<sup>7</sup>Yohane eje Parisi jjei so Sadusi jjei tego loutnenjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Njine koma qotkoinane dokoine, manjo njidangi Anutu wane busu njado sariakane okanmaikae, ea kakakka more njadekka ariu rap? <sup>8</sup>Wetnjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eango banj borikine njine njadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan njoniakae. <sup>9</sup>So wetnjinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eje njenane njaboze.’ Na njidanmaile, yemo Anutu eje maine wesi iwarjo maki paki, eango Abraham wane njabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!” <sup>10</sup>Naka mo eki njodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaikae, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo banj kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake. <sup>11</sup>Na dokurop tau njunmaile, eango kine iwa yale sikan njonmaikae, yemo njine wetnjine maingekoi, njone jjei mane nanjane njadeno banj sarikae, eje yemo zonomine togogole, eje nanjane zonom yuan kamaikae, na jjei maine mida, nojone ejane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, onjone yemo banj Asu Koboboine so gerep wenerj taujuniakae. <sup>12</sup>Eje wano wanok urata ma gemaikae, kito wanok maki wele ejineka, eje witine wele banj peikki urumino wayake, njone solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

#### *Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake*

<sup>13</sup>Naso yewao Yesu eje Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane

wano sarikae, onjone doku taukayakane. <sup>14</sup>Njone Yohanenjo yemo wetinane kine ra qelanjaniakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Gonjone na yemo maine taunanikene, njone silunj nonjone ge tau ganikalane nanjano sari-maine me?”

<sup>15</sup>Pakiso Yesunjo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nojone ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo njere maine Anutunjo detmaikae, ea wane kop okanikete.”

<sup>16</sup>Eso Yohane eje Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eje dokuo njine saki saki, eaka qeli anjange manmaikae, pakiso eje kaki, Anutu wane Asunjo nanj baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu ejine kutno kitoke. <sup>17</sup>Eso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eje nae Gipon maepne, na ejane zok manerop similenan okanmaikae.”

## 4

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>1</sup>Pakiso Asunjo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. <sup>2</sup>Yesu eje yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 njiraine midaine ge mage, njirainane seukke. <sup>3</sup>Eso Satanjo ejano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwarjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

<sup>4</sup>Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Njine njara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo njine don kine kine sari okanmaikae, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” <sup>5</sup>Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. <sup>6</sup>Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonjomka iwa njine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Anutu eje banj anjelokoune gerjane ra more edaniakae, eje banj meteenenjo geu wiekei, paki kienjone wesiwo mane mi kitasiakae.’”

<sup>7</sup>Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Njone Anutu wane papianjo yaleka iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Ge Waomnjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

<sup>8</sup>Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more jjei njerep magune magune so kepe banjem ea wane

simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke. <sup>9</sup> Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetɔne qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop baɔ ginwarekale.”

<sup>10</sup> Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masakane arinom! Anutu wane papiɔno iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomɔne Anutu eɔe weku merjenka more qelitine qekene.’”

<sup>11</sup> Yale rakiso Satano qeliɔka arike, pakiso aɔelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesiɔn okankakoi.

#### *Yesuɔ Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make*

<sup>12</sup> Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu eɔe kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. <sup>13</sup> Eɔe Nazaret matko mi geke, eɔe qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa eɔe Galili doku namuɔ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

<sup>14</sup> Yale okangimo propet Isaiɔno don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

<sup>15</sup> “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namuɔgo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelaɔ ɔe ɔerep eɔane kepe! <sup>16</sup> ɔe ɔerep panaman koto gemami, eɔe baɔ qelaɔnan kakapa suaine mane kakei, ɔe ɔerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa baɔ qelaɔnaniake.”

<sup>17</sup> Naso yewao Yesuɔo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine ɔne korop qelige ɔadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaikel!”

#### *Yesuɔ Zawon Mama ɔe Etko So Etko Edo-raki Sarikoi*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eɔe Galili doku namuɔ meuno ariki paki, tatiɔn etke otke, ere zawon mama ɔe, Simon, eɔetine mane Petoro, so ɔole Andrea, ere doku namuɔgo kamagaɔno zawon ebu okorakoik. <sup>19</sup> Yesuɔo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo ɔe ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito ɔipongale.” <sup>20</sup> Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so eɔerop arikoik.

<sup>21</sup> Eɔe ari ari more, koso tatiɔn etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maukkoi, pakiso Yesuɔo etorake. <sup>22</sup> Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop wenen arikoik.

#### *Yesuɔo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menaj Onge*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eɔe Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewaɔ urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don mane ra edange, so ɔe ɔerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menajgoi. <sup>24</sup> Yale okangi, eɔane don kisiineɔo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more ɔe ɔerep eɔe detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemaɔkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menaj onwareke. <sup>25</sup> ɔe ɔerep magu suaineɔo ɔadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo ɔne, so Mat Suaine Ten eaɔne, so Yerusalem matko ɔne, so Yuda kepeo ɔne, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ɔne.

## 5

#### *Yesuɔo Bonagao Miti Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eɔe ɔe ɔerep magu suaine onge, paki meɔo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, eɔne dokoine eɔe sari osino lolikka metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso eɔe kieke don iwa yale edange,

#### *Wetpesek Wele*

<sup>3</sup> “ɔe eɔe kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eɔe wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo eɔane biɔek! <sup>4</sup> Nem kuasuruk gemami, eɔe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuɔo baɔ maganut oniake! <sup>5</sup> Wetene ma pese gemami, eɔe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eɔe baɔ Anutuɔo onoka biɔek qe ebonge, ea makei! <sup>6</sup> Anutuɔo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineɔo wikile mage okanmami, eɔe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuɔo baɔ qe watke ebongi, ɔatene qeake! <sup>7</sup> ɔe kimakopene eɔane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eɔe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuɔo baɔ wetine boriki seseoniake! <sup>8</sup> Kotoene libeka gemami, eɔe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eɔe baɔ Anutu kakei! <sup>9</sup> ɔe eɔane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eɔe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eɔe baɔ eɔne gipolekouno edorayake! <sup>10</sup> ɔe mane Anutuɔo dere ebon maike,



ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane ŋabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo eŋane biŋek!

<sup>11</sup> “ŋei eje det worik okan ŋungei, so ŋingu matali qetali okan ŋunikei, so ŋinane aŋao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ŋine matalikei, ŋine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ŋine naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. <sup>12</sup> ŋine wet ŋine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuŋŋine lewine suaine qeliwo, ŋinane biŋek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ŋinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane ŋaba eje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

*ŋei Eŋane Soli So Kiwa Okanike*

<sup>13</sup> “ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei eŋane soli okanikei. ŋo soli eje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, ŋei ŋerep eje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> “ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei eŋane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meŋo maneo makoi, eŋane qelaŋane kine kine maneo maine mi qekatkeake. <sup>15</sup> ŋei maneo kiwa mane kiweke, laserjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuŋŋine yemo eje bosinjo modeki okora more, ŋei ŋerep mat koto metmami, ea qelaŋane eboni-ake. <sup>16</sup> Rokop yalewaka, ŋinane kiwarjo ŋei ŋerep qelaŋane eboniake, paki eje ŋinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magaŋŋine qeliwo gemaikae, eje bakomine kitokei.

*Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane*

<sup>17</sup> “ŋine naŋane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet eŋane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekeke paki, mawe eŋane don wele okaniakane ketkole. <sup>18</sup> Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eaŋo mi siukeake, midakaka. Eje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop eŋane naso qoeake. <sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane, ŋei mane eje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolonŋi paki, ŋei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane

kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotino, ejetine ketkele nigagatne payake. ŋo nat paromine yemo mane eje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so ŋei natne eje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotine, ejetine suaine, ŋei wawaine geake. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine Anutuŋo numa koboino mogare ariki wane wetkemaikae, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo ŋine eweukeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. ŋo ŋine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi eŋane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

*Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaikae Ea wane Kine Rake*

<sup>21</sup> “ŋine mokaka ŋabokop ŋine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge ŋei mi qem seukeake, ŋei mane eje ŋei qeli seukeake, eje baŋ ma ari wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ <sup>22</sup> ŋo noŋo yemo iwa yale ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eje kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eje baŋ ma more wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, ŋei mane eje kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, eje baŋ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so ŋei mane eje kimaine ‘Borikine qelaŋ togole,’ orayake, eje baŋ sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. <sup>23</sup> Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, ŋine eaka kimaŋŋinejo ŋaba ŋaba ŋine payake, yewa desikene, <sup>24</sup> paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineŋone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimaŋŋinano arinom, ŋaba ea makoboek qoekei, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

<sup>25</sup> “ŋei maneo geŋane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge ŋaba ŋonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaikae, eaoka eŋerop kima okan naguwiq qoekei, ŋado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eje geu more, wano wanok ŋei wano biraganiake, paki oŋo geu tebe ŋei wano birangani, tebe ŋeiŋo baŋ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene. <sup>26</sup> Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, baŋ kimaŋŋonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoe-wareki, ge maine kesikene.

*Ra Rokop Don Tego Hāo Hānom Mi Qeliy-nagukeywane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake*

<sup>27</sup> “Hine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Hāo hānom hīre misuk qeliy nagukey, paki hēi ge hērep mane misuk maikene!’ <sup>28</sup> Hō nohō yemo iwa yale hīdanbe detpi, hēi mane eje hērep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eje ejiine hānomine mo qeliy kaki paki, wetineho ejerop bailalāy okane more, sotkorop okanmaike. <sup>29</sup> Ea wane ge dehojone wongoken eaō borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solāhōne sisine wekuho midayake, yemo zok wekumane, hō solāhōne koropōhō sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaō maine mi okanmaike. <sup>30</sup> Ge metehojone wonhō tebagangi borikine makeno, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumhōne sisine weku qeliy kakene, eaō yemo zok wekumane. Hō solāhōne koropōhō ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaō maine mi okanmaike.

*Hāo Hānom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>31</sup> “Hine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Hēi mane eje hānomine qeliy kayakane okane, eje zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, hānomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’ <sup>32</sup> Hō nohō yemo iwa hīdanbe detpi, hēi mane eje hānomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qeliy kaki ari, hēi mane koso mayakeo, yemo hēi yewa eje okangi, hānomine eje bailalāy okanike, ea wane hēi yewa eje sot korop okanmaike, so hēi yewa eje hērep hāonerop, ea meke, eje yaleka bailalāy okanmaike.

*Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>33</sup> “Hine mokaka hēi don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donhōne rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane hījek ra togolekone, ea silūy makene.’ <sup>34</sup> Hō na iwa hīdanbe, hīne kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. <sup>35</sup> Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei,

onoka wane ea yemo hēi Waom suainane mat. <sup>36</sup> Me lewehōjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane hīne lewehōjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. <sup>37</sup> Hīne rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo hēi borikine welainano hīne sarimaike.

*Hēnguwī Turuhōjine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>38</sup> “Hine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Hēi manehō gejhane dehojone qe pilikki, ge turuhōjine ehane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eje gejhane hētōjone kito muzuhōgi, ge turuhōjine ehane hētne kito muzuhōgene’ . <sup>39</sup> Hō nohō yemo iwa hīdanbe detpi, hēi mane eje masi qotkoine okan hūngi, hīne turuhōjine qotkoineka mi okankakei. Hō hēi mane eje tagenōjine wongoken hīnguyakeo, hīne tagenōjine kanaoken ea wenehō sunkau hīnguyake. <sup>40</sup> Hō hēi mane eje mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotōjone mayakeo, ge momo takotōjone ea wenehō sunkanom mayake. <sup>41</sup> So kawali hēi magu ehane keuhōjine mane eje abojine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene. <sup>42</sup> Hēi mane kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eje maine manikene. Hēi mane eje gejhano hīne kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eje manikene.

*Hābakopōjine Wetmaep Okanongei*

<sup>43</sup> “Hine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Kimakopōjine wet maep okan onikei, hō hābakopōjine yemo qaisik onikei.’ <sup>44</sup> Hō nohō yemo hīdanbe detpi, hābakopōjine wet maep okan ongei, paki hīngu matali okanōjungei, ehane Anutu mehenkau, turuhōjine bira yake. <sup>45</sup> Yale okanbi paki, hīne bahō Magahōjine qeliwo gemaikē, ehane gipolekoune okangei. Eje maki kaiweineho sirike, hēi hērep maine so borikine ehano rokop wekuka qe okanmaike, so koya ebon okanmaike, hēi hērep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenehō. <sup>46</sup> Hīne hēi hēreppa wet maep okan hūnmami, ehēka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane lewine qole hūniake? Takis so borikine mama hēi eje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe hēi wane

rokop yuankaikai! <sup>47</sup> So ʻhine kimakop ʻhine ejeropka weku don awo nagukeyiwo, yemo ʻhine ʻhei ʻhrep natne onokaʻo tebaonʻgei? Qelaʻ ʻhei ʻhrep eʻe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ʻhei wane rokop yuankaikai! <sup>48</sup> Ea wane ʻhine koboboine gekei, Magaʻhine qeliwo eʻe koboboine gemaika, ʻhine eʻhane rokop magekei!

## 6

*Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei*

<sup>1</sup> “ʻHine miti urata kine kine maine ea ʻhei ʻhrep eʻhane deeno mau, edo ʻhine more, solaʻhine mawakei wane, ʻhine misuk maikai. ʻHine urata kine kine korop iwa ʻhei ʻhrep eʻhane deeno mau, solaʻhine mawakeiwo, yemo ʻhine baʻ ʻe wane lewine Magaʻhine qeliwo gemaika, eʻhano ʻhine mane mi makei.

<sup>2</sup> “Ea wane ʻhine kine kine mane ʻhei mane wanap aboʻhine midaine manbe ra, yemo ʻhine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti ʻhei isisine edo lewa lewaʻ urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eʻe ʻhei ʻhrep edo one more mawa onʻgei wane, yale okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eʻe ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. <sup>3</sup> ʻHo ʻhine ʻhei mane wanap aboʻhine midaine qesiʻkawe ra, yemo ʻhine sanku siu siuko qesiʻkau, kimaʻhine osoʻhino gemaika, eʻe ea wane kine misuk desiaka. <sup>4</sup> Ea yemo baʻ geʻhone bonepʻhone okaniaka, paki Magaʻhine, eʻe kine kine onokaka bonepʻhone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine baʻ qoleganiaka.

*Meʻe Meʻen Wane Kine Kito Edange*

<sup>5</sup> “ʻHine meʻenkawe ra, miti ʻhei isisine eʻe yale misuk okangei! Eʻe lewa lewaʻ urumgo ʻhei ʻhrep eʻhane kaitko wie okoraʻu paki meʻenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino ʻhei ʻhrep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaika. Iwa yale desikei! ʻHei ʻhrep eʻe one mawaon okanbi, eaʻho lewineene okangi, mo korop qemaika, Anutuʻho baʻ lewineene mi qoleake. <sup>6</sup> ʻHo ge meʻenkakenane okannom paki, urumʻhone koto waket more, madetʻhone kitokene, paki Magaʻhine deʻho mi kakaine, eʻe meʻenkakene. Eso Magaʻhine eʻe onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baʻ qoleganiaka.

<sup>7</sup> “Meʻe meʻenʻhino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore meʻenkakei, yale ʻhei miti midaine, qelaʻ edo meʻenka okanmami. Eʻe iwa yale wetke okanokanmami, Anutuʻho meʻe meʻenene baʻ desiaka, onokawane eʻe meʻe meʻen kiroroine meʻen kamami, ea wane. <sup>8</sup> ʻHine eʻe yale meʻe meʻen kiroine misuk okangei, Magaʻhine eʻe onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaika. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane ʻhine iwa yale ra meʻenkakei,

ʻHenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geʻhane eʻetʻhone koboboine payake, <sup>10</sup> Sari koto baʻem kepe baʻem Waom okanʻhonom, qeliwo geʻhane aʻa tewe tewek pamaika, yale waka kepeo ʻhenano wakoniaka. <sup>11</sup> Ge ukude ʻharaʻe ʻhebonikene, <sup>12</sup> Ge borikineze korop qeliʻ ʻwarekene, ʻhine yaleka matali ʻhonmami, ʻhei yewa eʻhane borikineene qeliʻ ʻwaremaine. <sup>13</sup> Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranʻhikene, siluʻ borikino ʻhine makok ʻhonikene.’

<sup>14</sup> “ʻHine ʻhei ʻhrep borikine okanʻhunbi, eʻhane sot turuʻ qeliʻgeiwo, yemo Magaʻhine qeliwo gemaika, eʻe yaleka ʻhinane sot turuʻhine baʻ qelige ʻhiboniaka. <sup>15</sup> ʻHo ʻhine natne eʻhane sot turuʻ mi qeliʻgeiwo, yemo Magaʻhine qeliwo gemaika, eʻe yaleka ʻhinane sot turuʻ okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

*Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>16</sup> “So ʻhine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitʻhine zoileki miti ʻhei isisine eʻhane masi misuk okangei. Eʻe lolike ariu, ʻhara wane sukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, ʻhei ʻhrep eʻe sawe gemami, yale dere ebonge ʻhine yale okanmami. ʻHine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eʻe mo korop mau qoʻke. <sup>17</sup> Ge miti wane sawe gege wane ʻhara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitʻhine sauke, so leweʻhone yasokene. <sup>18</sup> Yale okannom, ʻhei ʻhrep natne eʻe ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Geʻhane Magaʻhine deʻho mi kakaine, eʻe wekuʻho baʻ desiaka. So Magaʻhine eʻe ge bonepʻhone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baʻ qoleganiaka.

*Wetʻhine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei*

<sup>19</sup> “Hine aboŋ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kinejo ki barakeake, so wejemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eŋe ra barake waket kobu ma arieki. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane turuŋ, hine wet maep wane aboŋ kine kine, hine maine weti qeli kotino pamaike, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kinejo mi ki barake mataliake, so wejemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arieki. <sup>21</sup> Aboŋ kine kinejone pamaike, yewaoka wetjone motnom, naso bajem pa ariake.

*Sola Wane Kiwa*

<sup>22</sup> “Dejo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaike. Dejone maine payakeo, geŋane solajone korop qelajan hoka watke payake, <sup>23</sup> Hjo deŋone boriakeo, yemo solajone korop eamo baŋ panaman koto qeka maka okani-ake. Eso ea wane rokop kotoŋono qelajan pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

*Hjei Wekujo Hjei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake*

<sup>24</sup> “Hjei wekujo hjei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eŋe baŋ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eŋe baŋ mane wano makatake more, mane hjadekkayake. Hine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodŋka maine mi makei.

<sup>25</sup> “Ea wane na hjanbe detpi, hine hŋara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solajine qekat kekeiwane hŋajau paki, onokaŋo qesij hŋongi gekene ra, gege hjinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegeŋo manerop wele, hŋara mi yuankamaike me? So solajo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? <sup>26</sup> Naŋi onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eŋe hŋara mi ebok okanmami, eŋe hŋara mau waki maune hŋara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikae, oŋo wareongi ge okanmami. Hine lewehine zok manerop suaine, naŋi eŋane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakŋo qeliwo gemaikae, warehuneake. <sup>27</sup> Hjinano hine mane maŋo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

<sup>28</sup> “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Hine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami?

Eŋe takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. <sup>29</sup> Hjo na siluŋ hjanbe detpi, Solomon eŋe aboŋine suaine keŋeŋo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. <sup>30</sup> Iwamo Anutu oŋjom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaikae. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arieki, gerep koto qakeu waketspi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eŋe hine takot manerop mi qorotjuniakae me? O, mali malip hŋigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

<sup>31</sup> Eso yalinane hine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, Hŋarane dia hine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia hine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia hine ma au gekale?

<sup>32</sup> Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelaj edo ea wane naso bajem ra okanmami. Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikae, eŋe hine kine kine iwa korop hŋajaeamami, ea mo det waremaikae.

<sup>33</sup> Ea wane turuŋine yemo, hine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaikae, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, hine qeli gege togon wane aboŋ so kine kine onokaka Magakŋo wetkemaikae, ea makei, pakimo eŋe kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea baŋ hŋiboni-ake. <sup>34</sup> Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere maneret eŋe baŋ qaeki oŋjomka rokouno dere mezet okani-ake. Kaiweine kaiweine eajŋo umatpae ma sarimaikae, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

*Hjei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei*

<sup>1</sup> “Hine hjei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuŋo hine yaleka baŋ mi wanok hŋuniakae. <sup>2</sup> Onoka wane, hine hjei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eŋe hine wanokhŋuniakae, so hine hjei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutuŋo baŋ hine more hŋiboni-ake. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo ge onoka wane kimarjone deino gok pamaikae, eamo kamaine, hjo geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaikae, eamo mi kamaine? <sup>4</sup> Eki sisine geŋone deŋono metki, ge daleo kima hŋone iwa yale olasikene, Kima, ge detnannom, na deŋono gok metmaikae, ea kitowe saketkep? <sup>5</sup> Ge isi hjei! Eki sisine geŋone deŋono pamaikae, ea alakane manom sakesiakae, paki ge deŋone

maine pore kakene, eso ʻnado kimanʻonane deino ʻnine gok ea manom sakesiake.

<sup>6</sup> “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebonge, eje yemo weku zinge mo baʻ ʻnjidosikei, ʻnine zenam ʻnine berek eʻjane soteno misuk birakei, eje yemo weku zolipeneʻjo baʻ ʻqelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge ʻninjine ʻnaba ʻnunikeyi.

*Meʻjenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene*

<sup>7</sup> “Meʻjenkanom paki, ge baʻ ʻmakene, zuaʻ ʻmage ge wele baʻ ʻmaratkakene, madetko yatonom, baʻ ʻlalage giniake. <sup>8</sup> Mane eje meʻjen kamaikeʻjo baʻ ʻmayake, so mane eje zuaʻ ʻmaikeʻjo wele baʻ ʻmarat kayake, ʻno mane eje madetko yatomaikē, eje baʻ ʻlalage maniake. <sup>9</sup> ʻNinano ʻnine ma magakʻjo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eje wesi wanaune maniake? <sup>10</sup> Me ma ʻnejio gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eje koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. <sup>11</sup> ʻNjine kepe ʻnej borikine yalineaʻjo gipon bo-rasokopʻnjine ʻnara aboʻ ʻmaine ebon okan-mami. Magaʻnjine qeliwo gemaikē, oʻjo kine kine maine manerop baʻ ʻmeʻjenka okan-mami, eje maine eboniake!

<sup>12</sup> “Iwaʻjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eʻjane don qetu-raʻnmaikē, ʻnine ʻnej ʻnjerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanʻjungei wane wetke okan-mami, kop yaleka ʻnej ʻnjerep natne eje ʻnine okanonge.

*Madet Qeka Qekaine*

<sup>13</sup> “ʻNjine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao ʻnej loutneʻjo ari okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso ʻnej ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

*Eki Mane So Ea wane Wounē*

<sup>15</sup> “Propet isisine eʻjane diam seleleine makei, eje ʻninano sariu onbi, solaeneʻjo lama sola okaniake, ʻno kotoeneʻjo yemo kasi zubaine, eʻjane koto yale payake. <sup>16</sup> ʻNjine kineene yemo baʻ ʻnuma kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaikē. <sup>17</sup> Eki maine eje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eje wele qotkoine qeake. <sup>18</sup> Eki maine mane

eje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eje wele maine mi qeake. <sup>19</sup> Eki natne wele maine mi qeake, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. <sup>20</sup> Eso yalineaʻjo ʻnine baʻ ʻpropet isisine eʻjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detonge.

*Na Mi Detʻjunmaile ʻNjane ʻNunmaile*

<sup>21</sup> “ʻNjē ʻnjerep loutneʻjo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eje koropʻjo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Mag-ane qeliwo gemaikē, eʻjane aʻnaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. <sup>22</sup> Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, ʻnej ʻnjerep loutneʻjo baʻ ʻiwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Geʻjane eretko gora more, ʻnjene Anutu wane don edangone, geʻjane eʻnet gora more, ʻnjene asu qotkoine loutne esop onʻjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ <sup>23</sup> Yale raumo, na baʻ ʻiwa yale edangale, ‘Na ʻnine mi detʻjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, ʻnine borikine mama!’

*Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop ʻJo Mane Dereretine Midaine*

<sup>24</sup> “Eso ʻnej mane eje naʻjane don iwa dere tewekeake, eje baʻ ʻnej mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. ʻNjē dereretinerop mane oʻjo matine wesi kutno maki metke. <sup>25</sup> Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, ʻno siluʻj mat ea mi mak maʻnge, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

<sup>26</sup> “ʻJo ʻnej mane eje naʻjane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eje ʻnej mane qelaʻj yale okaniake. ʻNjē qelaʻj mane eje matine gumo gumo kutno make. <sup>27</sup> Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak maʻnge. Makmaʻngi okmaʻge ket zaʻj zurj make!”

*ʻNjē ʻNjerep Eje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Oʻjaene Qeake*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qeeki, ʻnej ʻnjerep magu suaine eje miti rarainane detpi paki, oʻjaene qeeki welelepkeki. <sup>29</sup> Eje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, eʻjane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eje miti don zonominerop edange.

## 8

*Yesuŋo ŋei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe bonagao ŋine ketki, ŋei ŋerep magu suainerjo ŋadino arikoi. <sup>2</sup> ŋei mane kube rubet eŋe Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge naŋane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menaŋgale.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesuŋo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetŋone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piringi libe qe osike. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge ŋei mane misuk edangene, ge siluŋ pris wano koboina ari sikankanom, solajone ganiake, pakiso Moseŋo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, ŋei ŋerep eŋe gane more, ge solajone osike, ea desikei.”

*Yesuŋo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menaŋkake*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eŋe Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali ŋei eŋane ware ware manerjo maratkaŋi paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, <sup>6</sup> “Suaine, naŋane qelit medepne, eŋe matko zomakaki pamaike, eŋe kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

<sup>7</sup> Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na baŋ ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki, kawali ŋei eŋane ware wareŋo mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na ŋei maine mida, ea wane ge naŋane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donŋoka ranom menageake. <sup>9</sup> Na yaleka, ŋei suaine wawaine kiqa guruŋ guruŋ enerop eŋet biŋek suaine, eŋane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali ŋeikopne ebuwe, eŋe naŋane bango gemami. Wane na eŋano ŋine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eŋe ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eŋe sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eŋe ea mayake.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eŋe don ea dere welepke more, ŋei ŋerep ŋadino arikoi eŋe edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel ŋinane keuo ŋine mane wano mi ka okanmaile. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane iwa detpi! ŋei ŋerep loutnerjo kepe deine samaikeo ŋine, so ketmaikeo ŋine, baŋ sari more, ŋara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, eŋerop

wenerŋ mesikei. <sup>12</sup> ŋo ŋinano ŋine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, eŋe mi waketkei, yemo baŋ ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao baŋ aroke ŋet warik warik ki gekei.” <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menaŋkake.

*Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep Loutne Ma Menaŋjone*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eŋe Petoro wane matko ariake, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine eŋe zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke. <sup>15</sup> Eŋe ka more metino maki, so zomaŋo qeliŋka ariake, paki so ŋerep eŋe wieki paki, kiekie ŋaraine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

<sup>16</sup> Kepe qoeki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne asu qotkoineŋo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu eŋe asu qotkoine ea donŋo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menaŋon wareke. <sup>17</sup> Eŋe yewa okange, yemo propet Isaiŋo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Eŋe oŋomka ŋenane zomaze ŋebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

*ŋei ŋerep Yesu Wane Ra More ŋadekaikei Wane Ramami*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutnerjo sari lollikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuŋ nat ariake wane dokoine edange. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manerjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenerŋ gerop arikale.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eŋe aŋapenerop kulu pamami, so naŋi eŋe matenerop, ŋo ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

<sup>21</sup> ŋei mane, eŋine dokoine eŋane keueno ŋinerjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qeliŋnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, baŋ zinge ŋadenjo koso sarikale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Yeine ŋadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliŋnonom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

*Yesu Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eje seki koto waki, so dokoine eje enjerop wenerj ariko. <sup>24</sup> Ariu yewaka momo suainego sari doku namuŋ eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. Ijo Yesu eje kulu pake. <sup>25</sup> Dokoine eje enjano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesij nonnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu edane rake, “Njine mali malipjine nigatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girinj doj mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

<sup>27</sup> Njei eje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, njei iwa eje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

*Yesu Njei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Eso-ponge*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje sari Gadara njei enjane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso njei etke eto marat kakoik, ere njei dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Njei etke ea ere asu qotkoinego koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, njei njerep manego numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. <sup>29</sup> Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge njere daleo okan njotkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, njere wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?”

<sup>30</sup> Berek magu mane eje abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi. <sup>31</sup> Asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopnonom saket keneo, yemo talemnonom ari berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eje saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

<sup>33</sup> Njeiwa berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari njei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so njeiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenerj edangoi. <sup>34</sup> Pakiso, njei njerep koropjo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane ariko, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

## 9

*Njei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more enjine matino sarike. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso njei natne eje njei mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sariko, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, njei kie metine seu seune eje olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Gejane sotjone mo oma ganmaile.”

<sup>3</sup> Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon njei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Njei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Njine wetjinego onoka wane borikine wetkemami? <sup>5</sup> Diawajo ewekine raikene, ‘Gejane sotjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’? <sup>6</sup> Ea wane na banj ra qelanjnjunbe njine detpi, njei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo njei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so njei mete seu seune eje olale rake, “Ge kanjanzj wienom, lameke papajone manom paki, matko arinom!”

<sup>7</sup> Njei eje kanjanzj wie, so matko arike. <sup>8</sup> Njei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline njei ebongane mawa kakoi.

*Yesu Mataio Orake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, njei mane takis mama eje kake, enjete Mataio, eje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesu olale rake, “Njaden sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataiojo kanjanzj wie njadino arike.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje enjane matko njara ne metki, eaka takis mama njei so borikine mama njei loutnejo sari, eje so dokoine enjano takotke more, enjerop njara zakeo wenerj metkoi. <sup>11</sup> Parisi natnejo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Njinane kito njibo njibon eje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop mere njara nemmaike?”

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesu detongi paki edange, “Njei njerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, nj zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. <sup>13</sup> Njine ariu paki, Anutu wane papajano don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea

wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, 'Anutuño ramaike, na osomño soe soep yawwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.' Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na jei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na erje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene njadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole."

*Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine erje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Onoka wane njene so Parisi njedoka sawe gamaine, ño gejanane dokoñone erje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?"

<sup>15</sup> Yesuño edange, "Ñine jei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, erje njerep ñaone erje egeropka geki, erje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! Ño barj naso bomileake, yewao njerep ñaone erje kimakoune ejano njine ma arikei, eao yemo erje barj njara midaine, sawe ge arikei."

<sup>16</sup> Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, "Ñei manenjo lap lap tutu museleño takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eanjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjaine koso manerop suayake. <sup>17</sup> Me don mane wele wekuku, ñei manenjo wain doku musele ea qeki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. Ño erje qeki wetemaikoe, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikae. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao qeki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik."

*Yesuño Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu erje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda jei ejane ware ware manenjo ejano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, "Nanjanane borasone mo seukmaike, ño silur sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom erje barj wisikae geake."

<sup>19</sup> Eso Yesu erje wie more njadino mogare ariki, dokoine erje wenenj ariki.

<sup>20</sup> Ño njerep mane erje njerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroina zok geki, koma 12 okange, onjo Yesu wane njadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. <sup>21</sup> Paki erje onjomka wetke rake, "Na weku takotina uakakaleo, yemo na barj menanjale."

<sup>22</sup> Yesuño zinge more, erje kake paki rake, "Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Gejone mali malipñoneño geuki menanjmaine." Rakiso yewaoka njerep ea solaine menanjake.

<sup>23</sup> Eso Yesu erje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan jei erje puangoi, ño jei njerep natne korop erje aro suaine arokkoi.

<sup>24</sup> Yesuño edane rake, "Ñine korop ket wareu! Njerep njerep erje mi seukmaike, erje yemo kulu pamaikae!" Erje korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaike detkakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Ñei njerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu erje eaka njerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so erje kanjage wieke. <sup>26</sup> Pakiso ea wane don kisiño kepe yewao korop sua arike.

*Yesuño Njerep De Pilip Etkae Ma Menanj Otkae*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu erje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka jei de pilik etke ere njadino kieke mogare arikiok. Paki suaineka boka rakoiok, "Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño biragangi njenano ketkone, njerane wetñone borikep!"

<sup>28</sup> Yesu mat koto waki, eaka jei de pilik etke ere ejano sarikiok. Pakiso erje qeson ore rake, "Na iwa maine makale, ea njere malip nanmamik?"

Erje mainge rakoiok, "O, Suaine malip ganmaite!"

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso Yesu erje de etno ma so rake, "Ñjere detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon njusiakae!" <sup>30</sup> Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuño don togoleka etane rake, "Iwa wane don kisi ñei mane misuk edangeik!"

<sup>31</sup> Ño ere don ea detpiok paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, ejane don kisiño kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

*Yesuño Njerep Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanjake*

<sup>32</sup> Ñei yewa ere ariuk, so jei natne erje jei mane qelanj don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sariki, onoka wane erje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sariki. <sup>33</sup> Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka jei yewa erje don kieke rake. Pakiso jei



njerep magu suaine eje kau paki, ojaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel njanano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?”<sup>34</sup> “O Parisi eje yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine epane suaineene oho zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

*Yesuho Jei Njerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike*

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu eje mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Eje Yuda lewa lewarj urum banjem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelajane edange, so jei njerep epane keueno zoma kine kinenerop ebuki menarjwarekoi. <sup>36</sup> Eje jei njerep magu suaine ongi paki, epane wet borikho qomine watkeke, onoka wane eje wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesijene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane <sup>37</sup> Eso ea wane eje dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, njara mo menage pamaike, ho njara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata jeine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike. <sup>38</sup> Ea wane njine njara eu ea wane welaine mejenkau, eje urata jei natne biraongi, euino njine njara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

## 10

*Aposolo 12 Epane Ejet Tegoene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki eje zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menarj ongei wane. <sup>2</sup> Iwa yemo aposolo 12 epane ejetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so epane hrole Andrea, Yakop, so epane hrole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, <sup>3</sup> Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, oho Yesu njaba epane meto birakake.

*Yesuho Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Njine qelaj jei epane kepeo, me Samaria jei epane mat mane misuk arikei. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo njine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel jei njerep magu epano ariu. <sup>7</sup> Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoino mo

bomile osop sarimakei!’ <sup>8</sup> Zomarop ma menarjungei, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Njine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane njine lewine midaine yaup ebonge. <sup>9</sup> Njine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei, <sup>10</sup> njine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata jei, eje onoka wane njanae more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

<sup>11</sup> “Njine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, jei mane marjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo njine egeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. <sup>12</sup> Njine mat maneo wakotpi paki rakei, ‘Peamho gerop pakep.’ <sup>13</sup> Mat ea wane jei njereune eje don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donho motpi epano payake, ho eje don mane mi awo njunikeiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikei. <sup>14</sup> So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikei, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, jei njerep ea sotene wenerj gekei. <sup>15</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eje Sodom so Gomora jei njerep borikine welaine, eje seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, ho mat suaine donnjine mi detkoi, ea wane jei njerep eje yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

*Jei Eje Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Barj Okanongei*

<sup>16</sup> “Detpi! Na njine lama yale, kasi zubaine epane keueno biraunmaile. Njine diamjine seleleine, koma epane masi yale makei, so narji baluse yale njine pelelekatne jei njerep okanonikei. <sup>17</sup> Diamjine togogole makei, onoka wane jei eje barj njibu ari dongo biraunjei, so kumunamho Yuda lewa lewaneno barj njingukei. <sup>18</sup> Njine barj njibu ari jei wawaine so jei waom epane kaitko biraunbi, narjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo eje don mane edanmami, so qelaj jei, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane, eje njibu dongo biraunbi, njine

onoka don rakene, me don daleo barj rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikēi wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo barj Anutuño wetñino mosiake. <sup>20</sup> Ñine don rakei, yemo barj ñinane mi okaniake, yemo eje barj Magarñinane Asu wano ñine sari wetñino more ñidaniake.

<sup>21</sup> “Ñei eje barj enjene wejem sotak kopene eñane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali ñei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eje rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene eje barj zinge naga magakopene ñabaongei paki, ebu ari engukei. <sup>22</sup> Ñei korop eje barj onoka wane nañane rau paki qik ñungei, ño mane eje togogle malipka okora mageki naso qeake mo, Anutuño ñei ea barj mayake. <sup>23</sup> So eje mat maneo masi qotkoine okan ñunbi, so ñine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne ñidanbe detpi, ñine uratañine Israel eñane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qeake, eje yeka paki ñei Wawainane Gipole eje sari lotkeake.

<sup>24</sup> “Kibi medepño kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepño ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. <sup>25</sup> Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eje yaleka konapkeki paki, eje maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magazine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nañane dokone eñane enjetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

#### *Ñine Maño Kaetñine Okanike*

<sup>26</sup> “Ea wane ñine ñei eñane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, ea barj kawet lalangī didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop barj didiwo wakongi detwarekei. <sup>27</sup> Na panaman koto don iwa ñidanmaile, ñine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so ñine don bonepñine detokangoi, yewa ñine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongei. <sup>28</sup> Solarñineka qeu seukeake, ñei yewa eñane misuk kaetñuniake, yewa edo asurñine maine mi qeu seukeake. Ño Anutu wane yemo maine kaetñuniake, oño sola so oña oñañine wenerj orodonj maine sora gerepko matali

osiake. <sup>29</sup> Ñine nanj zowolilij etke ea wan toyaño maine qolekei, ño silurj eñano ñine mane Magarñinejo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. <sup>30</sup> Eso ñinane, yemo leweñine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. <sup>31</sup> Eso ea wane ñine kaet misuk okangei, ñinane ra more Anutu detmaike, leweñine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilij loutne eñane rokop yuanmaike!

#### *Yesu Wane Enjetine Ra Qelanjangene*

<sup>32</sup> “Mane eje na ñei eñane kaitko ra qelajan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaikē, eñane kaitko eje ra qelanjankakale. <sup>33</sup> Ño mane eje na ñei eñane kaitko bisopñaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaikē, eñane kaitko eje barj bisopkakale.

#### *Yesu Eje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eje Kawali Wane Pilañ Ma Ketke*

<sup>34</sup> “Ñine nañane misuk wetke rakei, eje kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilañ mane ma wakongalane ketkole. <sup>35</sup> Na ñei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nañane ra more maga gipon ere ñaba nagukeik, so nañane ra more naga boraso ere ñaba nagukeik, so nañane ra more ñerep eje atolekopene ñabaonikei. <sup>36</sup> Ñei mane wane ñabakoune qotkokoinē, yemo barj eñine wejem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

<sup>37</sup> “Ñei mane eje eñine magaine me nagainē wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nañane biñek mi qeake. Mane eje eñine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eje nañane biñek mi geake. <sup>38</sup> Ñei mane eje kiberj qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nañane ñadeno mi sariake, eje nañane biñek mi geake. <sup>39</sup> Ñei mane eje eñine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje barj qelingi siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nañane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje barj wakone maniake.

#### *Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene*

<sup>40</sup> “Ñei mane eje ñine ñibu mauluk ñuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake. <sup>41</sup> Ñei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake,

onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje baj propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So hei mane eje hei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eje hei maine koboboine, ea wane eje baj hei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eje mayake.<sup>42</sup> So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Hei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa epane keuo hine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nanjane dokone, ea wane eje baj welekatne lewineine mayake.”

## 11

*Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup>Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qeoki, hadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

<sup>2</sup>Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urumgo mere, Kristorjo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. <sup>3</sup>Ari qesonka rakoi, “Hedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanerjo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutujo biragangi ketkone, iwa me hene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

<sup>4</sup>Yesujo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, <sup>5</sup>De pilikho deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoinerjo maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridihgi libe qeki gemami, ketene won-wonerjo don maine detmami, seu seunerjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakatne ea, hei hnerp ket qeqinerjo detmami. <sup>6</sup>Mane eje nanjane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiakel!”

*Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>7</sup>Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi hei hnerp magu edane rake, “Hine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Hine gim mane metine momorjo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? <sup>8</sup>Hine ari onokaka kakoi? Hei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Midal! Hei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje hei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! <sup>9</sup>Nolatpi, hine onokaka kakei wane arikoi?

Propet mane me? O welekatne, na hjanbe detpi, hine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, orjo yemo rokop mane eje kakoi. <sup>10</sup>Yohane eje weku epane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa eje nanjane siron rara hei, Anutujo ramaike, na baj eje talekawe, orjo lewine alakangi paki, gepane numa lalageake.’ <sup>11</sup>Iwa hjanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe hei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaikae. Ho mane eje baj hjado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo siluh eje Yohane yuan kayake. <sup>12</sup>Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao hineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaikae, pakimo hei sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami. <sup>13</sup>Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qeoke. <sup>14</sup>So hine eweke more propet epane don desikei wane hunmaikae, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, orjo sariakane raraine. <sup>15</sup>Eawane hine ketjinerorjo don iwa misuk hjanakei!

<sup>16</sup>“Naso iwa hei hnerp gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje hnerp medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane epane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, <sup>17</sup>‘Hene gepane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, ho ge enet mi oremaine! Hene seu seu enet kitomaine, ho ge mi arokmaine!’ <sup>18</sup>Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarikae, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso hei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoinerjo kotino ket gemaikel!’ <sup>19</sup>Hei Wawainane Gipole sarikae, eje hjana neke so doku neke, so hei hnerp keuo ewekine geke, eso hei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau hei iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne epane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, hjanane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaikae, ho Anutu wane dereretjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjon okanmaikae.”

*Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Epane Girem Don Rake*

<sup>20</sup> Mat natno Yesuŋo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, ŋei ŋerep eje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi ŋadekkakoi, ea wane Yesuŋo girem don edange, <sup>21</sup> “Yai, Korazin welaine! Ŋinano umat kakapa suaine baŋ wakonŋuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Ŋinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka baŋ wakon ŋuniake. Ŋinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eaŋo Tire So Sidon qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep ejaŋo mane mama ra, mokaka ŋei ŋerep yewa eje kau paki betŋo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeno edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ŋadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! <sup>22</sup> Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuŋo Tire so Sidon qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep baŋ manerop seseoniake, paki eje wikile sisinimde desikei, ŋo ŋine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanŋuniake! <sup>23</sup> So Kaperneam welaine ŋine! Ŋine ŋinŋineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira naguwei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ŋine baŋ qeu biraŋungi, qeika qei ŋei seu seune ejaŋe biraŋunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Ŋei mane eje Sodom matko ariki paki, noŋo masi togogole ŋinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togoleŋo ŋei ŋerep qelaŋ ejaŋo maki, eje masi ea kau paki, borikine ŋadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eje mere waki rap! <sup>24</sup> Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuŋo Sodom qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep manerop baŋ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ŋo ŋine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanŋungi, wikile suaine baŋ desikei!”

*Ŋei Ŋerep Yesu Ejaŋe Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei*

<sup>25</sup> Naso yewao Yesuŋo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomŋone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eje miti donŋone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ŋo medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eje yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. <sup>26</sup> O Magak, iwa yemo geŋone simile so wet dereretŋonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menaŋge.

<sup>27</sup> “Maganeŋo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ŋei maneŋo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magakŋo weku detkamaike. So ŋei maneŋo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipoleŋo weku detkamaike. So ŋei mane Gipoleŋo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ŋei ea eje maine desiake.

<sup>28</sup> “Ŋei ŋerep ŋine wikile dere umatŋine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ŋidotki zonomŋine mida lelemai, ea korop naŋano sariwareu, noŋo baŋ dan gunut so riwe morian ŋibon warekale, paki so ŋine wet pesek desikei. <sup>29</sup> Ŋine naŋane umat kabut ea mau paki, ŋinŋino birau ketkep, paki naŋane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asuneŋo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, ŋine baŋ oŋa oŋaŋine metmet maratkau metki, menaŋkayake. <sup>30</sup> Na umat yewa kabut pa baŋ kutŋino more ŋibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine ŋido tewekkei wane, na baŋ kutŋino motkale, yemo ewekine so ponon kiridij, ŋine maine baŋ tewek warekei.”

## 12

*Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mi azonŋgi, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Ejaŋe dokoine eje ŋaraenane seukko, pakiso eje kiekie more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. <sup>2</sup> Parisi eje ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo ŋenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, gejaŋe dokoŋone eje Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

<sup>3</sup> Rau Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Ŋine don iwa Dawitŋo mo sogino daleo okange, ea ŋine mi dapore det okanmami me? Eje naso yewao eje ejaŋe so ŋeikoune eje ŋaraenane seukko, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea ŋine mi dere qelaŋanmami! <sup>4</sup> Eje Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, ejaŋe so ŋeikoune eje Anutu wane biŋek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa ŋine nekei wane raraine, ŋo eje siluŋ yaleka eje ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. <sup>5</sup> Me ŋine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso baŋem Pris eje urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eaŋo ra rokop don ea

eje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, ɲo eaɲo sot mi okanmaike me? <sup>6</sup> So na iwa yale ɲidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eaɲo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewaɲo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. <sup>7</sup> Anutu wane papiɲo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osomɲo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, ɲo wet maepɲo ɲinane keu ɲino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.’ ɲine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo ɲine ɲei sotene midaine, eje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, <sup>8</sup> Onoka wane ɲei Wawainane Gipole eje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so oɲo warekaki pamaike.”

*Yesuɲo ɲei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menɲakake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje ea qelige more koso eaɲine ari Yuda eɲane mat maneo lewa lewarɲ urum maneo waketke. <sup>10</sup> ɲei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so ɲei natne eje yewa weneɲ metkoi, eje Yesuɲo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, “Iwa ɲe-nane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo ɲei ma menɲakakene me dale?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuɲo mainge qeson one rake, “ɲi-nano ɲine mane eje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? ɲine ea barɲ qesinɲa more ma birau sayake, me ka ɲadeka more qeliɲkau yeine okorayake? <sup>12</sup> ɲei mane eje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, ɲenze ra rokop donzeɲo yemo ɲei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detɲonmaike.” <sup>13</sup> Yale raki paki ɲei olale rake, “Metegone biranom.”

Rakiso eje metine birakiso menɲakaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso Parisi eje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

*Anutuɲo Qelit ɲeiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje don so ɲaba ɲaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eje okankaikēi wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo ɲadino mogare arikoi, eje ɲei zomarop ea korop ebuki

menɲawarekoi. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso, eje ɲei ɲerep natne eɲine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. <sup>17</sup> Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuɲo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki geke, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>18</sup> “Iwa eje narɲane qelit ɲei, eje noɲo ma wakonkakole, na eɲane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na eɲane ra more wet maep okanɲungale, weku na eɲane simile nanmaike, na eɲane zok detpe menɲamaike. Na barɲ Asune eɲane kutno mosikale, paki eje barɲ narɲane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelaɲane more, kepe wane kutno ɲei ɲerep korop edaniake. <sup>19</sup> ɲo eje barɲ kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ɲei ɲerep eje desikei. <sup>20</sup> ɲei ɲerep eje gim mane togole mida, so kuɲ kuɲine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, ɲo eje barɲ mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage barɲ don urata koboboineɲo yuankayake. <sup>21</sup> So ɲei ɲerep magu mane qelaɲ mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje barɲ wetene so mali malipene eɲano mot warekei.”

*Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetɲo Qesinɲakaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike*

<sup>22</sup> Naso yewao ɲei natne eje ɲei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoineɲo kotino geke. Yesu eje ɲei yewa ma menɲakake, eso ɲei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. <sup>23</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropɲo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane ɲaboine, Anutuɲo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

<sup>24</sup> Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetɲo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

<sup>25</sup> Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “ɲine iwa detpi, gavaman

kepe mane eao ñei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, bañ kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okani-ake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ñei magu mane eje oñomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, bañ poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap. <sup>26</sup> Eso yalinane magu manenjo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esop-kayakeo, mi kopkemaïke, eje yale okani-akeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suïkeake! <sup>27</sup> Ñine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaïle, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ñunmaïle, ño ñinñine dokoñine ea eje yemo maño zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Ñinñine dokoñine ea edo kine ñine ma wakonmami, yemo ñine don ñine yewo koboina mida so ñine sot korop okanmami! <sup>28</sup> Belzebuljo mi qesiñnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oño zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eajo kine ma wakonmaïke, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoina ñinanano mo sari saket wareke.

<sup>29</sup> “Ñei manenjo ñei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, aboñ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje ñei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ñado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaïke, maine kobu mayake.

<sup>30</sup> “Ñei mane eje na kima mi okannani-ake, eje na ñabananiake. Ñei mane eje na qesiñ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. <sup>31</sup> Ea wane na ñidanbe detpi, ñei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuñene yemo Anutuño maine bira eboniake, ño ñei mane eje Asu Koboboine eñane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuñine mane Anutuño maine mi biraka maniake. <sup>32</sup> Ñei mane eje Ñei Wawainane Gipole eñane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuñine Anutuño maine bira maniake, ño ñei mane eje Asu Koboboine eñane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turuñine ea Anutuño mi biraka

maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ñado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

#### *Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>33</sup> “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ño ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge bañ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaïke, eao ka desikene. <sup>34</sup> Ñine koma borikinane dokoine, ñine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetñine borikineño watke pamaïke, eaka añaño ra okanmaïke. <sup>35</sup> Ñei maine eje dereretine maine kotino pamaïke, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okanmaïke. Ñei borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaïke, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaïke.

<sup>36</sup> “Na iwa ñidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ñei ñerep korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. <sup>37</sup> Ñinñine donñine eañoka bañ kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotñine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

#### *Ñei Eje Yesuño Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi*

<sup>38</sup> Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ñene masi togogole mane manom kakenane ñonmaïke, ge manom kañem paki, ñene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Rau, Yesuño edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ñei ñereune yemo borikine, so eje weteneño Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Ñine masi naso bañem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku bañ ñibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. <sup>40</sup> Numa weku yewaka Yona eje kaiwe karewe so goiñ karewe zawn suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Ñei Wawainane Gipole eje yaleka bañ kaiwe karewe so goiñ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake. <sup>41</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ñei ñerep eje bañ wie okorau paki, kineñine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuño Yona eñano birakake, eje Yonajo miti edangi dere borikineene ea ñadekka warekoi, na ñidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine!

<sup>42</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe nasu, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelaj njerep waomjo wie okoraki paki, kine njine tilekeake, onoka wane eje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroina ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaie, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaie, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

*Asu Qotkoinane Kine*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu njoni donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoina eje jei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. <sup>44</sup> Paki eje ojomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao wakatkale.’ Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. <sup>45</sup> Pakimo, eje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoina natne sewen, enjine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso jei yewa eje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo jei njerep borikine ukude nasu iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniake.”

*Yesu Nagaine So Njolekoune Welekatne Eje Ma?*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu eje jei njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so njolekoune lotkekei, eje mat njadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. <sup>47</sup> Pakiso jei manero olale rake, “Detmaine, gejjane nagajone so njolekopjone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaie.” <sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesu mainge olatke, “Manjo nanjane nagane? Deo edo nanjane njolekopne?” <sup>49</sup> Yale raki paki dokoine enjano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njolekopne okanamami! <sup>50</sup> Jei mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaie, enjane simile mogare gema okanmaie, eje nanjane njonne, so nanjane kiarone, so nanjane nagane.”

13

*Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so doku namuj wazaino ariake, ea

pese ket mere, so don kito edange. <sup>2</sup> Metki, jei njerep loutnejo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, jei njerep magu eje qalakko okorakoi. <sup>3</sup> Eje don nanjengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manje, mane iwa yale edange,

“Jei mane geke, ojo nene woune euo rasuyakane ariake. <sup>4</sup> Eje woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake. <sup>5</sup> Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirup mi pake, ea wane, <sup>6</sup> kepe deine sake, nasu yewao kaiwejo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane njodinejo kepe qeirup mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. <sup>7</sup> Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukjo kitoki siukkoi. <sup>8</sup> Jo woune natnejo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso Yesu iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropjo don iwa desiake, njine misuk njajaekei, don nanjengo yewa wetnjinejo wetkekei!”

*Yesu Don Nanjengo Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>10</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge njedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanjengoka jei njerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelajan njonikene.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo njidoka detkei wane njibonge, jo jei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qawatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. Jo natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaie, ea ban siluj dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake. <sup>13</sup> Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deenejo kine kine kaikei, jo siluj mi kaulukmami, so eje ketenejo don detkei, jo siluj kine mi detlukkei, ea wane njajaekei. <sup>14</sup> Eso

ñei ñerep yale okanmami, eñano propet Isaiango don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eñe ukude wakonmaike,

‘Ñine bañ ketño don naso bañem de-  
tkei, ño kine yemo siluñ mi wet  
detlukkei, Ñine bañ deño ka so  
ka okanikei, ño siluñ kine kine  
mane mi kaulukkei. <sup>15</sup> Onoka wane  
ñei ñerep iwa eñane dereretene  
mo siukke, so eñe ketene mo qe  
wongekoi, so eñe deene mo pi-  
likke. Eñe deeneño kine kine maine  
kaulukeu rap, eñe keteneño kine  
kine wane kine maine detpi rap,  
eñe wet derereteneño kine maine  
gege dere qelañanbi rap, yemo eñe  
nañano maine zingeu rap, Anu-  
tuño ramaike, pakimo na maine ma  
menañ onbe rap.’

<sup>16</sup> “Ñine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine  
desikei! Ñine deñineño kine kine maine  
kamami, so ketñineño don maine detmami,  
ea wane. <sup>17</sup> Na don iwa ñidanbe detpi!  
Propet loutne so Anutu wane ñei ñerep  
dereret korop magu loutneño sogino gekoi,  
ñine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok  
kakei wane onge, ño siluñ mi kakoi, so ñine  
don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei  
wane onge, ño siluñ mi detkoi.”

*Yesuño Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don  
Nañengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuño koso takotke more rake,  
“Ketñine motpi paki, nene woune rasu  
rasu wane don nañengo rele, ea wane  
kine detpi. <sup>19</sup> Ñei ñerep qeli gege togon  
wane don dere more, kine mi detluk  
okanmami, eñe yemo wit woune numao  
ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don  
wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanño sariki  
paki pukso, ariki eñe yaup gemami. <sup>20</sup> Wit  
woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao  
ket kitoke, yemo ñei ñerep natne eñe  
miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma  
nogankamami. <sup>21</sup> Ño siluñ qei kotoeno  
ketluka more, ñodine mi ma qotkemaiké,  
eñe nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso  
miti don wane ñabaine sarimami, me don  
wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao  
eñe ikopka qeligeu siukmaiké. <sup>22</sup> Woune  
natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket  
kitoke, yemo ñei ñerep natne eñe miti  
don detmami, ño iwa kepeo gege ea

wane dere mezet so wesi aboñ suaine ma  
gege, ea wane simileño kitoki, miti don  
mo siuk waremaiké, paki eñano wele mi  
wakonmaiké. <sup>23</sup> Eso woune natne kepe  
gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ñei ñerep natne  
eñe miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneño  
detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine  
wakonmaiké, natne eñe wele woune loutne  
100 qemaiké, natne wele 60 qemaiké, so  
natne wele 30 qemaiké.”

*Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea  
Wane Don Nañengo Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuño don mane nañengo koso iwa  
yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa,  
yemo ñei manerjo wit woune maine eu-  
ino rasuke, yale. <sup>25</sup> Rasukimo, goiñ maneo  
ñei ñerep eñe kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ñei  
ñaba manerjo sariki paki, touk qotkoine  
ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike.  
<sup>26</sup> Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki,  
kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk  
qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. <sup>27</sup> Pakimo  
ñei yewa wane qelit medep eñe kau paki,  
sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, ñene detmaine,  
ge wit woune maine euñono rasukone,  
pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa  
diao ñine sari wakonmaiké?’ <sup>28</sup> Eu wela-  
ine eñe mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo ñaba  
natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.’ Eñe qesonka  
rakoi, ‘Ge detñon so ñedanom, ñene ari  
touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakñem  
ariake?’ <sup>29</sup> Eñe mainge edane rake, ‘Mida,  
ñine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit  
natne weneñ lokak ongei wane. <sup>30</sup> Qeligeu,  
wit so touk eñe weneñ orodonka sua ware  
menangeik, paki na bañ loka lokak ñei  
ea edanikale, ñine mikepka touk korop  
ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peike ket  
ezoyakane, mulapño wokomon warekei,  
Pakiso ñado wit peike more ñara urumno  
magukkei.’”

*Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nañengo More  
Edange*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eñe koso don mane nañengo  
more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon  
wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, ñei  
manerjo ma ari euino rasumaiké. <sup>32</sup> Mastet  
ea wane woune yemo eki natne eñane  
woune yale mida, eñe nigagatnemde, ño  
siluñ suamaiké, eao yemo eki natne korop



yuanonmaike. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmaike, eso nanji eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

*Yis Wane Don Najengo More Edange*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu eje koso don najengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Hjerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanj mage, plaua korop eje banj piwiwige wieake.”

*Yesu Eje Hjei Hjerep Don Najengoka More Edanmajke Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje hjei hjerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don najengoka more edanmageke, eje don najengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. <sup>35</sup> Eje yale okange, yemo propetnjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na banj don najengoka more edangale, na banj edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edangale.”

*Yesuŋo Touk Wane Don Najengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eje hjei hjerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Ejine dokoine eje erjano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine njedannom.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Hjeiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Hjei Wawainane Gipole, <sup>38</sup> eu yemo kepe banjem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu hjei hjerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, eje, njo touk qotkoine, yemo hjei hjerep qotkoine, eje Satan wane binjek, ejane qelit qe gemagekei. <sup>39</sup> Hjo hjei njabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. Hjo menanmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menanjgi ma urungo mot mot urata hjei, yemo ajelo edo okanmami. <sup>40</sup> Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo banj naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. <sup>41</sup> Hjei Wawainane Gipole, eje banj ajelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu erjano njine, hjei hjerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, hjei yewa so hjei hjerep borikine mama natne wenerj korop peikeu sari

warekei. <sup>42</sup> Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao eje banj aroke njat warik warik ki gekei. <sup>43</sup> Hjo Anutu wane hjei hjerep magu eje yemo banj kepe deine yale sirike qelanjane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketjnineropjo don iwa desikei, misuk njanjaekei!

*Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Najengo More Rake*

<sup>44</sup> “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkeko, pakiso hjei manenjo maratkaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eje zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eanjo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso erjine binjek okange.

*Kikum Wane Don Najengo Rake*

<sup>45</sup> “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis hjei manenjo kikum weku mane ea wane zuanjge, ea wane rokop. <sup>46</sup> Zuanj mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop hjei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eanjo mainge kikum ea qoleki, erjine binjek okange.

*Kamaga Wane Don Najengo*

<sup>47</sup> “Qeli gege togon daleo hjei hjerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, hjei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. <sup>48</sup> Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama hjei eje tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, njo qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. <sup>49</sup> Iwamo banj naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, ajelo eje banj ariu paki, hjei hjerep borikine mama korop hjei hjerep maine ejane keuo njine wanoke qeturajon warekei. <sup>50</sup> Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao eje banj aroke njat warik warik ki gekei.”

*Musele So Soginane Weleine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Hjine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Eje rakoi, “O, njene detmaine.”

<sup>52</sup> Rauso, eje mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito

ebon ebon ŋei, eje korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo eje mat welaine ea wane rokop, oŋo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, aboŋ ŋara urumino ŋine maki ketmaike.”

*Nazaret Matkoŋine ŋei ŋerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu eje don naŋengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike. <sup>54</sup> Ariso, zinge eŋine kepe matino arike, eje Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso eje detpi paki oŋaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Eje dereret iwa yaline ea diao ŋine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao ŋine make? <sup>55</sup> Eje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria eje eŋane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas eje eŋine ŋolekouna me? <sup>56</sup> Eje eŋine kiarokouna korop iwa mi mane gemami? Eje masi kine kine iwa korop diao ŋine make?” <sup>57</sup> Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Propet mane eje mat natne eŋano ariki, eje koropŋo ewine kitomami, ŋo weku eŋine kepe matino so eŋine magukouna edo qaisik kamami.” <sup>58</sup> Eje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane eje weteneŋo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

## 14

*Yesu Wane Ra More Herotŋo Rake, “Eje Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Wisikae Wieke”*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane ŋei waom eje Yesu wane don kisi detke. <sup>2</sup> Paki ketkele kouna edane rake, “Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, oŋo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaika. Yalinane zonom togogole iwaŋo eŋane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaika.”

<sup>3</sup> Herot eje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, eje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotŋo eŋine ŋole Pilip wane ŋanominane ŋerep ea kobu make, ŋerep ea wane eŋetine Herodias. Yohaneneŋo Herot ŋanominane ra more don okankake. <sup>4</sup> Yohane Doku Tautau eje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge ŋerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menaŋmaike!” <sup>5</sup> Herot eje Yohane qeakane okange, ŋo siluŋ eje Yuda ŋei

eŋane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda ŋei eje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

<sup>6</sup> Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ŋei natne eje ŋara nekei wane weneŋ sari motkoi, ŋanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet ŋei eŋane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken eŋet oreke. Oreki Herotŋo kaki similekake. <sup>7</sup> Paki eje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na baŋ ginikale!”

<sup>8</sup> Eso nagaine wetno ketki ŋerep eje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawo.”

<sup>9</sup> Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, ŋo onoka wane eje ŋei tatiŋon kouna korop eŋane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluŋ ŋerep wane aŋaine teweke, paki qelit ŋei kouna raongi arikoi. <sup>10</sup> Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatko. <sup>11</sup> Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, ŋerep yewa mangoi, pakiso oŋo ma more nagainano ma arike. <sup>12</sup> Yohane dokoine eje sari pareŋine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatko.

*Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep 5, 000 ŋara Gumeonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo eŋineka geakane arike. ŋei ŋerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ŋadino esopka arikoi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu eje seki kutno ŋine ketki paki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine yewa one more, eŋane wetine boriki zomaene maki menaŋgoi.

<sup>15</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje eŋano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyau-maika, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ŋei ŋerep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ŋara kakiene qoleu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Eje maine mi arikei, ŋine ŋidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

<sup>17</sup> Edangi eje rakoi, “ŋene ŋara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo rake, “Ea iwa naŋano ma sariu.” <sup>19</sup> Eje ra ongi, ŋei ŋerep eje qiziŋ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine

kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe jei jerep ebon warekoi. <sup>20</sup> Jei jerep eje korop neu jtatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. <sup>21</sup> Jeiwa jara nekoijane zaleene 5,000. Jerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

*Yesujo Namuj Kutno Gesoke Arike*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuj kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu ejjine yemo jei jerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. <sup>23</sup> Qebinongi, jei jerep ariwareu, ea wane jadinio eje mejo maneo ejjineka wa more menjekake. Ruo kerekane okangiso, Yesu eje ejjineka ea mejo geke. <sup>24</sup> Naso yewao seki mo doku namuj wisino ariki, dibomjo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wanejo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

<sup>25</sup> Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eje dokoine ejjano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. <sup>26</sup> Dokoine eje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eje kaetongi aroke rakoi, "Iwa mo osorja mane!"

<sup>27</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesujo esatka edane more rake, "Togoleu! Iwamo nojjo, misuk kaetjungepl!"

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso Petorojo rake, "Waom, iwa welekatne gorjo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka gejjano sariwe."

<sup>29</sup> Raki Yesujo olatke, "Sarinom!" Eso Petoro eje sekiwo njine saket more, kiekie doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. <sup>30</sup> Eje ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kiekie doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, "Waom, neunom!"

<sup>31</sup> Rakiso, eaka Yesujo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, "Ge mali malipjone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?" <sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea dorj mange. <sup>33</sup> Dokoine eje seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, "Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!"

*Yesujo Jei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menangoi*

<sup>34</sup> Eje doku namuj yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. <sup>35</sup> Yewao jei jerep eje Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eje mo

ea don motpi zoma jei ejjane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sariwai. <sup>36</sup> Eje Yesujo detongi, zoma jei eje takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menarj oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eje detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eje korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menarj warekoi.

15

*Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesujo Ra Qelajange*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eje Yerusalem njine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi, <sup>2</sup> "Kine onoka wane gejjane dokoijone eje jjanane aso jjabo kopze ejjane don numa jebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eje numa maine mogare meteene saukey paki, jara mi ma ne okanmami?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesujo mainge edane rake, "Pakimo njine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea jadedkku paki, njinjine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? <sup>4</sup> Anutujo iwa yale rake, 'Ge magarjone so nagarjone eweetne kitokene,' So rake, 'Jei mane eje naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eje siluj qeu seukeake.' <sup>5</sup> Jjo njido kito edanmami, yemo jei mane eje yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eje magaine me nagaine maine eajo qesijotki rap, jjo siluj ramaike, 'Iwa mo Anutu wane bijek qekole,' yemo yaup isioniake, jjo yemo ejjine bijek, <sup>6</sup> numa yaline eje magaine ewino mi kitomaikie, njine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, njinjine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Jjine isi jei nau! Propet Isaia eje don koboboine njinane iwa yale maine rake!

<sup>8</sup> 'Anutujo ramaikie, jei jerep iwa eje pienejoka mawa nanmami, jjo wetenero yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. <sup>9</sup> Onoka wane eje kepe nejjo don numa motmole, ea tewekey paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eje yalinejo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menangi rap' "

*Kine Kine Iwayo Maki Jei Mane Eje Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaikie*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje jei jerep magu edoraki, ejjano ariu edane rake, "Ketjine motpi

paki detlukeu, hine misuk ɲaɲaekē! <sup>11</sup> Ɔei mane eje nene kine kine aɲainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaɲo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso aɲaineɲo raki saketai, eaɲoka maki ɲei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso dokoine eje eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eje dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuɲo edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaikē, oɲo mi ebokte, eamo baɲ kinerop lokak wareake, <sup>14</sup> eɲane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ɲetne magu ea eje deene pili pilikine, eje yalinane de pilik maneɲo de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

<sup>15</sup> Raki Petoroɲo rake, “Don naɲengo ramaine, ea wane kine ɲedannom detɲem.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuɲo edane rake, “Ɔine yaleka wet dereret ɲine manerop natne eɲane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaikē. <sup>17</sup> Ɔine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ɲei maneɲo aɲainoka neki, wete kobanɲino ketmaikē, paki koso kainoka tetki saketai. <sup>18</sup> Ɔo kine kine aɲaoka saketai, eamo korop wetko ɲine sari saketai, kine kine yalineaɲo maki ɲei mane wetine sigilemaikē. <sup>19</sup> Onoka wane eɲine kotino ɲine borikine dereret ea wetkeki, eaɲo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaikē, ɲerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalaɲ okane, ɲerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboɲ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. <sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea, edo mau ɲei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaikē. Ɔo eje yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup ɲara ma nene, eaɲo maki ɲei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaɲo maki mi sigile okanmaikē.”

*Kanan Qelay Ɔerep Maneɲo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike. <sup>22</sup> Kanan qelay ɲerep mane eje kepe ea geke, oɲo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutungi birangangi ketkone! Ge naɲane wetɲone borikep! Naɲane bora-sone eje asu qotkoineaɲo kotino pa mata-lakaki, wikile zok detmaikē.”

<sup>23</sup> Yale raki, Yesuɲo don mane mi olatke, eɲine dokoine eje eɲano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eje arikep! Eje ɲenane ɲadezo ra aroke sarimaikē!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel ɲei ɲerep magu eɲaneke weku talenangi ketkole.”

<sup>25</sup> Raki eaka ɲerep eje osino sari wawetineaɲo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuɲo olatke, “Ɔerep ɲene maine Israel medep eɲane ɲara ea ma more, koso qelay kasi eaɲo qakɲem ariki nene, eamo mi menaɲmaikē.”

<sup>27</sup> Ɔerepɲo mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ɲo siluɲ kasimze eje welakopene eɲane zakeo ɲine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eje weneɲ ne okanmami.”

<sup>28</sup> Eso Yesuɲo mainge ɲerep olale rake, “O ɲerep, ge mali malipɲone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaikē paki ramaine, yale baɲ okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menaɲkake.

*Yesuɲo Ɔei Loutne Ma Menaɲonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuɲ ea mogare arike, eje ari meɲo waki paki, pese ket metke. <sup>30</sup> Metki, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eje eɲano sarikoi. Eje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneɲ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuɲo ebuki menaɲ warekoi. <sup>31</sup> Ɔei ɲerep eje welelepkeki, onoka wane eje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramaɲkoi, kie mete seu seune eje menaɲmaɲkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eje numa gegeene wakonmaɲke, de pilik eje deene potmaɲkoi, eso ea wane eje Israel eɲane Anutu mawakakoi.

*Yesuɲo Ɔei Ɔerep 4, 000 Ɔara Gumeonge*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ɲei ɲerep iwa eɲane wetne borimaikē, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ɲara mane mi nemami. Na ɲara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonɲem arikei wane mi nanmaikē, onoka wane eje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

<sup>33</sup> Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Ɔene ɲara sai togolo iwa maratka more, ɲei ɲerep magu iwa gumeonɲem, maine rokop oniake!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine ŋara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eŋe olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu eŋe mo ea ŋei ŋerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. <sup>36</sup> Pakiso, eŋe bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eŋe ma more damo qe, ŋei ŋerep ebon warekoi. <sup>37</sup> Eŋe korop neu ŋatene qewareke, dokoine eŋe neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. <sup>38</sup> Ŋei ŋara nekoi, eŋane zaleene 4, 000, ŋerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

<sup>39</sup> Eso Yesu eŋe mo ea ŋei ŋerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, eŋine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

## 16

*Ŋei Eŋe Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eŋe Yesu wano sarikoi, eŋe liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eŋe masi togogole mane maki, eaŋo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. <sup>2</sup> Ŋo ŋei Yesuŋo yemo edane rake, “Ŋine kepe kesiakane okangi, ŋine ra okanmami, ‘Ŋenane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’ <sup>3</sup> Eso sakoka yemo ŋine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezong okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ Ŋine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ŋo ŋine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! <sup>4</sup> Ŋine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane ŋei ŋerep teŋo yemo borikine so eŋe weteenerjo Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eŋe naso baŋem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, ŋo eŋe masi mane baŋ mi kaikei, midakaka! Ŋine masi togogole weku baŋ ŋi-bonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eŋe yale ra more qeliŋ one so wie arike.

*Parisi So Sadusi Eŋane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei*

<sup>5</sup> Dokoine eŋe doku namuŋ yuane erinat arikoi, eŋe niget ongi bret mane wener

mi ma arikoi. <sup>6</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine kaulukkei, so diam ŋine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei Sadusi, eŋane yisiŋo masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale ŋinane keuo eŋerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so ŋinano wake-siakane ware nagukei.”

<sup>7</sup> Dokoine eŋe don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eŋe iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane ŋene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eŋe don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eŋe qeson one rake, “Ŋine onoka wane ŋidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Ŋine mali malipŋine nigagatne ma gemami me? <sup>9</sup> Ŋine kine mi detlukmami me? Ŋine na bret mete mane(5) ea ŋei ŋerep 5 tausen eŋane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Ŋine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? <sup>10</sup> So bret sewen eaŋo ŋei 4 tausen eŋane mapokkole eamo daleo? Ŋine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? <sup>11</sup> Ŋine daleo wane na bret wane mi ŋidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Ŋine diamŋine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei Sadusi, eŋane masi tanik qotkoine eaŋo yis yaleka rokop ŋuniakane!”

<sup>12</sup> Eso dokoine eŋe kine mo detkoi, eŋe yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. Ŋo yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei, Sadusi, eŋane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

*Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eŋe ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more ma oramami?”

<sup>14</sup> Eŋe olale rakoi, “Natne eŋe ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eŋe ramami, Elaiya, ŋo natne eŋe ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, ŋine yemo daleo? Ŋine nanjane ma noramami?”

<sup>16</sup> Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge biragangi ketkone.”

<sup>17</sup> Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne eŋano ŋine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikē, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine. <sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoŋo, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo naŋane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane baŋ mi maket birakayake. <sup>19</sup> Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki baŋ gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eje baŋ ra togoleake, ŋo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eje yale waka baŋ rakokeake.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eje Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edangei wane.

*Yesu Eje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange*

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao ŋine kieke Yesu eje dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris ŋetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na baŋ nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na baŋ koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiekale.”

<sup>22</sup> Edangi, Petoŋo eŋineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuŋo zinge Petoŋo olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge naŋane numa lenŋer okannamaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane eje naŋano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ŋadekka more, kiberŋ qabeŋine teweke more, naŋane ŋadeno sariake. <sup>25</sup> Onoka waneŋo mane eje eŋine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eje baŋ siuke maniake, ŋo mane eje naŋane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eje baŋ gege togon marat kayake. <sup>26</sup> Mane eje kepe baŋem ea wane kine kine korop pamaikē, ea kutno kutno more mawamaŋki, gegeine mida leleki

paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakaŋo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuŋine onokaka koso makimo, zinge baŋ koso qesiŋkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaikē! <sup>27</sup> Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje mo Magainane kibi qelaŋangorop aŋelo kounē ebuki sarikei, pakimo eje baŋ ŋei koboboine so ŋei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turuŋine mainge eboniake. <sup>28</sup> Welekatne iwa detlukkeil Iwa okoramami, ŋinanō ŋine ŋei natne eje baŋ mi seukwarekei, eje yeka geu paki kau Ŋei Wawainane gipole eje Ŋei waom yale okane sariake.”

## 17

*Yesu Eje Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe sikis qoeŋi, ŋadino Yesuŋo Petoŋo so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane eŋerop weneŋ arikei wane ebuke, eso eje iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enŋeneka wakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki eŋine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotineŋo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, dokoine karewe eje pore oŋpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesuŋoŋo don aukoi. <sup>4</sup> Eso Petoŋo eje Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ŋene iwa geŋem maine okanmaikē, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa baŋ makale, mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

<sup>5</sup> Eje yale rakiso, eaka kezōŋ qilaunerop eaŋo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezōŋ koto ŋine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanmaikē, ŋine donine desikei!”

<sup>6</sup> Dokoine eje boka woka ea detpi paki, eje zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. <sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kaŋzarŋ wieu, ŋine misuk kaetŋungepl!” <sup>8</sup> Eso eje wieu paki, pore ŋei mane mi kakoi, Yesu eŋineka weku okoraki kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Eje bonagao ŋine ketpi paki, Yesuŋo rawetone rake, “Ŋine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi ŋei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ŋedannom desikene, ra rokop don

kito ebo ebon ŋei, eje ramami, ‘Elaiyaŋo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

<sup>11</sup> Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Elaiya eje welekatne alakane sariake, paki eje kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. <sup>12</sup> ŋo na welekatne iwa ŋidanbe, Elaiya eje mo sarike, pakimo ŋei ŋerep eje kau paki mi detkakoi, ŋo siluŋ enŋene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje baŋ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

<sup>13</sup> Yale rakiso, dokoine eje mo detkoi, eje Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

*Yesuŋo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eje Mamenajkake*

<sup>14</sup> Eje koso ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋano zinge lotkeu, ŋei manejo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. <sup>15</sup> Paki rake, “Suaine, ge naŋane giponnane wetŋone borikep! Eje naso baŋem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waraŋkaki gerepko me doku ket okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Na geŋane dokoŋone eŋano ma sarikole, ŋo siluŋ edo eje maine mi ma menajkakoi, eje ŋaŋaekoi.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ŋine ŋei iwa! Na naso kiroine ŋineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baŋem ŋinerop ge more umat kine kine ŋinanane kau, bisi okanŋune more ŋibu gekale me? Medep ea naŋano ma sariu!”

<sup>18</sup> Raki, ma sariu, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eje saket arike, eso medep ea eje naso yewaoka menajkake.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso dokoine eje bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ŋedannom desikene, eje daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatŋem mi aŋaze teweke saket arike?”

<sup>20</sup> Rau Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ŋine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! ŋine mali malipŋine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ŋine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ŋine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eje baŋ ariki rap. ŋine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ŋaŋaekoi! <sup>21</sup> Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meŋe meŋen so miti wane ra more sawe gegeŋo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manejo mi mogasiake.”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange*

<sup>22</sup> Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuŋo edane rake, “ŋei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ŋei ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, <sup>23</sup> waki, ŋei edo baŋ qeu seukeake, ŋo siluŋ kaiwe karewe eao eje baŋ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

*Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ŋei eje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “ŋinanane kito ŋibu ŋibon eje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? ŋedannom desikene.”

<sup>25</sup> Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ŋei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep ea edo me ŋei lobo edo?”

<sup>26</sup> Petoroŋo mainge rake, “ŋei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, <sup>27</sup> ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋerep iwa eje ŋenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki aŋaino ge baŋ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine naŋane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geŋane, ea manom pakiso ŋerane takis ea qolekene.”

## 18

*Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmaike?*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “ŋedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

<sup>2</sup> Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake. <sup>3</sup> Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! ŋine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa eŋane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ŋine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. <sup>4</sup> Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane

eje oŋomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakeŋo suaine okaniake. <sup>5</sup> So mane eje nanjane ejet bijeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebanani-ake.

*Borikinane Liwe Liwek*

<sup>6</sup> “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene nanjano motpi pamaike, ea njanane keuo njine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanjano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo jei yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menaŋgi rap. <sup>7</sup> Yai, kepe jei eje jei njerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea baŋ naso baŋem wako-niake, ŋo mane eje borikine yaline ea sori-nongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

<sup>8</sup> “Ge metegoneŋo me kieŋoneŋo waraŋgani ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kieŋone so metegone midaine maine waketskene, ŋo meteretke ŋone so kieretke ŋone weneŋ sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. <sup>9</sup> So geŋone deŋoneŋo borikine makenane simile wetŋono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko deŋone weku eaŋoka wakesikene, ŋo deŋone etkeka sot weneŋ epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole soraŋ ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

*Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>10</sup> “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa eŋane mane mi detpi ketkele okani-ake, onoka wane eŋane aŋelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso baŋem Magane qeliwo gemaikae, eŋane kaitko gemami, njine mi maulukonbi, yemo aŋelo eje njine wikile njibonikei. <sup>11</sup> Jei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuaŋone ebuyakane ketke.

<sup>12</sup> “Njine iwa wane detmami? Jei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea eŋano njine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qeliŋongi, lamakoune 99 ea meŋo rerenjino njaraene ne geu,

eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuaŋkayake. <sup>13</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuaŋlukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 eŋane mi detmaikae, wekuwa siukike, eŋane wet pese suaine desiakeo. <sup>14</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Magarjine qeliwo gemaikae, eje nigatnekopne iwa eŋano njine manego siukeakane mi simin kamaikae.

*Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene*

<sup>15</sup> “Ge kimaŋone manego geŋano sot okangi, ge eŋano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. ŋo siluŋ njire njiritneka boneŋjitne okangeik, eje olatnom donŋone detmaikae, yemo ge kimaŋone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. <sup>16</sup> ŋo eje donŋone mi desiakeo, yemo ge jei weku me etke epunom ererop weneŋ ari kineine detkau paki, jei etke me kareweŋo don ra makoboe okangei. <sup>17</sup> ŋo eje eŋane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eje doku tautau magu eŋane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, eje jei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

*Anutu Eje Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Keuo Gemaikae*

<sup>18</sup> “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

<sup>19</sup> “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire jei etkeŋo yeye mane wane ra more, wetŋitne weku more meŋenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaikae, eje baŋ njiponiake. <sup>20</sup> Jei etke me karewe eje nanjane ejet bijeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturauŋ ge metpi, na weneŋ yewa eŋerop metkale.”

*Qelit Jei Sotkorop Eŋane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje don yale raki Petoroŋo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, no-latnom desikale, nanjane kimane eje atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuŋine atak darap qeliŋgale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuŋine qeliŋgale?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ŋo siluŋ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, <sup>23</sup> onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, jei Waom mane oŋo qelit jei koune ejine sotaene



makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop.  
<sup>24</sup> Eje lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit jei mane ma sarikoi, oŋo milion kina eŋane waom wane biŋek yale omakake. <sup>25</sup> Wane qelit jei ea eje wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso jei waomine eje raki, eje qelit qeqe mane yale, eŋine so ŋanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea jei ebongi, eje wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke.  
<sup>26</sup> Olatki, qelit jei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, 'Ge naŋane wetŋone boriki, qeliŋ nannom, na baŋ korop sotane makok warekale!' <sup>27</sup> Raki, jei waom eje wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qeliŋgi paki, jei birakaki arike.

<sup>28</sup> "Eso qelit qeqe jei yewa, eje ariki paki qelit jei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratkkake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, 'Ge naŋane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuŋine qolenanikene!'  
<sup>29</sup> Raki qelit jei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, 'Ge naŋane wetŋone boriki qeligenom, na baŋ sotaŋone ea mainge qolegangale!' <sup>30</sup> ŋo eje siluŋ don raki dere mi lolonkake, ea wane turuŋine yemo eje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane.  
<sup>31</sup> Qelit jei kimakoune eje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari jei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. <sup>32</sup> Eso jei waom eje qelit jei oraki sari saketki olale rake, 'Ge qelit jei borikine sot korop! Ge naŋano ŋine wesi suaine oma nange, wane na turuŋone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gonjom nolatnom mo na lolonganile. <sup>33</sup> Ge qelit jei kimaŋonane wetŋone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene' <sup>34</sup> Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit jei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane."

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo don iwa yale raki qoeke, "ŋine wetŋineŋo kimakorŋine eŋane sot turuŋene mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikē, eje masi tanik yewa, ea ŋine weku weku baŋ okanŋuniakē."

## 19

*Yesuŋo ŋanomze Qeli Qeliŋ Wane Don*

*Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje don ea korop rawareki qoeki, eje Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike.  
<sup>2</sup> Ariki, jei ŋerep magu suaine eje ŋadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaŋonge.

<sup>3</sup> Parisi natne eje eŋano liwekakei wane eŋano sari rakoi, "ŋenze ra rokop donzeŋo jei mane rakokkaki, ŋanomne qeliŋkawē ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliŋ kayakē me?"

<sup>4</sup> Yesuŋo mainge rake, "ŋine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaikē, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaikē, 'Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonŋo jei so ŋerep orodonka ma wakonotke.' <sup>5</sup> Paki Anutuŋo rake, 'Ea wane jei manerŋo naga magaine qeliŋotki paki, ŋanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.'  
<sup>6</sup> Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuŋo maturarŋ ot Kane, ŋerŋo maine misuk mapok osikei."

<sup>7</sup> Raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, "Pakimo, Mose eje onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, jei mane eje ŋanomine qeliŋkawakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariakē?"

<sup>8</sup> Rau Yesuŋo edange, "Moseŋo ŋanowekopŋine qeliŋ ongei wane dere ŋibonge, yemo yaup ŋinŋine wetŋine zok togogole, daleo kito ŋibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke ŋibonge. ŋo qei Anutuŋo kiekē more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, jei mane eje ŋanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliŋkaki paki, ŋerep natne ebuyakeo, eje zokit ea kitatmaikē, jei ea eje sotkorop okaniakē."

<sup>10</sup> Eŋine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, "Nuna yale jei mane so ŋanomine erane kerueto pamaikē, yemo ŋerep mi mama yaup maine gekene."

<sup>11</sup> Rau Yesuŋo edange, "Don iwa ŋerep mi mama yemo jei ŋerep korop eŋane mi ramaile, ŋo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maikē, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuŋo ebonge. <sup>12</sup> Jei eje ŋerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaikē, jei natne eje yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekē wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane jei

edom n̄erep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne n̄erep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane ēje qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo n̄ei yaline ējane bījek ea wane ēje yaup gemami. Mane ēje iwa maine okaniakerjo don iwa dere ma noganakayake.”

*Yesujo Medep Nigmatne Mosop Onge*

<sup>13</sup> N̄ei n̄erep natne ēje medewekopene Yesujo metine leweeno more, mējen kayakane ējano ebu arikoi, n̄jo dokoine edo yemo n̄ei n̄erep ea rawetongoi. <sup>14</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesujo rake, “N̄jine qelījonbi medep nigmatne ēje nan̄ano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane n̄ei n̄erep ea medep nigmatne yaline, ēje qeli gege togon ea mo bījek qe ebonge.”

<sup>15</sup> Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

*N̄ei Qaluwit Abojine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziaj̄kake*

<sup>16</sup> Naso maneo n̄ei manerjo Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon marat̄kakale?”

<sup>17</sup> Raki Yesujo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine ēje weku gemaikē, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

<sup>18</sup> Ēje qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesujo olale rake, “Ge n̄ei mi qem seukeake, n̄jao n̄janom n̄jire mi qelījnagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, <sup>19</sup> ge naga magarjone eweetne kitokene, so ge gerjonane ganmaikē, yalewaka n̄ei kimakop̄njone ējane ganiake.”

<sup>20</sup> N̄ei qaluwit ēje maine rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinejone ma gemaine, ea korop n̄ei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, n̄ei abojene midaine gemami, ēje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaikē, ea marat̄kakene, pakiso sari n̄jadeno sarikene.”

<sup>22</sup> N̄ei qaluwit ēje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane ēje aboj̄ suaine pamange, ea wane.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso Yesujo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, n̄ei mane abojine suainerjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat̄ kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaikē. <sup>24</sup> Na koso don mane n̄jidanbe, n̄ei mane abojine suainerjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat̄ kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maikē, n̄jo rokopne yale waka, kamel manerjo samap n̄jaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

<sup>25</sup> Dokoine ēje don iwa detpi paki, ōjaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo marjo maine qeli gege togon marat̄ kayakane?”

<sup>26</sup> Rau Yesujo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo n̄ei edo oka okan yemo n̄jajaemami, n̄jo silūj Anutujo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokounē mawareake.”

<sup>27</sup> Rakiso Petorojo olale rake, “N̄jine yeye kine kineze korop qelīj warējem paki, gerjane n̄jadeno sarikone, ea wane n̄ene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

<sup>28</sup> Raki Yesujo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, n̄jado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao N̄ei Wawainane Gipole ēje n̄ei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nan̄ane dokone n̄jadeno sarikoi, n̄jine bar̄ yaleka n̄ei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. <sup>29</sup> Paki, n̄ei n̄erep deo edo nan̄ane rau paki, matene me n̄jolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qelījwarekoi ēje bar̄ lewine morian manerop marat̄kakei, so gege togon bar̄ eboniake. <sup>30</sup> N̄jo silūj n̄ei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, ēje bar̄ n̄jado kitokei, n̄jo n̄ei loutne kepeo naso iwa n̄jado kitomami, ēje bar̄ nan̄ane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

## 20

*Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Najengo*

<sup>1</sup> “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manerjo sakoka urata n̄ei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. <sup>2</sup> Ēje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi,

wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. <sup>3</sup> Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobejino arike, paki ongi jei natne yaup ea taboj okorakoi. <sup>4</sup> Eso eje edane rake, 'Hjine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na barj lewine mayakatne qolejunikale.' <sup>5</sup> Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. <sup>6</sup> Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobejino koso ari jei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, 'Hjine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup taboj okoramami?' <sup>7</sup> Eje rakoi, 'Kine yemo onoka wane, jei manerjo mi qolejonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.' Yale rauso, eje edane rake, 'Weku mane, hjine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.'

<sup>8</sup> "Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainerjo ware wareine olatke, 'Ge urata jei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, jeiwa njado qoleonile, ejano hjine kiekie arinom, alakan qoleonile, ejano qoeake.' <sup>9</sup> Jeiwa 5 kilok urata kiekie makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. <sup>10</sup> Eso jeiwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, jo eje yale waka siluj wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. <sup>11</sup> Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kiekie urata welaine bokaka rakoi, <sup>12</sup> 'Jeiwa iwa njado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, jo njedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telego urata mene, jo siluj ge eje qoleojine rokop weku yewaka njene qolejonmaine!'

<sup>13</sup> Yale rau, eu welainerjo ejano hjine mane olale rake, 'Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. <sup>14</sup> Ea wane ge wesijone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka jei iwa njado rawe sarike, eje manile. <sup>15</sup> Yewa yemo narjane aboj, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi bijeknerjo rokop weku damo qile, eajo mi rokopkemaile me? Onoka wane nojo masi maine jei njado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?'"

<sup>16</sup> Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Eso jeiwa njado kitomami, edo barj narjane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso

jeiwa lewine alakanmami, edo barj njado kitokei."

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. <sup>18</sup> Eje edan rake, "Detmami, njene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Jei Wawainane Gipole barj ma more, Pris njene so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon jei, ejane meteeno birakakei. Edo barj dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. <sup>19</sup> Paki, qelarj jei ejane meteeno birakau, edo barj masi worik okanka more, kumunamjo qeu paki, birinjjo kibej qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eje barj koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake."

*Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Njetne Okanikeik Wane Rakoi*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnerjo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenerj epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

<sup>21</sup> Paki Yesujo qesonka rake, "Ge onokaka wane ganmaile?" Eje rake, "Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon jei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere gerjane won njono so kana njono mesikeik."

<sup>22</sup> Raki Yesujo mainge edange, "Hjine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laso njine wikile doku njetoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik"

Ere rakoik, "O, njere maine okangete."

<sup>23</sup> Yale raukso, Yesujo etane rake, "Hjire welekakatne narjane laso njine doku njetoitne barj nekeik, jo siluj nojo maine mi rawe, marjo narjane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop narjane Maganerjo jei natne ejane bijek maulukke."

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine natne 10 eje don iwa detpi paki, tati njon etke erane sotene osike. <sup>25</sup> Eso Yesu eje edoraki, korop erjino sariu rake, "Hjine detmami, kepe ware ware eje jei njerep waom okanonbi, eje ejane bango gemami, so ejane njene kopene edo wareonbi, eje baneno gemami. <sup>26</sup> Numa iwa yaline eajo njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njinano njine manerjo suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake, <sup>27</sup> so njinano njine mane eje lewine okaniakane

detmaikeo, yemo eje njinane urata mama hei maine okane geake. <sup>28</sup>Hei Wawainane Gipoleŋo okange yale, eje qelitime qekei-wane mi sarike, midakaka. Ho eje oŋom qesiŋ one more, qelitime qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, hei njerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

*Hei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik*

<sup>29</sup>Eje Yeriko mat qelige ariu, hei njerep magu suaineŋo Yesu njadino mogare ariko. <sup>30</sup>Hei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu eje mo osoetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>31</sup>Hei njerep magu suaine eje kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. Ho ere siluŋ suaineke manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>32</sup>Yesu eje okoraso, etora rake, “Hjire noŋo daleo okanjusikalane njutmaike?”

<sup>33</sup>Ere rakoik, “Suaine, njere goŋo dese malotkekenane njotmaike!”

<sup>34</sup>Raukso, Yesuŋo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

## 21

*Yesuŋo Hei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup>Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkeko, ea lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine eŋane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. <sup>2</sup>Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Hjire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso hjire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapŋo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, naŋano epu sarikeik. <sup>3</sup>Ho hei manepo ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo njire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suaineŋo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk eje baŋ detjotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

<sup>4</sup>Masi iwa yemo propetjŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>5</sup>“Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude hei waomjone geŋano umaike, eje wetne pesekakatneŋo dogi mane

wane kutnoka umaike, eje dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, eje dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaike.”

<sup>6</sup>Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuŋo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. <sup>7</sup>Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke. <sup>8</sup>Pakiso, hei njerep magu suaine eje takotene kito qoke numao lameke ariko, ho natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke ariko, <sup>9</sup>paki hei njerep magu Yesu wane qomino ariko, so njadino ariko, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakaŋem! Eje Waom wane eŋetko sarimaikane, Anutuŋo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki hei njerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje qeson nagu more rako, “Hei iwa ma?”

<sup>11</sup>Rau hei njerep magu iwenkakoi eje edane rako, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeŋjine.”

*Yesu Eje Hei Bakom Urungo Wake, Hei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge*

<sup>12</sup>Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki heiwa aboŋ so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, eŋane zake, so naŋi zonom eŋane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi giŋ qiririŋ arike. <sup>13</sup>Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuŋo iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Naŋane urum yemo meŋe meŋen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ Ho njine yemo okanbi kobu mama eŋane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongeŋe)”

<sup>14</sup>Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki hei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine eŋano sariu, ma menaŋonge. <sup>15</sup>Pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon hei eje Yesuŋo urata mayakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rako, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi. <sup>16</sup>Pakiso eje Yesu olale rako, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuŋo rake, “O, na detmaile, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo Eje Qeliŋoneso, Mat Suainoŋine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

*Yesuŋo Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke*

<sup>18</sup> Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu ŋarainane seukke. <sup>19</sup> Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinejoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge baŋ koso weleŋone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

<sup>20</sup> Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?”

<sup>21</sup> Rau Yesuŋo kito edange, “Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! ŋine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo ŋine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, ŋine maine eweke more, baŋ masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, ŋine maine baŋ eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, goŋomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje baŋ maine okaniake. <sup>22</sup> ŋine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki merje merjengo more qesonkau paki, ŋine wele baŋ maratkaiki.”

*Yesu Eje Maŋo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eje koso Bakom Urumgo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa maŋano ŋine makone, so ge makenane, maŋane don wane okan okanmaine? Maŋo iwa ra ginge?”

<sup>24</sup> Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na baŋ qeso qeson mide weku qesonŋunbe, eso ŋine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na baŋ maŋane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea ŋidanikale. <sup>25</sup> Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao ŋine sarike, ea eje

qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo ŋei eŋano ŋine sarike?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “ŋene don diawa raikene? ŋene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano ŋine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje baŋ ŋedane rayake, ‘Pakimo ŋine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’ <sup>26</sup> ŋo ŋene raikene, ‘ŋei eŋanonjine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, ŋene kaetŋonmaike, ŋei ŋerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropŋo Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.” <sup>27</sup> Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “ŋene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, maŋane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi ŋidangale.”

*Gipoletkine Erane Don Najengo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu pris wawaine ŋetne suaine so ŋei eŋane ware warekopene edange, “ŋine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Baŋ kine nolatpi desikale. ŋei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoiki, magatne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’ <sup>29</sup> Eje olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaiki,’ ŋo siluŋ eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. <sup>30</sup> Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekua olatke, pakiso eje rake, ‘O maine, suainene,’ ŋo siluŋ eje mi arike. <sup>31</sup> Medep etke iwa erane keuo ŋine diawano magainero urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Eje rakoi, “Medep suaine oŋo!”

Rauso, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa ŋidanbe detpi! ŋei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalaŋ ŋerep eje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, ŋine ŋadine okangei. <sup>32</sup> Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje ŋinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso ŋine done dere mi malipkakoi, ŋo siluŋ ŋei takis mama so bailalaŋ ŋerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, ŋine iwa mo kakoi, ŋo wetjine mane mi maingeu paki, ŋado eje mi malipkakoi.”

*Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Eŋane Don Najengo*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuŋo koso ŋei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don najengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, ŋei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebote wareki paki, ŋadino sen

geare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa hei natne edo warekei wane enjane meteenoo more so, mat qelige numa arike.

<sup>34</sup>Ɔado wain wele menangi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine enje qelit heikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano arikoi, wele natne enje enjine ma manglei wane. <sup>35</sup>Ɔo wain urata ware ware hei enje qelit heikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesigo qekoi. <sup>36</sup>Ɔei enje koso qelit heikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, enjane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki hei wain eu ware ware enje alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. <sup>37</sup>Ɔado bisop, ea yemo enjine gipole ea enjano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne enje baj nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.' <sup>38</sup>Ɔo siluŋ wain eu ware ware enje enjine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa enje wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, njene enje qenjem seukkep, paki, njene baj wain euine ea njenze manjem!' <sup>39</sup>Eso enje yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo njine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

<sup>40</sup>Yesuŋo qesone rake, "Ɔjine daleo ramami, yekuati namo wain eu wane welaine, enje sariki paki, eu ware ware ea enje baj daleo okan oniake?"

<sup>41</sup>Enje mainge rakoi, "Enje hei borikine ea, baj enju matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea baj omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao enje baj wele ma more welaine enjine manglei."

<sup>42</sup>Yesuŋo takotke koso edane rake, "Ɔjine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama hei enje waluke qeligo, enju zinge more wesi wele okange, paki enju mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomjo maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki njene kanjem masi weku mane okanmaike!'

<sup>43</sup>Yesu enje takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano njine njibuma more, hei natne baj ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. <sup>44</sup>Ɔei mane enje wesi ea

wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, baj din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi enju hei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikoo, yemo hei yewa kito pelekki baj qentake more lube okaniake."

<sup>45</sup>Pris njene so Parisi enje Yesuŋo don nanjen benjen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enjane ramaike, yale okange. <sup>46</sup>Eso enje ma lukakeiwane okangoi, jo siluŋ enje hei njerep magu enjane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanjoi, ea wane qelinqakoi.

## 22

*Zokit Mau Ea Wane Ɔara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake*

<sup>1</sup>Yesu enje koso manerop hei njerep don nanjengo more edane rake, <sup>2</sup>"Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo hei waom maneno gipole zokit mayakane njara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. <sup>3</sup>Enje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, hei njerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari njara soep nekeiwane, jo enje siluŋ sarikoi wane mi onge. <sup>4</sup>Eso enje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, 'Ɔei njerep newanonile enje edanbi, "Nanjane njara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanjane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenen enju kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane njara soepko sariu!"' <sup>5</sup>Ɔo hei njerep newanonge, enje siluŋ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane enje bulamakau urataino arike, mane enje mere euino arike, <sup>6</sup>jo natne enje qelit medep ea malipone more morapjo dimeongoi, paki enjuwu seukwarekoi. <sup>7</sup>Yale okanbi, hei waom enje zok sotine osike, paki enje kawali heikoune taleongi, enje ari heiwa enjuwu seukkoi, ea enju wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepjo kiwaku zewareke. <sup>8</sup>Pakiso, enje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Nanjane zokit mama wane njara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, jo siluŋ hei njereppa newan onile, enje ea nekei wane mi onmaike. <sup>9</sup>Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, hei njerep loutne maratongei, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane njara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.' <sup>10</sup>Eso qelit medep enje mo ea

numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, ñei ñerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, ñei ñerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea ñei ñerep edo qe watke metkoi.

<sup>11</sup> “Ñei waom eje ari ñei ñerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje ñei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapño mi auki paki sari metke, <sup>12</sup> paki, ñei waomño kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapño mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ Ño ñei ea eje don mane mi rake. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, ñei waomño qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Ñine wokomkau, kine so metine wenej paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje baj aroke, ñet warik warik ki geake.’”

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Ñine mo detmami, Waom eje ñei ñerep loutne newanonge, ño siluj ewekinemdenjoka sari ma wakon onge.”

*Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup> Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonño liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so ñei waom Herot wane magu ea ñine ñei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale raki, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ñene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuño ñei ñerep eñane wetineño okankake, ea wane ñei ñerep kito edan okanmaine, ge ñei ñerep eñane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge ñei mane ñetne suaine eñet biyek korop me ketkele eñet biyek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane ge ñedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea ñenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Ñei Waom Suaine, eñetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Ñine isinjei nau! Ñine onoka wane donjo suba more isinanmami? <sup>19</sup> Ñine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake. <sup>20</sup> Paki qesonone rake, “Oña oña iwa manjane kaitine so eñetineño okoramaike?”

<sup>21</sup> Eje rakoi, “Ñei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesuño edange, “Ea maine, ñine kine kine Sisa wane biyek, ea eje maine Sisa

manikei, ño Anutu wane biyek, ea eje maine Anutu manikei.”

<sup>22</sup> Eje don iwa detpi paki, oñaene qaeke, pakiso eje qeliñka arikoi.

*Seu Seu Ñine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Ñei magu yewa eje yale ra okangoi, ñei seuseune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi,

<sup>24</sup> “Kito ñebo ñebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Ñei mane eje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, ñanomine eje yeka geki, ñoleño tatinane malaine ea maki paki, ñei seukke eñane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’

<sup>25</sup> Tatiñon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eje ñerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eje malaine ea qeliñkaki gekimo, ñone kebanjineño make. <sup>26</sup> Ñole kebanjine eje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, ñole ñorikine eje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatiñon sewen (7) eje korop ñerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, ño medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. <sup>27</sup> Pakiso ñado bisoppa eamo ñereppa ea seukke, <sup>28</sup> wane baj naso suaino, ñei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, ñerep yewa eje manjane ñanomine okaniake? Eje koropño ñerep weku yewaka makoi.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Ñine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane ñine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukkamami, me Anutu wane zonom ea ñajaekamami, ea wane ñine don matali ramami.

<sup>30</sup> Ñei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje baj anjelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki ñei so ñerep eje ñao ñanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! <sup>31</sup> Ño ñei seu seuneño wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson ñunmaile, ñine Anutuño don ñidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eje iwa yale rake, <sup>32</sup> ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eje ñei seu seune eñane Anutu midakaka, eje ñei wisikap gemami, eñane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, eñane Anutu, ño eñane

ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikae.”

<sup>33</sup> ʻŊei ʻnerep magu eʻe don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, oʻjaene qaeke.

*Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>34</sup> Parisi eʻe detpi, Yesu wane donʻo Sadusi ʻnei eʻane don rara wane aʻaene ma wongeki, eʻe wekuoka sari qeturangoi, <sup>35</sup> Paki eʻjano ʻnine mane eʻe ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oʻo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, <sup>36</sup> “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, ra rokop don suaine diawaʻo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oʻo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaikae?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleʻo ra rokop don suaine okanmaikae, ʻʻnine Anutu wane siminʻnuniakae, oʻo yemo suaizeze, ʻnine wet dereret sola so asu oʻja oʻjajine so mali malipʻjine, ea koropka Waomʻjine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.’ <sup>38</sup> Yewaʻo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaikae. <sup>39</sup> So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaikae, eʻe yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ʻGe geʻjonane ganmaikae, kop yalewaka ʻnei kimakopʻjone eʻjane okanganiakae’ <sup>40</sup> Mose wane Numa korop, so propet eʻjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qe-potkemamik.”

*Yesu Eʻe Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge*

<sup>41</sup> Parisi eʻe wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesu qeson one rake, <sup>42</sup> “ʻʻnine Mesia Anutuʻo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eʻe maʻjane qerakine?”

Raki eʻe olale rakoi, “Eʻe Dawit wane qerakine.”

<sup>43</sup> Rauso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuʻo Dawit wetino motki, ʻWaom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitʻo raki qekoi,

<sup>44</sup> ʻMagak Waomʻo naʻjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa naʻjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na geʻjane ʻnabakopʻjone kieʻjonane bango bira onikale.” <sup>45</sup> Dawit eʻe Mesia wane ra more, ʻnaʻjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo ʻnine daleo Mesai eʻe Dawit wane ʻjaboine, ʻneika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

<sup>46</sup> Raki detpi, ʻnei manerʻo eweke more, Yesu wane don turuʻjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea ʻnine kiekie, ʻnei manerʻo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo ʻjado mi okangoi.

## 23

*Yesuʻo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon ʻnei So Parisi Eʻjane Girem Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Yesuʻo ʻnei ʻnerep magu so dokoine edane rake, <sup>2</sup> “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eʻe Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. <sup>3</sup> Eso, ea wane eʻe yeye kine kine mane makei wane ʻjidanbi ʻnine aʻaene teweke makei, ʻo eʻnege gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eʻe don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. <sup>4</sup> Eʻe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea eʻjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so aboʻj umatne ea, nagonge mawa ʻnei ʻnerep eʻjane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaikae, ʻo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesijone more tewekokanmami. <sup>5</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, ʻnei ʻnerep edo deʻjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eʻe Anutu Wane papiao don kebaʻjine kebaʻjine pamaikae, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno ʻjamot yale mau, wa met okanmaikae, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, ʻnei ʻnerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. <sup>6</sup> So eʻe met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewaʻj urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaikae. <sup>7</sup> Eʻe nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane soberʻjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikei-wane, so ʻnei ʻnerep edo ʻKito ʻnebo ʻnebon’, yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaikae. <sup>8</sup> Naʻjane dokone ʻnine yemo, ʻKito ʻnebo ʻnebon,’ ʻjidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, ʻnine kima kimaʻjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito ʻjibo ʻjibon ʻnine wekuku gemaikae, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. <sup>9</sup> So ʻnine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo ʻnei mane ʻMagak’ misuk orakei, onoka wane ʻnine Magaʻjine weku mo qeliwo gemaikae. <sup>10</sup> Me ʻʻʻetne mama’ ʻjidorakei wane misuk rakei,



onoka wane ŋinane wekuku ŋetne manjine gemaikē, yemo Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke. <sup>11</sup> ŋinane keuo ŋine suaine mane geake, eje ŋinane qelit mama geake. <sup>12</sup> Mane eje oŋomka suaine ma wanaguki, eje baŋ Anutuŋo maket birakayake, so mane eje oŋomka maket bira naguki, eje baŋ Anutuŋo mawa suaine birakayake.

*Yesuŋo Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge*

<sup>13</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, ŋine kaulukkei! ŋine isi ŋei nau! ŋine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ŋo siluŋ ŋine ŋidom baŋ mi wakesikei, so ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eje wakesikeiwane okanbi, ŋine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! <sup>14</sup> Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! ŋine isi ŋei nau! ŋine kosi mala eŋane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meŋe meŋen kiroroinē meŋenkau paki, sotŋine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane ŋine yale wakan okanmami, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ wikile qotkokoine maratkaikai!

<sup>15</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! ŋine isi ŋei nau! ŋine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ŋeimde weku mau wetne maingemaikē. Wetne maingekiwo ŋine mau ŋinŋino takotkeki paki, eje manerop ŋinŋinerop sora gerep wane biŋek okangei!

<sup>16</sup> “Yai, numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine, ŋine kaulukkei! ŋine iwa yale edan okanmami, ‘ŋei mane eje Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ŋo eje Bakom Urum koto wesi aboŋŋo mamaine metmaikē, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eaŋo yemo maine wele.’ <sup>17</sup> ŋine de pilik, so qelaŋ qeliŋine nau! Diawaŋo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaikē? Wesi aboŋ Bakom Urungo metmaikē ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eaŋo wele? ŋine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi aboŋ metmaikē, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yawwine okanmaikē! <sup>18</sup> So ŋine yaleka iwa yale weneŋ ra edan okanmami, ‘ŋei mane eje aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniakē, ŋo mane eje arata kutno soe soep pamaikē, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eje ramaikē, yale

okaniakē.’ <sup>19</sup> ŋine deŋine pilik pilikine! Diawaŋo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaikē? Soe soep eaŋo wele me? Me arataŋo wele? ŋine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaikē, yewaŋoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane biŋek okanmaikē. <sup>20</sup> Eso, ea wane ŋei mane eje aratao mode more ra togoleake, eje donine ma togole more arata weneŋ ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaikē ea, weneŋ korop ra togolewaremaikē. <sup>21</sup> So ŋei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, eje donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so eje Bakom Urungo we-laine gemaikē, Anutu weneŋ ra togoleake. <sup>22</sup> So ŋei mane eje qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eje Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaikē, eŋane weneŋ ra togoleake.

<sup>23</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! ŋine isi ŋei nau, aŋaŋine etke! ŋine euo ŋine si zaguk yawwine, arerewa, so izaŋ sai yok kine kine eu wane aboŋ eamo ŋine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane biŋek met okanmami, ŋo ŋine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliŋ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qe-luk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaikē. ŋine iwa koropka siluŋ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaikē, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaikē, ea eje yale waka misuk qeliŋgei. <sup>24</sup> Numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine! ŋine zeŋet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok ŋino ŋine ma birau yeine ari okanmaikē, ŋo ŋine kamel osom suaine, surokŋine koto, eamo mi ka more, ŋine yewarop siluŋ weneŋ qotkeu, kotoŋjino ket okanmaikē!

<sup>25</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ŋine kaulukkei! ŋine isi ŋei nau! ŋine laseŋine so pletŋine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola ŋinane simile mogare gege, eaŋo qewatkeu watke pa waremaikē. <sup>26</sup> Parisi, ŋine deŋine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakaŋo metmaikē, ea alakane saukeu qoeki, ŋado solaine ea baŋ yaleka libe qeake!

<sup>27</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anja njine etke isi jei nau! Njine dejesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, no kotino yemo jei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnejo watke pamaike. <sup>28</sup> Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjinejo yemo jei njerep ejane kaitko wakonbi maine njumami, no kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinejo ea no watke pamaike.

*Yesujo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikai Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Ejane Rake*

<sup>29</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanjine etke, isi jei nau! Njine propet ejane dejesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine jei dereret korop ejane dejesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. <sup>30</sup> Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Njine aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene eje okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engujem rap.’ <sup>31</sup> Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, jeiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, ejane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa! <sup>32</sup> Ea wane njine aso njabokopnjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! <sup>33</sup> Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekounne! Njine sotnjine turujine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! <sup>34</sup> Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na baj njinano propet so jei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine ejanorjine natne baj enguwi seukkei, natne kiberj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewarj urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. <sup>35</sup> Jei sotene midaine engukoi, ejane turujene yemo baj njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine ejano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, eje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi. <sup>36</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turujine kakarauk, yemo baj jei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

*Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

<sup>37</sup> “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit jei wesijo kito pelek onmaine, Anutujo gejano taleongi sariul Naso bajem naso bajem tiakjo medewekounne woworap one more qingiminerjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nojo gejanone jei njerep magukopnjone metenerjo koraut ongalane okangole, no njine silurj mi qelingeu, koraut ongo! <sup>38</sup> So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo baj komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. <sup>39</sup> Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop baj mi nane more, ge ari mage baj nanjane kine kauluke more raikei, ‘Jei yewa eje Waom wane ejetko sariake, Anutujo eje maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

## 24

*Yesujo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eje ejano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. <sup>2</sup> Paki eje done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eje baj din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

*Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge njedannom detnjem, kine kine iwa korop ea baj dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoinne qoeake?”

<sup>4</sup> Yale rau, Yesujo edange, “Diam se-leleine makei, paki jei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei. <sup>5</sup> Onoka wane jei loutne eje baj sariu paki, nanjane ejetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, jei njerep loutne baj wetene masiuk warekei. <sup>6</sup> Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinejo yemo eri abaran sariake, no silurj iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qeqe ruruineka wakoniake, no

eje kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wako-  
niake. <sup>7</sup>Kepe banjem kepe banjem hei eje  
edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, hei  
waom mane wane dokoine eje, hei waom  
mane wane dokoine ejerop yaku njaba nagu  
okanikei. Yewao banj bodi suaine natne  
wakone paki, memearjo kepe banjem korop  
rokokpe ari ma sari ma okaniake. <sup>8</sup>Masi  
Kine kine ea korop, yemo jerep manerjo  
medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile  
detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoni-  
ake.

*Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei*

<sup>9</sup>“Pakimo njine banj njibu luknjune more,  
waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibongei,  
so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem hei jerep  
korop eje banj nanjane rau paki njabarjune  
qaisik njungei. <sup>10</sup>Naso yewao, hei jerep  
loutne eje mali malipene korop qeliŋ  
warekei, eje banj edomka qom kipok okan  
nagu more njaba nagukey. <sup>11</sup>Yale okane  
geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more,  
hei jerep loutne wet masiuk okanongei.  
<sup>12</sup>Masi yaline okanbi borikinerjo banj korop  
sua ariki, hei jerep korop eje wet maepene  
banj qelige kima kima mi okan nagukey. <sup>13</sup>Ŋo  
njine togogole more malipka okoramageu  
naso qoeake, njine banj koso Anuturjo qe-  
sijongi gege togon maikai. <sup>14</sup>So qeli gege  
tigon don iwanjo banj kepe banjem korop ra  
qelajanbi, hei jerep korop eje detwareu  
mo, kepe wane naso banj qoeake.”

*Masi Mado Madojine Wakoniake*

<sup>15</sup>“Ŋine banj kine mane mado madojine  
borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei,  
mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea  
Urum Kobekine kunejine eao okorayake.”  
(Daporapot nejine, ge bororom dapore kine  
daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) <sup>16</sup>“Pakiso,  
hei jerep Yudia kepeo gekei, eje wie more  
kaet bonagao ariki. <sup>17</sup>Ŋei mane matinane  
bakine kutno okorayake, eje zinge ket mat  
koto wa aboj kine kineine misuk mayake,  
wane kawali yuankayake. <sup>18</sup>Ŋei mane euo  
geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi  
mayake eje yeine qelige kakaka ariake!  
<sup>19</sup>Yai, naso yewao jerep medep njatkorop,  
so medep abubu njamu nenerop eje banj  
daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuانونياke.  
<sup>20</sup>Anutu menjenkau detki ra, njine banj kaet  
wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo  
maine mi ariu rap! Kawaliŋjo koya naso

wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njun-  
niake. <sup>21</sup>Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoni-  
ake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari  
mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka banj wakoniake.  
Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wako-  
niake. <sup>22</sup>Ŋo silurj Anutu eje wikile kaiwe  
naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke,  
eje yale mi okange ra, yemo hei jerep  
manerjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, hei  
jerep magukoune ma wesakonge, ejane  
raki paki, Anutu eje banj kaiwe naso ea ma  
bomileake.

*Anutu Wane Ŋei Isisine Wakongei*

<sup>23</sup>“Naso yewao hei manerjo njidane  
rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me,  
‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele  
misuk okaniake. <sup>24</sup>Onoka wane, Mesia  
isisine so propet isisine banj wakoniake paki,  
eje banj masi togogole so masi kunejine  
maikai, yemo Anuturjo hei jerep ma  
wesakonge, eje maine isione more, wet ma  
siuk okanonbi eje yale waka ra okanonikei.  
<sup>25</sup>Detmami! Na don ea naso eje yeka paki,  
alakan njidanmaile.

<sup>26</sup>“Me hei natne edo njidane raiki, ‘Kau,  
Mesia eje kepe yaup papaino, hei mi  
gegine, ea gemaik!’ Rau, njine ea misuk  
ariki, me eje raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia eje iwa  
siuke metmaike!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk  
okaniake. <sup>27</sup>Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje banj  
sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki  
kepe sasainojine kilitike ari kepe ket-  
maikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoni-  
ake.

<sup>28</sup>“Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale,  
yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane  
wane parejine pamaike, eao gaubaga eje  
sari lewanj okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane  
nasoine eje maine mi ma suikeake.

*Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>29</sup>“Naso yewa, banj kakarauk kine kineine  
ea woroj woroj qe more teba ketki, ea  
wane njadino mi azongika, kepe deine  
mupke panamaniake, meso eje banj koso  
menerop mi qelajanianke, serekin eje ko-  
rop qeliwo njine banj buratke kepo ket  
warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop  
qeliwo pamaike, ea banj ukat ma eso-  
pongi numaine qeliŋka warekei. <sup>30</sup>Pakimo,  
Ŋei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe  
zonom qelajaninane tanikine banj qeliwo  
wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banjem hei jerep

magune magune ge arimami eje bar arokkei, paki bar kau, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezor kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. <sup>31</sup> Romon kakapa suaine bar arokeake, paki eje bar ejine ajelokoune taleongi, kepe barjem kepe barjem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje bar ejine Ŋei Ŋerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo Ŋine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturaŋ onwareake.

*Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Ŋine Wenerj Desikei*

<sup>32</sup> “Qeligeu, fik eki eaŋo kine kito ŋi-dangi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, Ŋine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike, <sup>33</sup> numa weku yewaka, Ŋine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea Ŋine bar desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike. <sup>34</sup> Iwa yale desikei! Ŋei Ŋerep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seukwarekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. <sup>35</sup> Qeli so kepe ere bar mida lele arikeik, ŋo, naŋane don yemo bar mi mida lele ariake.”

*Ŋei Manejo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Ŋei manejo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea bar bomileake, me aŋelo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eje wekuŋo bonep naso ea detkamaike. <sup>37</sup> Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sariki bar, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. <sup>38</sup> Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka Ŋei Ŋerep ŋara so doku nekoi, Ŋei so Ŋerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, <sup>39</sup> ŋo eje daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more weŋsengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eje bar wakoniake. <sup>40</sup> Naso suaine yewao, Ŋei etke ere bar euo urata ma okorauk, mane bar Anutu maine mayake, ŋo mane bar qelinkaki ŋadine okane yeine mesiake. <sup>41</sup> Ŋerep etke ere bar ŋara kipelek kipeleko ŋara mauluke okorauk, mane bar Anutuŋo ma ariake, ŋo mane bar yeine qelinkayake, paki eje bar ŋadino bijek okaniake.

<sup>42</sup> “Ea wane Ŋine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, Ŋine mi detmami ma nasoo ŋinane Waomjine eje bar sariake. <sup>43</sup> Iwa ŋidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu mama manejo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaŋo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake. <sup>44</sup> Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane Ŋine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamjine seleleine naso barjem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje bar naso mane qoeki, Ŋine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

*Urata Ŋei Maine Me Urata Ŋei Borikine Erane Donkisi*

<sup>45</sup> “Pakimo marjo urata Ŋei maine so dereret korop gemaikē? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje Ŋei weku yemo wareineŋo urata Ŋei natne eŋane ŋetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ŋaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike. <sup>46</sup> Urata Ŋei ŋetne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikē, yemo ware wareineŋo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpesek det okanmaike! <sup>47</sup> Na welekakatne ŋidane detpi, ware wareineŋo urata Ŋei yewa bar ŋetne birakaki, eŋine aboŋ kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. <sup>48</sup> Ŋo mane eje urata Ŋei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Naŋane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje bar naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ <sup>49</sup> Eso eje yale raki paki, urata Ŋei kima koune bar kieke engu kito okaniake, so ŋara neake, so doku togole nene Ŋei eŋerop doku neake, <sup>50</sup> eje yale okane more, eŋane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata Ŋei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno bar mi detki zinge sariake, <sup>51</sup> sariki paki, ware wareŋo urata Ŋei ea bar matalika more tiŋ tuŋ kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi Ŋei qotkoine eŋerop sora gerepko geake. Ŋei yewa eje aŋaene etkeka yewao eje bar wikile suaine manerop dere, ŋet warik warik ki gekei.”

## 25

*Ŋerep Natawen Ten(10) Eŋano More Don Najengo Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Bar naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, Ŋerep ten

edo lamene dokune wenerj mau paki, ari jerep mane wane ngaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaiki wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake. <sup>2</sup> Jerep 5 eje qelanj, njo 5 eje dereretenerop. <sup>3</sup> Jerep ea qelanj, eje lamene setneka makoi, njo dokuene mane maune wenerj mi makoi. <sup>4</sup> Njo jerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belo j mane maune wenerj ma arikoi. <sup>5</sup> Jerep ngaone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

<sup>6</sup> “Pamageu, goij banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Jerep ngaone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkaui!’ <sup>7</sup> Jerep ten eje mo kinzij kanzaj wieu paki lamene maulukoi. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso, jerep qelanjine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Njanonjine dokune natne njene njebonbi, onoka wane njenane lam mo koma waremaike.’ <sup>9</sup> Rau, jerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwajo njine so njene wenerj mi rokopnjoniake, njine merewao ariu paki, njine njidom dokune njine qoleu.’ <sup>10</sup> Eso jerep qelanjine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka jerep ngaone zokit musele mayakane eje sari lotkemaikae, pakiso jerep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, ejerop wenerj maratkau, njara soep ze paki jerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi jei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

<sup>11</sup> “Njado jerep qelanjine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage njebonnom unjem!’ <sup>12</sup> Njo jerep ngaone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne njidanmaile, na njine mi detnjunbe paki, zok njanaj njunmaile.’”

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso Yesuho edane rake, “Ea wane njine wetnjinejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, njine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suaine njine eje sari lotkeake, ea njine zok mi detmami.”

#### *Urata Jei Karewe Ejjane Kine*

<sup>14</sup> “Jei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Jei manerjo mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata nejikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei

wane matoke kuteno motke. <sup>15</sup> Eje urata jei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Jei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, njo mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, njo mane eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea bi-raone more numa arike. <sup>16</sup> Urata jeiwa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, earjo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. <sup>17</sup> Numa weku yewaka urata jeiwa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, earjo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. <sup>18</sup> Njo urata jeiwa K1, 000 make, oyo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

<sup>19</sup> “Naso kiroroina gemageki qoeki, ea wane njadino urata jei yewa ejjane suaine ene eje koso zinge sariki paki, ejerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturaj onge. <sup>20</sup> Urata jeiwa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’ <sup>21</sup> Olatki, suaineinejo rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata jei mayakakatne, so anja tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nojo baj kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

<sup>22</sup> “Pakiso, urata jeiwa K2, 000 mange oyo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gojo K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nojo urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ <sup>23</sup> Raki ware wareinejo olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata jei mayakakatne, so anja tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nojo baj kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

<sup>24</sup> “Pakiso urata jeiwa K1, 000 make, oyo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na gejjane kine detmaile, ge jei togogole, ge gojom njara metnom paki earjine mi lokak okanmaine, so gojom wit woune yasonom paki, earjine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. <sup>25</sup> Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki,

gejane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Gejane wesijone mo iwa manom.'

<sup>26</sup> "Yale olatki, suaineinejo iwa yale olatke, 'Ge urata jei borikine so taborj gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na nojom jara metpe paki, ea njine mi lokak okanmaile, me na nojom wit woune yasowe paki, ea njine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?' <sup>27</sup> Ea maine, ge nanjane yale detnom paki, nanjane wesi ea wesi urungo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenej mawe rap. <sup>28</sup> Wesi iwa omakkau paki, jeiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, eje manbi. <sup>29</sup> Jei mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eje baj morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, jo mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, siluj nigatnmdede mageake, ea baj omaka ariu, eje yaup geake. <sup>30</sup> Urata jei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, njadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eje baj aroke more, njetnejo warik warik ki geake.'

*Jei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine*

<sup>31</sup> "Jei Wawainane Gipole, eje Jei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eje so anjelo magukoune korop ejerop wenej sarikei, paki eje baj Jei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. <sup>32</sup> Metkimo, kepe bajem jei jerep korop eje baj ejane kaitko sari lewanjei, paki mo eje baj mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware warejo lama nonij ejane koruo njine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, <sup>33</sup> mapokone more, lama ejine wonino biraoniake, jo nonij yemo kanaino biraoniake. <sup>34</sup> Pakimo jei waomjo baj jei jereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, 'Jine nanjane Maganejo mosop njunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, njinane binjek mauluke motke. <sup>35</sup> Na jara wane seukewe, njine jara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku ninbi nekole, na jei kunejine yale sariwe, njine neu matjine kotino biranangoi. <sup>36</sup> Na lawam gewe, njine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, njine warenangoi, na mulap urungo metpe, njine qelipkenan okangoi.'

<sup>37</sup> "Jei koboboine eje baj iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, njene dango ganjem, ge jara wane seukenom, njene jara gumegangone, me doku wane qomjone sererekki, doku ginjem nekone! <sup>38</sup> Naso dango njene ganjem, ge jei kunejine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! <sup>39</sup> Naso dango njene ganjem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urungo metnom, njene qelipke gan okangone!' <sup>40</sup> Jei waomjo baj mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne njidanbe, kimakopne ketkele ejane keuonjine, jei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo njine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!'

<sup>41</sup> "Pakimo, eje baj jei jereppa kanaino okorakei, eje iwa yale edaniake, 'Anutujo soaknjunge, njine nanjane kaitko njine ariware! Ari more, Magakjo Satan so anjelokoune ejane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! <sup>42</sup> Na jara wane seukkole, jo njine siluj jara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku mi ningoi, <sup>43</sup> Na jei kunejine yale sariwe, njine neu more mat njine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, njine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urungo metpe, njine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

<sup>44</sup> "Yale raki, eje baj iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, njene naso dango ganjem jara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomjone sererekke, me jei kunejine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urungo metnom, gane qewolorj okan gane more mi qesingangone!' <sup>45</sup> Rau, jei waomjo baj iwa yale mainge edaniake, 'Na welekatne njidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, ejane keuo njine njimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baujine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanjane baujine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.' <sup>46</sup> Pakimo jei iwa yaline, eje ea wane turujine baj wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, jo jei koboboine eje baj qeli gege togon matko arieki."

## 26

*Jei Jjetne Eje Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake, <sup>2</sup> "Kaiwe etke, ea

ɲine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Anjeloɲo Loloɲongi ɲara soep nemanɲkoi, ea wane taboɲ met met naso baɲ bomileake, paki naso yewao ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe baɲ ɲei eɲane meteeno birakau, kibeɲ qabego birinɲo rasukaikēi.”

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso naso yewao, pris ɲetne so Yuda ɲei sele eɲe sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanɲgoi. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo don pise more Yesu sankā ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso rakoi, “ɲene Loloɲon Loloɲon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me ɲene okanɲem, ɲei ɲerep eɲe kawali yau yaup baɲ qekei.”

*ɲerep Manenɲo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eɲe, Saimon kuku sele ɲei sogine mo menaɲge, eɲane matko Betani yewao wa metke. <sup>7</sup> Metkimo, ɲerep mane eɲe be- loɲ mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eaɲo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eɲe ɲara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake. <sup>8</sup> Dokoine eɲe ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane eɲe kelok iwa korop matali maike? <sup>9</sup> Kelok iwa yemo motɲem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more ɲei aboɲene midaine maine ebonɲem rap!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eɲe don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “ɲine ɲerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, ɲerep eɲe na okannanmaike. <sup>11</sup> ɲei aboɲene midaine, eɲe yemo baɲ naso baɲem ɲinerop ge arikei, ɲo na yemo naso baɲem ɲinerop mi gekale. <sup>12</sup> ɲerep eɲe yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma ewek- nanike. <sup>13</sup> Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe baɲem don kisi iwa ra qelaɲane arikei rokop, ɲerep iwa okan nanmaike, eɲane weneɲ detsoroke more, don kisiine baɲ rau sua ariake.”

*Yudasɲo Yesu ɲaba Eɲane Meteeno Bi- rakayakane Rake*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao dokoine 12 enɲenane keueno ɲine mane enɲetine Yudas Iskariot, oɲo pris ɲetne eɲano arike. <sup>15</sup> Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu ɲinane meto birakawe, ɲine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Eɲe wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. <sup>16</sup> Naso

yewaoka Yudasɲo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

*Yesuɲo Anjelo Loloɲon Loloɲon Nasoo Dokoine Eɲerop ɲara Nekoi*

<sup>17</sup> Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “ɲene detmaine, ɲo diawao ari mere, Anjeloɲo Loloɲonge ea wane Nasoo ɲara mauluke gingene?”

<sup>18</sup> Rau eɲe edane rake, “ɲine mat suaino ariu paki, ɲei mane maratkaikēi, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito ɲebo ɲebonɲo ramaikē, naɲane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane naɲane dokoine so na ɲene baɲ Anjeloɲo Loloɲonge Naso eao geɲane matko mere ɲara nekene.’”

<sup>19</sup> Dokoine eɲe Yesuɲo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anjeloɲo Loloɲonge Naso ea wane ɲara maulukko.

<sup>20</sup> Kepe rarap okangi Yesu eɲane so dokoine 12, eɲe zakeo ɲara nekeiwane pese metkoi. <sup>21</sup> ɲara ne mere, eaka Yesuɲo rake, “Na welekatne ɲidanbe, ɲinane keuɲino ɲine ɲei manenɲo na baɲ ma wakon nani- ake.”

<sup>22</sup> Dokoine eɲe wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge naɲane ramainane?”

<sup>23</sup> Rau Yesuɲo mainge edange, “ɲeiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bre- tine ma neake, oɲo na baɲ ma wakon na- niake. <sup>24</sup> ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe yemo Anutu wane papaiaɲo ramaikē, yale baɲ seukeake, ɲo ɲei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ɲei yewa eɲe yemo tu- ruɲine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! ɲei yewa eɲe nabok kotino ɲine mi wakon- girap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

<sup>25</sup> Raki ma wakon kayakē ɲei, Yudas, oɲo qesone rake, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge naɲane ramainane?”

Yesuɲo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goɲom ramaile.”

*Yesuɲo Ruo ɲara Gumeonge*

<sup>26</sup> Eɲe ɲara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eɲe bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, eɲe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “ɲine korop iwa neu, <sup>28</sup> iwamo nae weɲemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuɲo ɲinerop tako rakot geake. Naɲane

wenjemne yemo, ñei ñerep korop ñjinane borikinerjine saukeakane qake kesiake.  
<sup>29</sup> Na ñidanbe detpi, na baj koso ñjinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ñjinerop wenej Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale rakiso eje ajele lolonjon lolonjon wane ejet so miti okanbi paki, matko ñjine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Petoroño Bisop Kayakane Olatke*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip ñjine korop baj pelekki, na qeliñnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje baj lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kuruñonbe, lama magu koropño baj kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qir qiririj ari warekei.’ <sup>32</sup> Ñjo na seu seuo ñjine wisikae wiewe paki, na baj Galili kepeo alakane jibonikale.”

<sup>33</sup> Petoroño aņage olale rake, “Natne eje korop geñane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ño na yemo baj mi biragane arikale!”

<sup>34</sup> Raki, Yesuño Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakño mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na eje mi detkamaile’”

<sup>35</sup> Petoroño togole mainge rake, “Na gerop wenej seukkaleo, na siluñ geñane bisopke mi raikale, na eje mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eje qesinķa don don weku eaka rawarekoi

*Yesuño Getsemane Saromatko Meje Mejen Urata Make*

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine ejerop rome saromat mane, ejetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Ñjine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari mejenkawe.” <sup>37</sup> Eje Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke wenej ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. <sup>38</sup> Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eajo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane ñjine iwa narop wenej wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale edane more, eje eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, eje eejineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra mejenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo

wikilane lase iwa oma nannom! Ñjo siluñ nañane don mida, geñane don togoleake.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra mejenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eje ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eje Petoro olale rake, “Ñjine ñei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! <sup>41</sup> Diam tako rakot mau paki mejenkau, ñjine yale okan mage, baj peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuñjinejo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ño solañjinejo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

<sup>42</sup> Atak etke eje koso manerop zinge ari mejenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geñane don ea togoleake.” <sup>43</sup> Eje koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eje deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop qeliñone ariki paki mejenkaki atak karewe okange, don weku ra mejenkake. <sup>45</sup> Pakiso, koso dokoine eņano zinge ariki paki rake, “Ñjine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane ñei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ñei borikine mama eņane meteeno bira kakei. <sup>46</sup> Wieu, ñene arinjem, kau, ñeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaikale!”

*Ñaba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eje don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eņane keuo ñjine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Ejerop wenej sarikoi, yemo ñei magu suaine, Pris ñetne so Yuda ñei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilañ so soba wenej peike sarikoi. <sup>48</sup> Isi bela ñei, ea eje ñei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari ñei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, ñjine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

<sup>49</sup> Yudas eje eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamño gerop payake, kito ñebo ñebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

<sup>50</sup> Yesuño olale rake, “Kima, urata make-nane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eje osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. <sup>51</sup> Yesurop gekoi, eņano ñjine manerjo pilañ warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki,



ketne nat kito qotki ketke. <sup>52</sup>Yale okange Yesuño olatke, “Ge pilarjnone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane ñei korop pilarj ma okanmami, eje pilarj yewarjo enguki seuk okanmami. <sup>53</sup>Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesij naniakane olatpe eje kawali ñei anjelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eje esatka taleongi sari qesij nanbirap? <sup>54</sup>Jo eje yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

<sup>55</sup>Naso yewaoka Yesu eje ñei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali ñei ea wane ñine kawali wane buza so soba wenerj mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, ñine yewao mi neu luknangoi. <sup>56</sup>Jo silurj masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eje qelinjkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

#### *Yesu Eje Suaine Ejne Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>57</sup>Ñeiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eje mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka ariko, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ñei, so ñei sele eje sari lewage metkoi. <sup>58</sup>Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogare eri amarj Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Eje ari sen koto waket more, tebe ñei diam gege ejerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikai, ea wane one modatke. <sup>59</sup>Pris Suaine eje so ñei wawaine korop, eje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. <sup>60</sup>Ñei loutneño sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, jo silurj donene earjo wele mi okange. Pakiso ñei etke ere wakone saketkoik. <sup>61</sup>Paki rakoi, “Ñei iwarjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

<sup>62</sup>Pris Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Eje gerjane don ramami, ea wane turujine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?” <sup>63</sup>Yesu eje silurj meune qeeki okorake. Pris Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege walong welaine, ejane kaitko qesonganbe,

ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

<sup>64</sup>Yesuño mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, jo na korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao ñine ge ari more, ñine korop banjau, ñei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezonj kutno sariake!”

<sup>65</sup>Yale raki, Pris Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, “Eje Anutu mabaik kamaik! Ñene koso ranjem qesat ñei eje sari, ejane don mi rakei, yeine! Ñine ejane don qotkoino mo iwa raki detkamami! <sup>66</sup>Ñine daleo detmami?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje sot korop, ea wane eje maine seukeake.”

<sup>67</sup>Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki ñei natne qekoi, edo rakoi, <sup>68</sup>“Mesia ñenane don saerjine ranom! Detnom, marjo gekumaik!”

#### *Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>69</sup>Petoro eje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit jerep manerjo ejanjo sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo ñine, ejerop wenerj gekone.”

<sup>70</sup>Jo eje korop ejane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.” <sup>71</sup>Yale raki paki, eje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit jerep manerjo kaki paki, ñei yewa metkoi eje edane rake, “Ñei iwa eje Yesu Nazaret matko ñine, ejerop geke.”

<sup>72</sup>Petoro eje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na ñei yewa mi detkamaille!”

<sup>73</sup>Naso nigatne azongji, ea wane njadino ñei yewa okorakoi, eje Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge ejane tegoo ñine mane iwa. Ge don tanik ñone ramaine, earjo kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

<sup>74</sup>Rauso, Petorojo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi njidanmailleo, yemo Anutuño wikile niniake, na ñei yewa mi detkamaille!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. <sup>75</sup>Pakiso Petoro eje Yesuño don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nanom, tiakjo atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

## 27

*Ŋei Eje Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris Ŋetne ko-rope so Yuda Ŋei suaine, eje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. <sup>2</sup> Eje mulap togoleŋo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

*Yudas Eje Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, siron qeŋe Ŋei, eje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris Ŋetne so Yuda Ŋei suaine ebonge. <sup>4</sup> Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, Ŋei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea Ŋenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geŋone aboŋ!”

<sup>5</sup> Yudas eje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, oŋomka ebine rapokke.

<sup>6</sup> Pris Ŋetne eje wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo weŋem kiti kitine, ea wane Ŋene Ŋenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biraŋem kesiake.” <sup>7</sup> Eje don auye, dereret okanaguwi paki, ea wane Ŋadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo Ŋei abaran Ŋine sari sarine, eŋane deŋesere mane okani-akane. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane eje kepe yewa ejetne “Weŋem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

<sup>9</sup> Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiaŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eje wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel Ŋei eje dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa Ŋei ea qolekakei wane biŋek qekoi. <sup>10</sup> Paki wesi yewaŋo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomŋo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

*Pilatŋo Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, oŋo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda Ŋei eŋane Ŋei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Goŋom mo ea ramaine.” <sup>12</sup> Eje pris Ŋetne so Ŋei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turuŋine mane mi mainge edange.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane Pilatŋo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

<sup>14</sup> Ŋo Yesuŋo don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eje zok manerop oŋaine qaekke.

*Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke*

<sup>15</sup> Aŋelono Loloŋonge Naso, yewao Pilat eje Ŋei Ŋerep magu edo rauso, mulap Ŋei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo Ŋine saket okanmaŋke. <sup>16</sup> Wane, naso yewao Ŋei mane ejetine Yesu Barabas, eje mulap urungo metke. <sup>17</sup> Eso ea wane Ŋei Ŋerep magu eje sari lewageu, Pilatŋo qeson one rake, “Ŋine ma Ŋei siwotka Ŋibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” <sup>18</sup> Pilat eje kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eje Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eŋane meto birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Pilat eje wano wanok urungoka metki, eŋine ŋanomineŋo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge Ŋei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eŋane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

<sup>20</sup> Pris Ŋetne so Ŋei suaine eje Ŋei Ŋerep magu taleongoi, eje Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. <sup>21</sup> Ŋo Pilatŋo yemo qeson one rake, “Ŋei etke iwa erano Ŋine Ŋei diawa siwotka Ŋibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eje rakoi, “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Rau Pilatŋo qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eje daleo okankaikale!” Eje rakoi, “Eje kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>23</sup> Pilatŋo yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eje togoleka boka rakoi, “Eje kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>24</sup> Pilat eje mo kake, eŋane don eaŋo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakonikane okange, ea wane eje doku natne ma more, Ŋei Ŋerep magu eŋane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Ŋei iwa seukeake, yemo noŋo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ŋinane aboŋ!”

<sup>25</sup> Ŋei Ŋerep magu eje mainge rakoi, “Eŋane seuseuinane turuŋ yemo qeligenom, Ŋene so doko ŋosakopze ŋenane kutzo pa wayake!”

<sup>26</sup> Pakiso, Pilat eje Barabas siwotka eboŋge, ŋo Yesu yemo kumunamŋo qeki paki, kawali ŋei eŋane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaiki wane.

*Kawali Ŋei Eje Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Pilat wane kawali ŋei eje Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ŋei korop eje sari qeatkakoi. <sup>28</sup> Paki, eje eŋine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot weŋemka kiroine ea birakakoi. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso, eje sitman wakelerop, eaŋo ŋei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eje eŋane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda ŋei eŋane Ŋei Waom, naso kiroroiŋe ge ari arikene!” <sup>30</sup> Eje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. <sup>31</sup> So eje isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeqi, takot weŋemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, eŋine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eje kiruŋaŋo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

*Yesu Kiruŋaŋo Kibego Rasukakoi*

<sup>32</sup> Eje numao ariu paki, ŋei mane Sairini matko ŋine, eŋetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibeg qaber tewetki arikoi. <sup>33</sup> Eje ari mage, kepe mane eŋetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe eŋetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.” <sup>34</sup> Yewa rau pakiso, eje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso, eje kiruŋaŋo kibeg qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. <sup>36</sup> Ea wane ŋadino eje yewa eŋane diam metkoi. <sup>37</sup> Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda ŋei eŋane Ŋei Waom.” <sup>38</sup> Pakiso eje borikine mama etke Yesurop weneŋ kibeg qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ŋo mane kanaino.

<sup>39</sup> Ŋei ŋerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, <sup>40</sup> “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka

qesiŋ nagunom! Kibeg qabego ŋine qoe ketnom!”

<sup>41</sup> Numa weku yewaka pris ŋetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda ŋei suaine, eje isibela qebela okanka rakoi, <sup>42</sup> “Eje ŋei ŋerep natne qesiŋonge, ŋo eŋine yemo mi qesiŋ nagumaike! Eje Israel eŋane Ŋei Waom me? Ea wane eje kibeg qabego ŋine baŋ qoe iwa kesiakoe, yemo ŋene baŋ eje detlukka malip kaikene! <sup>43</sup> Eje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaiŋe, ea yemo maine, ŋo Anutuŋo wetne eŋane pamaikoe, yemo ukude eje qesiŋkaki, ŋene kaŋem!”

<sup>44</sup> Borikine mama Yesurop weneŋ kibeg qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

*Yesu Seukke*

<sup>45</sup> Kepe oŋa bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiŋ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. <sup>46</sup> Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?”

<sup>47</sup> Ŋei natne yewa okorakoi, eje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Eje Elaiya wane bokamaike!” <sup>48</sup> Eŋano ŋine ŋei mane eje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

<sup>49</sup> Ŋo ŋei natne eje rakoi, “Ŋene tomaka more Elaiya eje qesiŋ kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kaŋem!”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop togogleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno ŋine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi. <sup>52</sup> Deŋesere poripke aŋaŋgi, so Anutu wane ŋei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukko, eŋane pareŋene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. <sup>53</sup> Eje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ŋadino eje Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo marat onwarekoi.

<sup>54</sup> Kawali ŋei eŋane ware wareene, so kawali ŋei eŋerop weneŋ geu paki Yesu warekaki, eje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oŋaene

qaeki rakoi, "Ñei iwa eje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!"

<sup>55</sup> Ñerep loutne eje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eje Yesu ñadino mogatka Galili ñine sarikoi paki, eje qesinjakoi. <sup>56</sup> Eñane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eje Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

*Yesu Parejine Kem Koto Motkoi.*

<sup>57</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko, ñei mane aborjine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, eñane ejetine Yosep, eje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. <sup>58</sup> Eje Pilat wane kaitko ari wakетки paki, Yesu parejine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eje Yesu wane parejine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge. <sup>59</sup> Eso Yosep eje Yesu parejine ea maki paki, laplap musele manerjo kawetkake. <sup>60</sup> Pakiso eñine dejesere bijek mane kem koto muse musen wesi añaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eaño dejesere wake wakет añaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eje arike. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa dejesere ka mogare metkoi.

*Kawali Ñei Eje Dejesere Diam Metkoi*

<sup>62</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe mane eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso goeke, pris ñetne so Parisi eje korop Pilatrop lewanjoi. <sup>63</sup> Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, ñene detmaine, isi ñei ea eje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe goeki, ea wane ñadino na barj wisikae wiekale.'" <sup>64</sup> Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eje dejesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea goeke, eso eñine dokoine eje maine mi eweke more, ari parejine ea barj kobu makei, paki ñei ñerep maine mi edane raikoi, 'Eje mo seu seu ñine wisikae wiike.' Iwa ñadino isi eaño yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

<sup>65</sup> Rauso Pilatño edange, "Ñine diam ñei mane mau paki, ari dejesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

<sup>66</sup> Eso eje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekiño sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali ñei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

<sup>1</sup> Qezareko taborj met met ea wane naso goeki, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere dejesere kaikeik wane arikoik. <sup>2</sup> Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane arjelo manerjo qeliwo ñine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. <sup>3</sup> Eñane kait togaine qilap yale, ñjo takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. <sup>4</sup> Kawali ñei eje kaetongi zonome oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane paki.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, arjeloño ñerep etane rake, "Ñire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, ñire Yesu kiberj qabego rasukau seukike, eje kaikeik wane sarimamik, <sup>6</sup> eje yemo iwa midakaka, eje yemo mo ñidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. <sup>7</sup> Ñire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, 'Eje mo seu seu oñine wisikae wiike, wane eje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaikae, ñine eje barj ea kaikei!' Na mo ñidanile, ea desikei."

<sup>8</sup> Eso ere dejesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomño watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

<sup>9</sup> Ariuk, eaka Yesurjo numao marat ore more rake. "Peamño ñirano payake." Ere eñane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso Yesurjo etane rake. "Ñire misuk kaet ñusiake, ñire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariu paki, na barj yewa marat nanikei."

*Kawali Ñei Edo Donkisi Edangoi*

<sup>11</sup> Ñerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali ñei natne dejesere diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris ñetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. <sup>12</sup> Pakiso, pris ñetne eje korop Yuda ñei suaine eñerop don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali ñei ebongoi. <sup>13</sup> Paki edane rakoi, "Ñine rakei, 'Ñene kulu panjem eñine dokoine eje goigo sariu paki, parejine ea kobu ma arimi.'" <sup>14</sup> So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakoe, yemo ñene don natne barj olatkene, ñine ea wane dere mezet barj mi okanikei."

<sup>15</sup> Kawali ñei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanjaoi. Don kisi eaño Yuda ñei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisi-ine Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange*

<sup>16</sup> Dokoine 11 erje Galili merjo mane, Yesuño arikei wane edange ea arikoi. <sup>17</sup>Paki, erje Yesu kau paki, enjane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, ŋo natne erje wet etkeka okangoi. <sup>18</sup> Yale okanbi Yesuño os-oeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. <sup>19</sup>Ea wane ŋine kepe banjem ariu paki, ŋei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane ejetko doku tau onikei. <sup>20</sup> So kito edanbi, erje don ra ŋidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So ŋidanbe detpi, na naso banjem ŋinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

## Mareko

### *Yohane Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Papiya iwa onjo, eje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, enjane sigi maep kiekie ra wakonmaike. <sup>2</sup> Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit jei, Isaiango, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kiekie iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na jei mane biraka more qebinkawe, onjo nanjane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more urataŋone ma ewekeake.’ <sup>3</sup> Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eje mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ŋjine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu we-sake digin qekep!’”

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eje kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ŋjine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ŋjine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkauso na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eje ŋjinane borikine ŋjine yewa yaleka qeliŋgi nigetkayake.” <sup>5</sup> Yale raki dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ŋjine so Yerusalem mat suaino ŋjine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eje Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

<sup>6</sup> Yohane eje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanjino makatake more, ŋjaraine kubon so begok zikotno ŋjine eaŋoka nemaŋke. <sup>7</sup> Yohane eje biŋek don jei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋjine mane ŋadeno sariake. Enjane zonominejo yemo nanjane zonom yuannanmaike. Na jei bile mida namde enjane qelit qeqemeine, noŋo aboŋ kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokokpeake. <sup>8</sup> Ŋjo noŋo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, onjo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinejo tauŋuniake.”

*Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋjine Borikinejo Li-wekkake*

<sup>9</sup> Naso maneo Yesu eje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ŋjine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuŋo eje taukake. <sup>10</sup> Taukaki Yesu eje dokuo ŋjine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli anjangi Asu eje baluse naŋi yale ket Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. <sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ŋjine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanjane gipon maepne, na wetnerjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>12</sup> Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, jei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. <sup>13</sup> Ari more, ea goiŋ kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa jei midaine kepe yaup papaineo, Ŋjine Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eje osom zubaine enjerop geke. Pakiso anjelo edo sari qesiŋka more qelit qekakoi.

### *Yesuŋo Ŋjine Etkie So Etkie Ebukeye*

<sup>14</sup> Yohane eje mulap urumgo wakette, naso yewao, Yesu eje koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane biŋek don ra edange. <sup>15</sup> Eje iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaikie. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonomineane motke, iwa mo sarimaikie. Ŋjine borikine ŋjine ŋadekka more, wet maingeu paki, biŋek don iwa dere malipkau!”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ŋole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesiŋ maratkaikie wane uratine yale naso baŋem togogoleka mamaŋkoik. <sup>17</sup> Naso yewao Yesuŋo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Ŋjine sari nanjane ŋadeno mogat nanbik! Ŋjine zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, noŋo jei ŋerep ebu ebu wane kine kito ŋjiponikale.” <sup>18</sup> Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ŋadino mogare arikoik.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eje eri eri ari more, eje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ŋole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. <sup>20</sup> Yesu eje ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qeliŋ onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ŋadino mogare arikoik.

*Yesu Eje Hji Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu erjine so dokoine ebuke, erje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesujo Yuda erjane lewa lewarj urumgo ari more, hji hjerer bihek don kito edange. <sup>22</sup> Hji hjerer edo erjane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so ojaene qaeke. Erjane kito ebon eboninane zonominerjo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine hji, ejetene Skribe, erjane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuononge.

<sup>23</sup> Naso yewao, hji mane asu qotkoinerjo kotino wenerj pake, eanjo Yuda wane lewa lewarj urum koto saket more, ogo togoleka boka rake, <sup>24</sup> “Yesu, Nazaret matko hji, ge dalino okan hjonikenane? Ge hjene hjeru matali hjonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge hji koboboine Anutu uratainane ra matoke birangangi Anutu erjino hji sarimaine.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesujo asu qotkoine yewa don okana more olale rake, “Ge anajone ma waluke more hji yewa qelij kanom!”

<sup>26</sup> Rakiso, asu qotkoinerjo hji togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unjanlan suaineka okane saket qelijka arike.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, hji hjerer erje ojaene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Erje zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, erje anjaine tewekmami.”

<sup>28</sup> Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisijo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

*Yesu Hji Hjerer Loutne Ma Menajonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu erjine so Yakop so Yohane erje Yuda wane lewa lewarj urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi. <sup>30</sup> Simon wane sewenine erje zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainerjo zok manerop gereune okangi, hji hjerer edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, erje zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale rau, Yesu erje eaka ari hjerer metino ma qesijka more bukkaki wieke. Paki hjerer ea erje solaine momo qe more menanjaki, erje eaka wie erjane njara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

<sup>32</sup> Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kerekane okangi, hji hjerer erje zoma hji, so hji asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Mat suaine yewa wane hji hjerer magu suainerjo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. <sup>34</sup> Metpi Yesu erje hji hjerer zoma kine kineenerop ma menajone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine erje Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu erje erjane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

*Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>35</sup> Pakimo Yesu erje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenerj wie ket, mat qelijka more, kepe hji midaine yewao ari mere menenkake. <sup>36</sup> Menenka metki, Simon erjine so kimakoune, erje ban njado zuanjka ari maratkakoi. <sup>37</sup> Erje ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Hji hjerer korop magu suaine erje ge zuanj ganmami!”

<sup>38</sup> Rauso, erje iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo hjene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, hjene ea lolike arikene, na erjano wenerj miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale ra edane so, erje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banem Yuda wane lewa lewarj urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

*Yesujo Hji Mane Ma Menanjake*

<sup>40</sup> Hji mane kubet togonineropjo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonoka more rake, “Ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

<sup>41</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesu erje erjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na gerjane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetjone iwa osikep!” <sup>42</sup> Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. <sup>43</sup> Pakimo Yesujo hji ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solajone menanjmaike, ea wane donkisi hji mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosejo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Hji mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, erje mosop hji wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop hji wano koboine ari more, solajone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, hji hjerer erje detgane raikei, erje solaine mo menanjka maikaie.” <sup>44</sup> Yale rakiso, Yesu erje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

<sup>45</sup> Ɔo Ɔei yewa eƆe ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki eƆane don kisi eaƆo sua korop kepe banƆem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eƆe mat suaينو Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eƆe kepe Ɔei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, Ɔei Ɔerep kepe banƆem Ɔine edoka Yesu wano sarimaƆkoi.

## 2

*YesuƆo Ɔei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma MenajƆake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eƆe kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaينو zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao Ɔei Ɔerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eƆe mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”

<sup>2</sup> Paki Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amejine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eƆe biƆek don edane okoraki, <sup>3</sup> Ɔei etke so etke eƆe zoma Ɔei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. <sup>4</sup> Mat mo Ɔei Ɔerep edo watke warekoi wane eƆe dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Ɔajae more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more Ɔei etke so etke eƆe mulapkoka mau qoroƆ qoroƆ ket zoma Ɔei ea eƆe teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. <sup>5</sup> Yesu eƆe karƆ qae wie pore Ɔei etke so etke, eƆe one more eƆane mali malipene detone more YesuƆo zoma Ɔei olale rake, “Medepna, na geƆane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qeliƆkawe ari-maike.”

<sup>6</sup> Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa toƆon welaine Ɔei natne, Skribe, eƆe Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke, <sup>7</sup> “Dalino wane Ɔei yewa eƆe don yaline ra-maike? EƆe Anutu yuanka more eƆane met met mayakane okanmaike me? EƆe detki eƆine Anutu yale okanmaike? Ɔei manejone mane wane sot maine mi qeliƆkayake, Anutu wekuƆo Ɔei mane wane sot turuƆ qotkoine ea makoke ma menaj Ɔoniake!”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eƆe yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane Ɔine dereret yaline detmami? <sup>9</sup> Na zoma Ɔei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotƆone mo qeliƆkawe siukamaike, me ge wie menage more uamƆone ma more arinom? <sup>10</sup> Ea wane Ɔine

na detluk nanbi, na Ɔei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane sotene eamo qeliƆkawe suikwaremaike.” Yesu eƆe yale ra more, zoma Ɔei olale rake, <sup>11</sup> “Wie, uamƆone ma more matƆono arinom!”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, zoma Ɔei yewa eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe korop oƆaene qaeƆiso Anutu wane eƆe-tine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

*Yesu Lewi Orake*

<sup>13</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu eƆe koso Galili doku namuƆ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki Ɔei Ɔerep magu suaine eƆe sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eƆe miti don kito edange. <sup>14</sup> YesuƆo eƆe ea Ɔine ari more, Lewi eƆe takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket Ɔadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eƆe yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane Ɔadino mogatka arike.

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso, boaj Yesu eƆe Lewi wane matko Ɔara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama Ɔei loutne so Ɔei sotenerop natne eƆe Yesu eƆine so dokoine eƆerop weneƆ mere Ɔara nekoi. <sup>16</sup> Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa toƆon welaine Ɔei natne, Parisi, eƆe Yesu kau takis mama Ɔei so Ɔei sotenerop eƆe weneƆ metki one more, Yesu eƆine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “EƆe eamo onoka wane Ɔei qotkoine eƆerop mere Ɔara nemaike?”

<sup>17</sup> Rauso, Yesu eƆe detone more rake, “MaƆo mauluk mauluk Ɔei eƆane ari okanmaike? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midainejone? Na Ɔei yaline eƆane ra more sarikole. Ɔei sotenerop zuaƆone more ebu qesiq onikalane sarikole. Na Ɔei dereretene detpi koboi okanmaike, eƆe qesiq onikalane mi sarikole.”

*Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>18</sup> Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa toƆon welaine Ɔei, Parisi, eƆane dokoene eƆe Ɔara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao Ɔei Ɔerep natne eƆe sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa toƆon welaine Ɔei, Parisi, eƆane dokoene eƆe Ɔara sawe gemami. Ɔo, daleo wane geƆane dokoƆone eƆe yale mi okanmami?”



<sup>19</sup>Yale rauso, Yesuŋo mainge more edane rake, “Ŋei mane eje zokit mayakane rayakeo, ŋei kima koune, eje maine ŋara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eje zokit mayakane okaniakeo, ŋei kimakoune eje maine ejerop ŋara oi bakom wener mesikei, so kimakoune eje ŋara wane sawe mane mi okanikei.” <sup>20</sup>Na ŋei qaluwit yewa erjane rokop. Baŋ, naso maneo ŋei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eje koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eje maine ŋara wane sawe gekei.”

<sup>21</sup>Yesu eje koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki aŋaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinejo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa silurj qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselejo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe aŋap suaine wakoniake.” <sup>22</sup>Ŋo mane marjo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eje yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenerj mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eje erjine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

*Yesu Eje Qezarek Naso Ŋei Edo Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>23</sup>Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu erjine so dokoine eje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. <sup>24</sup>Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Gejane dokoŋone eje wit siwe nemami. Dokoŋone eje masi yewa ŋenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa ŋenane ŋabozane rara togon don.”

<sup>25</sup>Yale rauso, Yesuŋo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, erjine so dokoine eje ŋaraenane seuke more <sup>26</sup>ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto wakot more, bret yewao ŋine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop ŋei eje lewet geke. Ŋenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop ŋei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, ŋo Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

<sup>27</sup>Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mikepka ŋei so ŋerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more ŋadino qezarek naso yewa

baŋ motke. Qezarekŋo mawakongi paki, ŋei so ŋerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewao ŋei ŋerep qesirj osiakane motke. Me naso yewao ŋei ŋerep matali osiakane mi motke.” <sup>28</sup>Ea wane, na Ŋei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so noŋo ea wane welaine.”

### 3

*Yesu Eje Ŋei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menajkake*

<sup>1</sup>Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewaŋ urum koto wakette. Ŋei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat parominejo setneka marap maraune. <sup>2</sup>Ŋei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma ŋei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menaj kayake me mida. Eje ma menaj kayakeo, yemo ŋene Yesu dongo birakaikene.” <sup>3</sup>Yesu eje zoma ŋei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” <sup>4</sup>Pakiso, eje ŋei ŋerep qeson one rake, “Ŋenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Ŋene ŋei ŋerep gegeene ma menaj onikene me ŋei ŋerep engunjem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. <sup>5</sup>Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma ŋei olale rake, “Ge metenone birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjake. <sup>6</sup>Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewaŋ urum qeliŋka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego ejerop lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

*Kepe Baŋem Ŋei Ŋerep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi*

<sup>7</sup>Yesu eje dokoine ejerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuj pamaikae, yewa arikoi. Pakimo ŋei ŋerep magu tego kakapa suainejo wie eje mogatka arikoi. Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine yewa eje kepe baŋem ŋine sarikoi. <sup>8</sup>Galili kepeo ŋine, Yuda kepeo ŋine, Yerusalem mat suaino ŋine, Idumia kepeo ŋine, Yordan

kepe sasaino njine, Tire so Sidon kepeo njine. J̄ei j̄erep magu suaine yewa eje Yesujo urata kine kine maki detka more eḡano sarikoi. <sup>9</sup> Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine eḡane rake, “J̄ine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! J̄ei j̄erepjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, j̄ei j̄erep biraone eri kere, amaḡ naeka toe mesikale.” <sup>10</sup> Sogino mo Yesu eje j̄ei j̄erep loutne ma menaḡ onḡe, ea wane j̄ei j̄erep zomaenerop eje edom meteenejo solaine makei wane onḡe, pakimo ea wane eje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. <sup>11</sup> Naso natneo j̄ei j̄erep asu qotkoinerop eje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eḡe asu qotkoine togogleka ra togole onḡi paki eje ma, ea tingo me didiwo eḡane eḡetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eḡe weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, j̄ei natne eḡerop gekei wane ma wakononge, j̄ei ea eḡe edoraki eḡano sarikoi. <sup>14</sup> Pakimo eḡe j̄ei magu 12 ma wakononge, j̄ei yewaḡo eḡinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eḡeteene aposolo edorake, so eḡe bira onḡi ari j̄ei j̄erep eḡano biḡek don ra qelaḡanikei wane rake. <sup>15</sup> Yesu eḡe j̄ei 12 yewa eḡine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onḡe.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu dokoine eḡane eḡet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, eḡetine mane Petoro orake. <sup>17</sup> Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, eḡine so ḡole Yohane, erane eḡeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Eḡet yewa wane kine, quruḡ qilap. <sup>18</sup> Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. <sup>19</sup> J̄o Yudas Iskariot, j̄ei yewaḡo Yesu ḡaba eḡane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

*J̄ei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike*

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eḡe matko ariki j̄ei j̄erep magu suainerjo eḡano koso sari lewaḡgoi. Ea wane Yesu, eḡine so dokoine eḡe qeka more, dalino ḡara mane neurap. <sup>21</sup> Yesujo

kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea j̄ei eḡe ra suau dere more weneḡ tutulekounne, eḡe Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekounne eḡe iwa yale rakoi, “Eḡe mo qelaḡ gemaikel!”

<sup>22</sup> Anutu papa toḡon welaine j̄ei natne, Skribe, eḡe Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, “Eḡe kotino Belzebul, eḡetine mane Sataḡo okoramaike. Eḡe Belzebul wane zonomḡo so onḡo qesiḡkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponnaike, eḡo asu qotkoine eḡane ware ware.”

<sup>23</sup> Eḡe yale rauso, Yesu eḡe edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onḡomka dalino Satan osop kayake? <sup>24</sup> J̄ei j̄erep kaunsol mane wane magu eḡe wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. <sup>25</sup> J̄o j̄ei urumene weku eḡe wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, j̄ei yewa eḡe koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. <sup>26</sup> J̄o Satan eḡe eḡine magu ḡaba okan oniake, eḡe wiri more zonomene midayake.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eḡe koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan j̄ei zonomine suaine, eḡane urata wane aboḡ kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep eḡine kie metine wokomka more ḡado maine eḡane mat koto wa more, urata wane aboḡ kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.

<sup>28</sup> Na njine don wele iwa yale ḡidanbe, Anutu eḡe j̄ei j̄erep eḡane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eḡe korop qeliḡgi siukeake. <sup>29</sup> J̄o j̄ei mane eḡe Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuḡo eḡane sot ea mi qeliḡgi siukeake. Eḡane borikinane sot turuḡ ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eḡe don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa toḡon don welaine j̄ei eḡe rakoi, “Yesu eḡe mo kotino asu qotkoinejo ketke okoramaike.”

*Yesu Wane Nagaine so J̄onqakounne*

<sup>31</sup> Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so ḡonqaine eḡe sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesujo saket oniakane. <sup>32</sup> Pakimo, j̄ei j̄erep magu suaine eḡe Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi,

“Ge detnom! Gerjane nagaŋone, so ŋon-qakopŋone eje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more goŋo kesikenane ramami.”

<sup>33</sup> Yalewa rau, Yesu eje mainge edane rake, “Maŋo naŋane nagane, so ŋonqane?”  
<sup>34</sup> Eje deine ŋei ŋerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo naŋane nagane so ŋonqane okanmami. <sup>35</sup>Ŋei me ŋerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere eŋane simile mogasikei, ea ŋo naŋane nagane so ŋonqane okanmami.”

#### 4

##### *Ŋei Mane Eje Ewo Waet Ebotmaike Eŋane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuŋ wane qalakino ŋei ŋerep kito ebonge. Pakiso ŋei ŋerep zok tego suainero sari eŋano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more ŋei ŋerep biraone weti toe namuŋgo wa eŋineka metke. Metkiso, ŋei ŋerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. <sup>2</sup>Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

<sup>3</sup> “Ŋine detpi! Ŋei mane eje ewo wit ebosiakane arike. <sup>4</sup>Eje wit woune natne ewo ebokte, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki naŋi edo sari nekoi. <sup>5</sup>Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. <sup>6</sup>Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Ŋodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. <sup>7</sup>Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewajo ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. <sup>8</sup>Ŋo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje edange, “Ŋei me ŋerep mane eje ketineropŋo yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

##### *Don Rokop Wane Masi*

<sup>10</sup>Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu eŋineka metki, eŋine dokoine 12 eje so ŋei natne mo Yesurop wenerŋ ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane

don raki detkakoi, ea wane eŋano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelaŋane ŋedannom detŋem.” <sup>11</sup>Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutuŋo don sanine so qeli ewe zonominane kine so ŋine dalino ware ŋunmaike, na ŋine ea desikei wane ŋi-danmaile. Ŋei ŋerep natne ŋadino gemami eje naŋane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje detwaremami. <sup>12</sup>Yalewa wane,

‘Eje deenero kaikei, ŋo, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelaŋaniake. Eje ketenero maine desikei, ŋo, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingu, Anutuŋo eŋane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

##### *Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelaŋange*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Ŋine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenerŋ detlukkamami me? Pakimo, ŋine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei? <sup>14</sup>Ŋei wit woune ebotmaike, ea eje Anutu wane don oŋom ebotmaike. <sup>15</sup>Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake. <sup>16</sup>Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenerŋ, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei. <sup>17</sup>Ŋo, eje ŋodine qeiirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, ŋaba edo biŋek don wane umat natne wikilerop eboni, eje koso Anutu ŋadekkaikai. <sup>18</sup>Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. <sup>19</sup>Ŋo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboŋ suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalaŋ, eaŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. <sup>20</sup>Ŋo woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo ŋei ŋerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea

wane eɽe wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

*Don Sane Ƴado Didiwo Wakoniake*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɽe koso rake, “Ƴei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosaɽo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eɽe kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelaɽanon-iake. <sup>22</sup> Yalawaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ɽado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ɽado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. <sup>23</sup> Ƴei me ɽerep mane eɽe ketineropɽo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

<sup>24</sup> Yale ra more eɽe koso edane rake, “Ƴine dere more kaulukke! Ƴine ɽei ɽerep eɽano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eɽe yalawaka ɽine mauluke ɽibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka maulukɽune ɽiboniake. Ƴo, ɽine ɽei ɽerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eɽe ɽine yalawaka mataliɽune more koso manerop yuanka mataliɽune ɽiboniake. <sup>25</sup> Anutu eɽe ɽei me ɽerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eɽe koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Ƴo, ɽei mane eɽe Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eɽe ɽei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

*Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eɽe koso rake, “Anutuɽo ware ɽunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Ƴei mane eɽe kine kine woune euo ebore more, <sup>27</sup> eɽine matko ari toma geake. Ƴo eɽe mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eɽe poripke sayake. <sup>28</sup> Saki, kepe oɽomka komine mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Ƴadino wit wele wakone more menage laɽeniake. <sup>29</sup> Wit wele laɽengi, ɽei eɽe kiekie pilanɽo kitatmaike.”

*Anutuɽo Wareɽuniakane Kine Yesu Eɽe Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eɽe koso takotke more ɽei ɽerep gesonone more rake, “Na Anutuɽo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelaɽanikale? <sup>31</sup> Eɽe eamo

mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea ɽei manɽo euine ebotke. <sup>32</sup> Pakimo, eɽe poripke more, sua eu kotino ɽara nenine natne korop yuane more, eɽe wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, narɽi eɽe sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu eɽe don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more ɽei ɽerep ra edange. Ƴei ɽerep edo dere qelaɽanikei wane Yesu eɽe dereretene rokouno edange. <sup>34</sup> Yesu eɽe ɽei ɽerep don rokop eaka edane okange. Ƴo, eɽe dokoine eɽerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelaɽane edane okange.

*Yesu Eɽe Dibom Ma Peseke*

<sup>35</sup> Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eɽe dokoine edane rake, “Ƴene sekiwo wa more, doku namuɽ kitare erinat ariɽem.”

<sup>36</sup> Raki, eɽe ɽei ɽerep magu suaine yewa qeliɽone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eɽe ɽado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eɽe weneɽ ma ariuso, seki natne eɽe weneɽ eɽerop arikoi. <sup>37</sup> Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. <sup>38</sup> Yesu eɽe seki sotno qaliɽan more kulu pake. Dokoine eɽe ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito ɽebo ɽebon ɽene zok bori more seukke-nane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det ɽonmaine?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu eɽe wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doɽ mannom!” Ra more eɽe dibom olatke, “Ge, tikɽane doɽ mane panom!” Rakiso momo eɽe doɽ mangi, so dibom eɽe yaleka tik doɽ mane kalɽ suaine pake. <sup>40</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɽe dokoine edane rake, “Ƴine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Ƴine malip malipɽine mida me?”

<sup>41</sup> Eɽe kaet suaine okane more, enɽene auye rakoi, “Ƴei iwa eɽe zok ɽei kine manel! Naso bano ɽei ɽerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menaɽonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliɽmamik!”

<sup>1</sup> Kalorj okangi, Yesu so dokoine erje Galili Namurj erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa erjetine Gerasa. <sup>2</sup> Yesu erje seki qelinjka ketki, yewaka nej mane erje dejesere wane kezem anjano njine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Jei yewa erje asu qotkoinerjo kotino pake. <sup>3</sup> Erje dejesere koto geokange, pakiso nej manerjo nej yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togogolejo kine metine lukkakoi, erje mi detke. <sup>4</sup> Naso loutne nej jerep erje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo wokom kamanjko, njo, naso banjem erje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so erje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanjke. Jei ea wane zonominerjo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nej korop yuanonge, ea wane nej manerjo maine mi ma walukkake. <sup>5</sup> Naso banjem goinj kaiwe nej yewa erje dejesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onjom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesijo kitat qetat mananjke.

<sup>6</sup> Naso eao nej yewa erje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu erje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, erje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, erjano wawetine qeke. <sup>7</sup> Asu qotkoinerjo yewa, erje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, erjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menjen ganmaile. Goro na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!” <sup>8</sup> Erje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesurjo asu qotkoinerjo yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoinerjo, ge nej yewa qelinjka arinom!”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesurjo qesonkake, “Ge, erjetrone ma?”

Asu qotkoinerjo erje rake, “Nene erjetze, kawali nej, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoinerjo njene louloutnerjo nej iwa wane kotino metmaine.” <sup>10</sup> Pakiso, erje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene.”

<sup>11</sup> Berek magu suaine erje mejo erinat ea njara ne gekoi. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane asu qotkoinerjo erje Yesu togogoleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene njebu birajonnom ari berek erjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!” <sup>13</sup> Yesu erje dere more, asu qotkoinerjo edane rake, “Maine njine yewa ariki.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoinerjo erje nej yewa qelinjka more, saket ari berek erjane kotoeno waketskoi, waketspi, berek

magu suaine yewa erje biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

<sup>14</sup> Berek ware ware erje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nej jerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nej jerep louloutne erje ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. <sup>15</sup> Erje koso Yesu wano ari more, nej yewa kau erje sogino asu qotkoinerjo matalikaki geke, ea erje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njaner metke. Naso yewao nej jerep erje ka more kaet onge. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelanj nej asu qotkoinerop erjane so berek seu seunenane kine ra qelanjane nej jerep magu yewa edangoi.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane nej jerep erje dere more, koropnj Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu erje ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneoe ariake.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu erje seki koto waketskoi, nej yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, erje Yesuerop ariki wane sorinkake.

<sup>19</sup> Njo, Yesu erje nej yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wejmen sotawekopnjone, kine kine solajono Waomnj mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine gerjane solajono wakanmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale olatkiso, nej yewa erje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesurjo maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane ariki. Jei jerep erje dere more onjaene qaeke. Kepe iwa erjetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

*Yesu Erje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Jerep Mane Ma Menajotke*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu erjane so dokoine, erje koso doku namurj ratoke erinat ariuso nej jerep magu suaine erje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. <sup>22</sup> Yairus erje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane njetine, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more <sup>23</sup> Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more meterjone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinjka erje maine koso menageake.”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje hei yewa ejerop ar-  
iukso hei jerep louloutne eje watke lolikka  
arikoi.

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso, jerep mane eje jerep zoma  
wenej. <sup>26</sup> Zoma yewa naso banem  
metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eje  
wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk  
mauluk enano biraki midakakae, ho, eje  
maine mi ma menaj kakoi. Eje wikile zok  
takotke manbi, zoma enajo sari suakake.  
<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, jerep yewa eje Yesu wane siron  
dere more sari hei jerep magu suaine  
yewa enane keueno Yesu maratka osino  
sari more iwa yale detke. <sup>28</sup> “Na metenejo  
enano uakaikale me takotino maineka  
mosikale, pakiso nae koso menangale.”

<sup>29</sup> Eso jerep yewa eje metine Yesu wane  
laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine  
menangkake. Pakiso, jerep zoma yewa  
mo midakakae. <sup>30</sup> Yesu eje naso bomitne  
yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop  
zinge eje qesononge. “Maño metine  
nanane takotko uakeke?”

<sup>31</sup> Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi.  
“Hei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge  
onoka wane don yaline qesonnonmaine?  
Hei mi detmaine maño hei loutnejo  
meteene laplap hono ua ganmami.”

<sup>32</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eje pore lolike onge,  
ea maño laplapino make ea maratnayakane  
okange. <sup>33</sup> Pakiso, jerep yewa eje Yesu  
takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa  
wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake.  
Paki, eje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawe-  
tine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine  
olatke. <sup>34</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje olatke, “Bora-  
sone, malip malipnoneno zomanone yewa  
ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari  
more wet maepko gekene. Zomanone mo  
korop midawaremaike.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eje jerep don olale okoraki, naso  
yewaka hei natne eje Yairus wane matko  
hine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Bo-  
rasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi  
iwenka sarikene yeine. Eje maine mi ma  
wirik kayake.”

<sup>36</sup> Ho, Yesu eje enane don wane ket mi  
more so, eje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet  
gangep! Ge mali malipnone togolekep!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje yale ra more hei jerep mawaluk  
one more Petoro so Yakop, so enane hōle  
Yohane, karewe edoka ejerop Yairus wane

matko wenej arikoi. <sup>38</sup> Eje mat yewao sari  
more Yesu eje ongi, ukat suaine ma more  
zok manerop arokkoi. <sup>39</sup> Eje ari waket more  
magu edange. “Hei mi arokeu so ukat  
suaine zok mi mau. Jerep jerep iwa eje  
mi seukike. Eje yaup kulu pamaike.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra edangi, eje wawaine don olale  
more bokaka Yesu kuroj kakoi. Pak-  
iso, Yesu eje mat yewao hino osopone  
moreso eje medep nagamagaina, enjine so  
dokoine karewe enjeneka ari more medep  
mat anjane pake, yewao ari waket kakoi.  
<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje jerep jerep seuseune  
ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka  
olatke, “Talita koui”. Don yewa iwa  
yale, “Jerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge  
wienom!”

<sup>42</sup> Jerep jerep yewa eje ikopka wisikae  
wie arike. Jerep jerep komaine 12. Ea  
wane hei jerep eje masi ea ka more zok  
onjaene qaeke. <sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nagam-  
againa yewa togole etange, “Hei medep  
hara manbit nekep. Ho, hie kine kine  
iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut  
suayake.”

## 6

### *Nasaret Hei Jerep Edo Yesu Hadek Kakoi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine eje mat yewa  
qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi.  
<sup>2</sup> Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eje ari hei  
jerep Yuda enane miti lewa lewarj urum  
kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki,  
magu suaine metkoi, eje detka more der-  
eretinane onjaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Hei  
yewa eje don yewa diao hine meke? Der-  
eret yewa maño manike? Eje enjine masi  
togole iwa dalino mamaike? <sup>3</sup> Hei yewa eje  
matmama. Eje Maria wane gipole. Enane  
hōlekoune Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so  
qakoune iwa jenerop wenej gemami.” Eje  
yale ra more hadek kakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje iwa yale edange.  
“Anutu wane qelit hei propet eje mat  
banem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo  
enane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami.  
Ho, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene  
kotino edo enjine enjetine maket biraon  
okanmami.”

<sup>5</sup> Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune hei jerep  
enane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane  
Yesu eje pore ka more masi togogle

ejano zok mi make. Eje zoma jei jerep weku weku metine more ma menanonge. <sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane bijek don jei jerep edange. Ijo jei jerep ea eje wetjo mi malipkakoi, ejane yemo dere mezet okange.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge*

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eje bijek don ra qelajanikei wane so jei jerep ejano asu qotkoine esopongei wane zonom takotonge. <sup>8</sup> Pakimo edange, “Ijine qesijine maine qesij nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenerj mi ma arikei, njara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine, <sup>9</sup> njine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.” <sup>10</sup> Eje koso edange, “Ijo, njine mat maneo ari lotke more jei jerep qeson onbi edo raikoi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. <sup>11</sup> Ijo mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eje masi ea ka more desikei, Anutu njenerop njaba okanmaike.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bijek don iwa yale edangoi, “Ijine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige njadekka more wet mainge wareu!” <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, eje asu qotkoine louloutne zok jei jerep ejano njine osop one moreso jei jerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menan ongoi.

*Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisirjo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Ijei jerep natne eje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautaujo mo derjesereo njine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogle iwa mamaike.”

<sup>15</sup> Ijo jei natne eje rakoi, “Eje Elaiya!” Natne eje rakoi, “Eje Anutu wane qelit jei propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka.”

<sup>16</sup> Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo nonjo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa

mo wisikae wie gemaikae.” <sup>17-18</sup> Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge njonjone Pilip wane njanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikae.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias njolane njanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje jei biraongi ari malipka mulap togolejo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ijo Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, ijo Herot eje Yohane maine warekake. <sup>20</sup> Herot eje Yohane jei koboine, Anutu birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo Yohane wane anjaino njine don natne dere more naso banjem qisemaŋke.

<sup>21</sup> Paki, Herodias eje Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkake. Herot eje njara suaine maki zeki ejine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki jei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali jei ejane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaikae, ea wane jei suaine suaine qeson onge. <sup>22</sup> Herodias borasine eje sari enjet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so jei njara nekoi, eje korop ejane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje jerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” <sup>23</sup> Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanjane kepe aborj suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, jerep natawen yewa eje ari nagaina iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasjo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

<sup>25</sup> Yale olatkiso, jerep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nanjane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanjano ma sari ninnom!”

<sup>26</sup> Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ngo mo jei suaine ejane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso deretine maingeki rap. <sup>27</sup> Ea wane ikopka

kawali ŋei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. <sup>28</sup> Pakiso, eje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari ŋerep natewen yewa mangi, so eje ma ari nagaine mange. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yohane wane ŋadino dokoine gekoi, eje dere more sari Yohane pareŋine ea ma ari derjesereo dukkakoi.

*Yesu Eje Ŋei Ŋerep 5, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge.*

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biŋek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje ŋara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ŋeiine midaino, ari more ŋenzeka nigatne mere zonom maŋem.” <sup>32</sup> Rakiso, eje kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ŋei midaino enŋeneka arikoi.

<sup>33</sup> Ŋo ŋei ŋerep korop eje mo onbi ariuso, eje ikopka detone more ŋadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eŋine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ŋei ŋerep korop yewa sarikoi. <sup>34</sup> Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ket more ŋei ŋerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eŋane okange. Eje ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eje medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eje biŋek don loutne kito ebonge. <sup>35-36</sup> Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eje mat osop mere arimaike. Yewao ari more ŋara maratkau, kepe iwa ŋei midaine so ruo mo kerekane okanmaike.”

<sup>37</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Ŋido ŋara ebonikei.”

Eje rakoi, “Ŋei nau! Ŋene 500 wesi setne eaŋo eŋane ŋara maine mi qolekene.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje koso qeson onge. “Ŋara darap ŋenzo metmaike? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale rauso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”

<sup>40</sup> Rakiso, eje yale ŋei ŋerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi. <sup>41</sup> Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ŋei ŋerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki, ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eje korop neu ŋatene qeki rokop onwareke. <sup>43</sup> Paki dokoine eje ŋara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. <sup>44</sup> Ŋei ŋara yewa nekoi, eje 5, 000 yaline.

*Yesu Eje Doku Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike.*

<sup>45</sup> Ikopka, Yesuŋo dokoine qebin ongi eje sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. Ŋo eŋine yemo yewa mere ŋei ŋerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. <sup>46</sup> Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meŋenka metke. <sup>47</sup> Ŋo, ruoo dokoine eje seki kutno doku namuŋ kebago metpi so, Yesu eŋineka tagalo metke. <sup>48</sup> Yesu eje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoŋo qebinongi, eje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo doku namuŋ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoen lotke more, yuaniakane okange. <sup>49</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuŋ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Ŋei seuseune eŋane ojaeneŋo sarimaike.” <sup>50</sup> Eje enŋenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Ŋine togoleu iwa yemo noŋom sari-maile! Ŋine misuk kaet ŋuniake!” <sup>51</sup> Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doŋ mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, ojaene qaeki metkoi. <sup>52</sup> Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ŋara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelaŋange, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelaŋ okangoi.

*Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Ŋei Loutne Ma Menajonge*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu eŋine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuŋ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuŋ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Sekiwo ŋine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane ŋei ŋerep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. <sup>55</sup> Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket



biririke matko matko ari zoma ñei ñerep zuañjone ebu sarikoi. Ño natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. <sup>56</sup> Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotke-manjke, rokop eje zoma ñei ñerep ebu sari sobej keuno biraone more Yesu menjenka ramanjke, “Zoma ñei ñerep iwa eje maine geñjane takotñone ea uakakei.” Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menañjomanjke.

## 7

*Anutu Wane Gege Eaño Sogi Gege Yuanka-maïke*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem ñine sari Yesu wano lewanjoi. <sup>2</sup> Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qeke, eje yaup ñara ma nekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Parisi so Yuda ñei ñerep korop eje aso ñabo eñjane masi ea mogare ge okanmanjke. Eje ñara nekeiwane okane more aso ñabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eñjane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. <sup>4</sup> So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ñara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso ñabo eñjane masi ea korop mogare okan waremanjke. Eje lase, kap ñara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemanjke.

<sup>5</sup> Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokotñone eje asoñjabo eñjane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi sauke more ñara yaup ma nemami.”

<sup>6</sup> Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaiaño ñine isi ñei zok ñidorake, ñinane kineñjine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaïke.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuño rake, ñei tego yewa eje pieneñjoka nanjane ejetne nora bukeu waokanmaïke. Ño, wet derereteneño yemo na qeliñjane more, amañ okoramami. <sup>7</sup> Eje nae yaup ejetneka nora bukeu waokanmaïke. Eje aso ñabo eñjane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Ñine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk ñunmaïke? Pakimo, ñine ñei ñinjine aso ñabo eñjane don eaka malipka gemami.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje koso edange, “Ñine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ñinjine asoñjabo eñjane numa tego malipka gemami. <sup>10</sup> Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, “Ñine nabok magak ere qesiñjore more geokanikei, Ño, ñei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etanikeo, eje qeu seukeake.” <sup>11</sup> Ño, ñine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, ñei ñerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Ñei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagaina qesiñ osiakane okane, ño, siluj etane raokanmaïke, na mo Anutu wane bijek qile. <sup>12</sup> Ñine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesiñjone more, qelij onmanjke. <sup>13</sup> Ñine ñinjine asoñjabo kito ebo ebon ñei ñerep ea edanmami, ñine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaïke. Ñine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

*Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Ñei Dienerop Okanmanjkei*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje koso ñei ñerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Ñine koropñjo nanjane don iwa dere more wetñjineño motpi so detlukkeu. <sup>15</sup> Ñine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop ñadino pamaïke, eaño ñinane kotoñjine mi maki sigileake. Ño kine kine natne ñinane wet dereretñjine kotino pamaïke, eaño saket more maki wet dereretñjine korop sigile okanmaïke. <sup>16</sup> Ñei mane eje wetineropñjo don iwa detlukkeake.

<sup>17</sup> Yale ra more eje ñei ñerep yewa qeliñjone more eñjine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.” <sup>18</sup> Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Ñinane dereretñjineño ñei ñerep natne eñjane dereret mi yuan onmaïke. Ñara kine kine korop pamaïke, eaño ne more ñei ñerep mi sigilekene. <sup>19</sup> Ñara yewa wet dereretñjine mi qeduguyake. Ñara qomñjino ket more koso kajinoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje ñara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaïke.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine ñei wet dereret kotino pamaïke, eaño saket more maki ñei ñerep wet dereretñjine korop

sigile okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Hēi hērep wet dereretko pa more saket maki hēi hērep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so hēi hērep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so hēi naka pilanjo engu mamami me kine kinerjo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, <sup>22</sup> hēi mane eje hēi mane wane hjanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaj okan okanmami. Hine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaj qelanjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. <sup>23</sup> Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo hēi hērep wet dereretko pa more eanjo saket maki hēi hērep dienerop okanmami.”

*Hērep Mane Ejanē Malip Malipine Togole*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje yewa qelige ea hine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane hēi hērep edo esatka ejanō mi sari lewanjei wane. Ijo siluj dalino siuke metkirap. <sup>25</sup> Mida! Hērep mane mat yewa hine eje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Hērep yewa eje borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metke, ea wane hērep yewa eje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. <sup>26</sup> Hērep yewa eje tego maneo hine, qelaj hērep, eje Yuda wane tegoonjine mida. Eje Ponisia tegoo hine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menjenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!” <sup>27</sup> Yesu eje olale rake, “Hene mikerpa medep hāra gumeonjem. Hene medep ejanē hāra maine mi biranjem kasimde ejanō ariake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yale rakiso, hērep eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, hō medep eje hāra ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eje medep ejanē hāra sisine ea ma ne okanmanjei.”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje hērep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonjone asu qotkoine ea mo qelij kamaike.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale ra olatki, hērep eje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinejo mo welekatne qelijka saket ariki eje maine papaino kulu pake.

*Yesu Eje Hēi Mane Aja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanjkake.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. <sup>32</sup> Hēi natne eje hēi mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari ojo metine more ma menanjkayakane olatkoi. <sup>33</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje hēi yewa maki eretneka hēi hērep magu yewa qelijone aman ari mere so Yesuho hēi yewa wane ketino metine boinejo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. <sup>34</sup> More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketjone so ananjone lotkeuk!”

<sup>35</sup> Yale raki hēi yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. <sup>36</sup> Yesu eje sari hēi hērep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso banjem rawetone okanmanje, hō, eje soringe takotke ejanē don sigi rau sua arimanje. <sup>37</sup> Hēi hērep korop eje ojaene qaeiki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. Ijo, Yesu eje hēi ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So eje hēi anaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao hēi hērep magu suaine natne eje Yesu wano koso lewanjoi, hō, hāraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, <sup>2</sup> “Na hēi hērep magu suaine iwa ejanē qom borik suaine detmaile, eje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi hāraene mo midamaike. <sup>3</sup> Ijo, eje hāra mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne eje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eje matene amejine sarikoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Dokoine eje ejanē don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa hēiine midaine, ge detmaine hēne hāra diaonjine hēi hērep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?”

<sup>5</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu eje qeson one rake, “Hjanano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, eɛe maratka more rakoi, "Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike."

<sup>6</sup>Olatpiso, Yesu eɛe ɛei ɛerep edane rake, "ɛjine korop pese ket kepo metpi." Raki eɛe korop pese metpiso, eɛjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe ɛei ɛerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. <sup>7</sup>Ijo, eɛe zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenerɛ manbiso eɛe yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eɛe yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. <sup>8</sup>Eɛe neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eɛe ɛara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakoi. <sup>9</sup>ɛei ɛerep magu yewa eɛe 4, 000ɛo metkoi. <sup>10</sup>Yesu eɛe ɛei ɛerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, eɛjine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

*Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine ɛei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogle Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>11</sup>Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɛei natne, Parisi, eɛe sari Yesu wano aɛa soranɛ don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge masi togole mane ma sikanɛonnom kanɛm, ge Anutu wano ɛjine sarimaine." Eɛe yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. <sup>12</sup>Yesu eɛe rake, "Oo yai! Onoka wane ɛei ɛerep eɛe naso iwao noɛo masi togogle mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa noɛo masi togogle mane koso ɛei ɛerep ɛjinano mi ma sikan ɛunikale."

<sup>13</sup>Yesu eɛe yale edane more eɛjine so dokoine eɛe mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namunɛ kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

*Yesu Eɛe Rake, "ɛjine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei."*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu dokoine eɛe bret natne wenerɛ mi makoi. Eɛe nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. <sup>15</sup>Yesu eɛe ea wane girem don togole edane rake, "ɛjine Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɛei, Parisi eɛane tego so Herot eɛane masi kauluk onikei. Eɛe bret maki sua okanmaike. Eɛane masi eanɛo yalewa ɛei korop rokoponmaike."

<sup>16</sup>Dokoine eɛe don yale dere more, eɛe enɛene auye rakoi, "Bret eri nigetɛongi qelige sarine, eɛe ea wane mane ramaike."

<sup>17</sup>Rau, Yesu eɛe don yewa dere more edange, "ɛjine onoka wane ɛjinɛine au-mami, ɛene bret mida? Oo, ɛjine wet dereretɛjine midaine? Oo ɛjine dereretɛjine mo wongike. <sup>18</sup>ɛjine derɛjine wenerɛ, ɛjine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? ɛjine ketɛjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? ɛjine mo nigetɛjuni-kei me? <sup>19</sup>Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) ɛei ɛerep eɛano ɛjibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao ɛado neu, wokitne metki ɛjine rosa darap rosakoi?"

Eɛe rakoi, "Rosa 12!"

<sup>20</sup>Eɛe yale raumo, Yesu eɛe koso qesononge, "ɛo ɛjine na bret 7 mapoke, ɛei ɛerep 4, 000 eɛano ɛjibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eɛe neu, wokitne metki ɛjine rosa darap rosakoi?"

Eɛe rakoi, "Rosa sewen."

<sup>21</sup>Rau, Yesu eɛe yewaka edange, "ɛjine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?"

*Yesu Eɛe Betsaida Matko ɛei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanɛkake.*

<sup>22</sup>Pakiso, eɛe ari Betsaida lotkeu, ɛei mane deine pilik pilikine, eɛe Yesu wano ma sarikoi, ɛei ea eɛe Yesuɛo metine lewetino mosiakane. <sup>23</sup>Pakiso, Yesu eɛe ɛei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat ɛadino qeinat ket more, Yesuɛo ɛei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineɛo deino qesikane rake, "Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?"

<sup>24</sup>Rakiso, ɛei yewa eɛe pore lolike more rake, "Na ɛei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami."

<sup>25</sup>Yesu eɛe metineɛo koso ɛei yewa wano motki, ɛei yewa eɛe deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanange. <sup>26</sup>Pakiso, Yesu eɛe ɛei yewa olale biraka rake, "Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matɛono lotkekene."

*Petoro Eɛe Yesu Wane Ra Qelajane Rake, Eɛe Kristo*

<sup>27</sup>Yesu eɛjine so dokoine eɛe yewa ɛjine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, "ɛei ɛerep eɛe na wamo ma noramami?"

<sup>28</sup> Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. Ijo, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. Ijo, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit hei propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine.”

<sup>29</sup> Yale rauso, koso enjene qesonone rake, “Ijo, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoroŋo donine turuŋjine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuŋo biragange.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale rakiso, eje togoleka ra wetone rake, “Njine nanjane kine yewa hei mane misuk olasikei.”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wiakane Rake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje kiekie more, ejine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Hei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Hei njetine korop so Anutu wane mosop hei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine hei, Skribe, eje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiewale.” <sup>32</sup> Yesu eje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Petoro eje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Hei eje ge mi gekukei.” <sup>33</sup> Ijo, Yesu eje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Hei borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Goŋo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe hei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje ejine dokoine so hei njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Njinano njine hei maneno na mogat naniakane raso, ejine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eje na nekukei, yalewaka eje qekei. <sup>35</sup> Hei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. Ijo, hei mane eje bijek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, hei yewa eje gege marat kayake. <sup>36</sup> Ijo, hei mane eje kepe wane abonj kine kine korop magekeo, eje seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka! <sup>37</sup> Seuke more koso onokakano gege wane lewine qelinqi sari maniake? <sup>38</sup> Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane hei njerep korop masi qotkoina kine kineno mau watke rokoppkemaikae. So eje wawaine masi kine

kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Hei mane eje naso iwao hei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine eje nae so nanjane bijek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Hei Wawainane Gipoleŋo ramaile, na njado Anutuŋo ejine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerep qeli qelinqa sarikene, naso yewao na hei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, hei natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutuŋo njine korop warejunmaikae, eao Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

*Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange*

<sup>2</sup> Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, enjane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange. <sup>3</sup> Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. Kepe hei maneno okangi, enjane laplap yale libe libe qelanjane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. <sup>4</sup> Dokoine eje pore otpi njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi. <sup>5</sup> Petoro eje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon! Njene iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaikae. Njene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikenel! Mane gejanane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” <sup>6</sup> Petoro enjine so kimatkine eje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazanj rake.

<sup>7</sup> Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezorŋo hei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anjaineno kezor koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnerjo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!” <sup>8</sup> Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eje ikopka deene pore lolike hei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjineka enjerep okoraki, kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Eje bonaga qelinqa ket more, Yesu eje dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane hei njerep siron misuk ra qelangan onikei. Barj,

na Ɔei Wawainane Gipoleŋo, dejesereo Ɔine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelajan onikei.”

<sup>10</sup> EƆe don ea dere teweke more enƆene auye rakoi, “Don yewa dejesereo Ɔine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra more eƆe koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine Ɔei, Skribe, eƆe ra okanmami, qelit Ɔei, Elaiya eƆe alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboake?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eƆe dokoine karewe eƆane don mainge rake, “Na Ɔidanmaile. Elia eƆe mo sariki, Ɔei eƆe enƆene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donƆo mo rake. <sup>13</sup> Skribe eƆane don ea i welekatne. ElaiyaƆo mikep sari more, eƆine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. Ɔo, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon donƆo qekoƆi pamaike? EƆe ramaike Ɔei Wawainane Gipole eƆe wikile zok mayake, so Ɔei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

*Yesu EƆe Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma MenajƆake.*

<sup>14</sup> EƆe ea Ɔine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eƆe onbi Ɔei Ɔerep magu suaine edo eƆano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine Ɔei, Skribe, eƆe dokoine eƆerop don auye kitat okangoi.

<sup>15</sup> Paki, Ɔei Ɔerep magu yewa eƆe kau, Yesu sariki eƆe korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. <sup>16</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eƆe dokoine qesonone rake, “Ɔine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

<sup>17</sup> Yale qesonongi, Ɔei Ɔerep magu yewa eƆane keueno Ɔine manerƆo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinerƆo kotino mere aƆaine ma won geki, ea wane na gerano ma sarimaile.

<sup>18</sup> Naso barƆem asu qotkoinine yewaƆo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka aƆainoka saket qakki Ɔetine paƆ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokerƆone edanbe edo asu qotkoinine yewa osop kaikei wane ƆaƆae-mami.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eƆe don yewa dere more, Ɔei Ɔerep edane rake, “Ɔei Ɔerep magu iwa Ɔine korop mali malip Ɔine mida! Na naso

darap Ɔinerop gekale? Na naso barƆem yalewa Ɔinerop ge more, umat kine kine Ɔine qesiƆƆune okangale me? Ayop Ɔine medep yewa narƆano ma sariu!”

<sup>20</sup> EƆe medep yewa eƆano ma ariu asu qotkoinine eƆe Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todiƆi ariki mekalekatine libeka aƆainoka saket qakke. <sup>21</sup> Yesu eƆe medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eƆe iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eƆe rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. <sup>22</sup> Naso louloutne asu qotkoinine eƆaƆo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmaƆke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmaƆke. Ge ƆaƆaekamaine? Ge Ɔe-nane wet borik okane more Ɔene qesiƆ Ɔonikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eƆe olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonnane ramaine, ge ƆaƆaemaine? Ɔei mane eƆe mali malip togole malipkayakeo, eƆano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

<sup>24</sup> Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. Ɔo na mali malipne togole mida. Ge siluƆ maine mapitnanikene!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eƆe ongi, Ɔei Ɔerep magu suaine eƆe sari lewangoi. Ea wane eƆe asu qotkoinine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoinine ket rasu aƆaƆone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qeliƆkanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari eƆano wakesikene.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale ra olatki asu qotkoinine ea eƆe togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep eƆe seuseune yale pake, Ɔei Ɔerep korop eƆe rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.” <sup>27</sup> EƆe yale rau, Yesu eƆe medep yewa metino ma more buke qesiƆƆaki eƆe wie maine okorake.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eƆe yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eƆe enƆeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Ɔene dalino wane asu qotkoinine ea esop kaikenane ƆaƆaine?”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eƆe edange, “Kine kine natnerƆo asu qotkoinine ea maine mi esopkayake. MeƆe meƆen wekuƆo maine esopkayake.”

*Yesu EƆe Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ejine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Hjei hjerep edo mi det kaikei wane eje sanku ket arikoi. <sup>31</sup> Eje enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, “Hjei edo Hjei Wawainane Gipole, hjei jaba ejane meteeno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eje seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more baj koso wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje don yale ra edangi, eje don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanjongji eje koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

*Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Maŋo Hjei Suaine.”*

<sup>33</sup> Eje ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuŋo dokoine qesonone rake, “Hjine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yale ra qesonongi, eje donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eje numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa henano hjine maŋo hjetneze okanmaike. <sup>35</sup> Yesu eje ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Hjei mane eje hjetne okaniakane okane more, eje qei hjado kito more hjei korop ejane qelit qe qe okaniake.” <sup>36</sup> Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, <sup>37</sup> “Hjei mane eje nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eje na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Hjei mane eje na mapitnaniakeo, eje magak biranangi ketkole, eje wenerj mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

*Hjei Mane Eje Mi Haba Hjoniateo Eje Hjenane Kimaze Okanmaike*

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso, Yohanerjo olale rake, “Kito hjebo hjebon! Hjene kanjem hjei manerjo gerjane enjetko ra asu qotkoino esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje hjenane hjadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo hjene ra wetkamaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuŋo Yohane olatke, “Hjine mi rawetkaul! Hjei mane eje nanjane enjetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, eje don borikine nanjane ikopka maine hjei hjerep mi edaniake. <sup>40</sup> Hjei mane eje hjene mi hjabanmaike, ea eje hjenane kimaze okanmaike. <sup>41</sup> Naso hjine doku wane seukeu, hjei mane eje hjine hjune more detjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more

doku ore hjobongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Hjei yewa eje lewine manikale.

*Kine Kine Qotkoino Iwaŋo Hjei Hjerep Ejane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike*

<sup>42</sup> “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanjano pamaike. Ea hjei manerjo mataliakeo, Anutuŋo hjei yewa wikile suaine maniake. <sup>43</sup> Hjo, metenonerjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. Hjo, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oŋaŋa wenerj gerer sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. <sup>44</sup> Gerer ea wane koma komainerjo hjei hjerer edore more mi seukkei. So gerer yewa hjei hjerer ezo more mi komayake. So hjei hjerer mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa wayake. <sup>45</sup> Hjo ge kienjoneŋo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienjone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienjone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. Hjo, ge kienjone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oŋaŋa wenerj gerer sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. <sup>46</sup> Gerer ea wane koma komainerjo hjei hjerer edore more mi seukkei. So gerer yewa hjei hjerer ezo more mi komayake. So hjei hjerer mi seukkei ejane wikile pa wayake. <sup>47</sup> Hjo, denjoneŋo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denjone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denjone natka maine Anutuŋo warejoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. Hjo, ge denjone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oŋaŋa wenerj gerer sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. <sup>48</sup> Gerer ea wane koma komainerjo hjei hjerer edore more mi seukkei. So gerer yewa hjei hjerer ezo more mi komayake. So hjei hjerer mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa wayake.

<sup>49</sup> “Sogino Yuda hjei hjerer eje Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetjono kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu eje gererjono hjei hjerer korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

<sup>50</sup> “Kiwet wekumane. Hjo, ejane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotorjine peamine pakep. Peamjono gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge hjei hjerer korop enjerop kima geokanikene.”

## 10

*Yesu Eje H̄ao H̄anom Qeliŋ Qeliŋ Wane Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. H̄ei h̄erep magu suaine eje koso sari eŋano lewageuso eje okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane bijek don edange.

<sup>2</sup> Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine h̄ei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! H̄enze ra rokop donze eŋo ramaike, h̄ei mane eje maine h̄anomine esopkayake, me mida?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Moseŋo ra rokop don daleo h̄ibonge.”

<sup>4</sup> Eje mainge rakoi, “Mose eje rake, h̄ei mane eje h̄anomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot h̄ei eŋano more, maine h̄anomine esopkayake.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “H̄ine so h̄inane aso h̄abokopŋine h̄injine wawaine h̄inane Mose eje h̄inane ra rokop don yewa qeke.

<sup>6</sup> Moka sogino Anutu eje kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuŋo h̄ei so h̄erep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ <sup>7</sup> So, ‘H̄ei eje h̄erep mayakane okane more eje nagamagaina qeliŋore more h̄anominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. <sup>8</sup> Ere h̄ao h̄anom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’ <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo don yale ra more h̄aoŋanom mat-uraj otke. H̄eiŋo maine mi mapokosikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eje koso ea wane qesonkakoi. <sup>11</sup> Eje iwa yale edange, “H̄ei mane eje h̄anomine qeliŋka more h̄erep mane mayakeo, eje h̄anomine qeliŋka more, sot marat kayake, so h̄ei ea bailalarj urata mayake. <sup>12</sup> Ho h̄erep eje yaleka h̄aone qeliŋka more, ari h̄ei mane mayakeo, eje h̄aonano qeliŋka more, sot marat kayake, so h̄erep ea eje yaleka bailalarj urata mayake.”

*Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge*

<sup>13</sup> H̄ei h̄erep eje dokoene Yesuŋo metineŋo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more eŋano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu eje dokoine edo

masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “H̄ine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliŋonbi! Medep nigmatne ea naŋane osono maine sariu! Anutu eje h̄ei h̄erep medep nigmatne iwa yaline eŋane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. <sup>15</sup> Na welekatne h̄idane ramaille. Medep nigmatne eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane siminonmaike. Ho h̄ei natne eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane ware kepeo mi wakesikei.” <sup>16</sup> Yale ra more medep nigmatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

*H̄ei Aboŋine Suaine Eŋane Donkisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eje wie yewa qelige ariki numao h̄ei mane eje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetne qe more qesonka rake, “Kito h̄ebo h̄ebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso barjem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

<sup>18</sup> Yale raki, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne so eje wekuŋo koboboine. <sup>19</sup> Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge h̄ei mane mi qenom seukeake. H̄ire h̄aoŋanom mi biranagukeik so h̄ei me h̄erep mane misuk maikeik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge h̄ei mane mi ma baikaikene. Ge h̄ei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dererertkoka ge okanikene.”

<sup>20</sup> H̄ei yewa eje rake, “Kito h̄ebo h̄ebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje ka more eŋane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi aboŋone korop ea ma more h̄ei aboŋene midaine eje sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane barj gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari h̄adeno mogatnane sarikene.” <sup>22</sup> don yale dere more, h̄ei yewa eje kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, ho eje aboŋine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eje yale okane so eje yeine qelige arike.

<sup>23</sup> H̄ei yewa eje ariki, Yesuŋo zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “H̄ei yaline wesi aboŋene suaine, eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eje

zok umareake, so eje zok urata suaine ma more abojene qeliŋkamami.”

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine eje don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, jei hɛrep eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eje urata suaine maikē! <sup>25</sup> Kamel eje samap wane aŋaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. Ŋo, baliŋa jei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake wakēt, eje urata suaine zok manerop ma more abojine qeliŋkamaikē.”

<sup>26</sup> Dokoine eje eŋane don dere more oŋaene qaeki enjɛnɛka auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuŋo baliŋa jei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, jei hɛrep ketkele gemami, eje Anutuŋo mi wareoniake.”

<sup>27</sup> Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo jei hɛrep ŋine ŋaŋaemami. Ŋo Anutu wekuŋo eje mi ŋaŋaemaikē. Anutu eje kine kine korop mawareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

<sup>28</sup> Petoro eje don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Ŋene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliŋkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge hɛne detŋonmaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele ŋidanmaile. Jei mane eje naŋane dere more biŋek don qesiŋnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, ŋon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliŋkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, <sup>30</sup> Ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eje kepe, mat, ŋon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratkayake. Jei edo jei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikē. Barj naso kutno eje gege togon maratka geake. <sup>31</sup> Jei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eje naso kutno mawe tego ŋadino kesikei. Ŋo jei loutne ukude tego ŋadino okoramami, eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikē.”

*Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wiakane Rake.*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem ariki wane ariki. Yesu eje alakane ariki dokoine eje dere mezet okangoi. So jei hɛrep magu ŋadeeno ariki. Eje kaetonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, eŋine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kiekē edange. <sup>33</sup> Eje rake, “Detmami!

Ukude hɛne wa Yerusalem lotkehɛm. Jei manego Jei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop jei so Anutu papa togon weilaine jei, Scribe, eŋane meteenoo birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo jei eŋano birakaikei. <sup>34</sup> Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kiŋ quŋ qe more, qeu seuke more deŋesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

*Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik*

<sup>35</sup> Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito hɛbon hɛbon, hɛre kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa hɛrano weneŋ maikenane ŋotmaikē.”

<sup>36</sup> Raukso, eje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka hɛrano weneŋ maikalane? ramamiki!”

<sup>37</sup> Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, hɛre ma wakone bira ŋotnom. Naso ge jei waom met metko mesikene, yewao hɛre weneŋ wazaŋone nat nat mesikete.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje etane rake, “Ŋire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Ŋire ea maine okanikeik me?”

<sup>39</sup> Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea hɛre maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesuŋo etane rake, “Ŋire naŋane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. <sup>40</sup> Ea wane maine ŋitanikale. Ŋo wazane nat nat met met ea wane noŋo maine mi ŋitanikale. Anutu oŋomka met met yewa jei maŋane maulukke, ea eje ŋine maniake.”

<sup>41</sup> Dokoine mete etke eje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. <sup>42</sup> Yesu eje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Ŋine detmami lobo jei hɛrep eŋane ware ware biraka okanmami, jei yewa eje jei hɛrep zonomene togogoleŋo magu ma pese one more eŋane ware ware togogole wareonmami. <sup>43</sup> Masi yewa koso ŋinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Jei ŋinane keuo ŋine ware wareŋine okorayakane, ra more eje jei magu eŋane qelit qeqe okaniake. <sup>44</sup> Jei ŋinane keuo ŋine hɛtneŋine okorayakane, ramore eje jei magu eŋane qelit qeqe okaniake. <sup>45</sup> Na, Jei Wawainane Gipoleŋo sarikole, na jei hɛrep korop eŋane qelit qeqe okane more qesiŋ ŋunmaile. Jei hɛrep edo na mi qesiŋ nanmami. Na, jei



njerep qesinjone more solane qikkawe nje njerep ma menanj oniakane sarikole.”

*Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake*

<sup>46</sup> Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, ejine dokoine so nje njerep magu suaine wenej arikoi. Nje mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Ejetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus wane gipole. Eje mere nje njerep edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikeiwane boka woka metmajke. <sup>47</sup> Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nje, eje done mo sarimaik, pakimo, nje yewa eje kieke togogleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njetine bira ganiakane Anutujo mo rake. Ge nanane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>48</sup> Nje njerep magu yewa edo kurojka rakoi, “Ge ananjone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eje soringe togogleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njaboine ge siluj nanane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>49</sup> Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more paj lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesujo ejano arikenane goramaik.”

<sup>50</sup> Eje dere esatka kanzaj wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

<sup>51</sup> Yesujo olatke, “Na dalino okan-ganikalane ramaine?”

Nje deine pilik pilikine eje rake, “Kito njebon njebon na dene koso posikalane ramaille.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesujo olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malinjonejo maki denjone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu njadino mogare arike.

## 11

*Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup> Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkeki paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eje medewetkine etke matokotke. <sup>2</sup> Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Njire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaik. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Hors

ea nje manerjo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikok. <sup>3</sup> Njo, nje manerjo qesonjore rayake, njire ea onoka wane okanmamik? Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raikok. Suainerjo raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

<sup>4</sup> Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. <sup>5</sup> Nje natne eje yewa osoetno okoraki, eje ore more rakoi, “Ei, njire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

<sup>6</sup> Rauso ere Yesujo don etange yale edanbik eje detpi qoeki oj rau, so ere ma sarikok. <sup>7</sup> Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eajo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso, nje njerep korop eje momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nje njerep natne eje zarij awak so eki metine eajo rutupke lamekkoi. <sup>9</sup> Yesu ejine keuo kitoki nje magu natne njado kitou magu natne eje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Njene Anutu wane orajem! Nje iwa Waomjo ejine tungo birakaki sarimaik! Anutujo mosopkakep! <sup>10</sup> Njaboze Dawit njaboine sari ware njoniak! Anjelo eje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

<sup>11</sup> Eje yale okankau, Yesu eje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto wakot more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

*Yesu Eje Fik Eki Soakkake*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeiki sakoka eje wie more Betani mat qelinka sari numa keuo Yesu eje njara wane seukke. <sup>13</sup> Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutnerjo supakaki qei amaj okorake Yesu eje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeque nasoino mida wane, eje pore metineka kake. <sup>14</sup> Paki, Yesu eje fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso njado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogle!” Dokoine eje ea detkakoi.

*Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nje Njerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Eje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu eje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more jei jerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osononge. Jei eje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanji qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. <sup>16</sup> Paki, eje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke. <sup>17</sup> Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaijo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea eje jei jerep kepe banjem jine maguine maguine sarikei, ejane meje mejen urum okaniake.’ Jine yale okanbimo, kobu jei ejane mat okanmaike.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop jei, Pris, eje dere more auye rakoi, “Jene dalino okane more qejem seukeake.” Jo, jei jerep eje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonominejo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris eje kaetongi, qelinqakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu ejine so dokoine eje Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange*

<sup>20</sup> Qaeki sakoka, eje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so jodine kaki korop marapke okorake. <sup>21</sup> Petoro eje Yesujo okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito jebon jebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, eje mo marapke okoramaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Jine Anutu malipkau. <sup>23</sup> Jine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Jine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine jine yewajo raikoi, rokop mawe wakonaike. <sup>24</sup> Jo, jine kine kine natne Anutujo njiboniakane mejenkaikoi, naso yewao jine Anutujo kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more mejenkaikoi. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Jine yale malipka more mejenkaikiwo, Anutujo kine kine ea njiboniake. <sup>25</sup> Naso jine mejen mejen more okora more, jei manejo umat mane mo njinano make

ea detsoroke more ejane turuŋ yewa qelinqawarekei. Yalawaka magajine weti qeliwo metmaike, eje jinane turuŋjine yewa qelinqi nigetkayake. <sup>26</sup> Jo, jine jei jerep ejane sot turuŋene mi qelinqkau niget njuniakoe, magajine weti qeliwo metmaike eje yalawaka jinane sot turuŋjine ea mi qelinqi nigetkayake.”

*Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Maŋo Ge Bira-gange.”*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ejine so dokoine eje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesujo Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine jei so Anutu wane mosop jei jertne so Yuda jei jertne eje Yesu wano sarikoi. <sup>28</sup> Sari olale rakoi, “Ge ejet bijek so zonom ea diao jine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Maŋo ejet bijek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto jine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo maŋo gingi, ge okanine?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje mainge edange, “Na yaleka jine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanjane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea maŋane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei. <sup>30</sup> Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo jine wakonge, me jeiwo jine wakonge? Ea jido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

<sup>31</sup> Eje yale ra qeson ongi eje dere more enjene auye rakoi, “Jene raikene ea qeliwo jine wakonge, yale ra olatjem eje rayake, pakimo jine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? <sup>32</sup> Me jene raikene, jeiwo jine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake.” Jei jerep eje Yohane wane detkakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit jei wele, ea wane Pris eje dere more kaetongi. <sup>33</sup> don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Jene mi detmaine.”

Eje yale rauso, Yesujo edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi maŋo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

## 12

*Wain Eu Ware Ware Ejane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Jei manejo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tar earjo wain woune lapelekeake, ea

wane mauke more mat bosinjine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa ware-lukkake. Eje jei natne enjane meteenoo motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu enjine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. <sup>2</sup>Eje yewa geki wain wele mena menar nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. <sup>3</sup>Pakimo, eu ware ware eje wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kinj qur kito osopkau, eje metineka zinge arike. <sup>4</sup>Ariki, eu welaine eje koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki eje yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. <sup>5</sup>Eje soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine eje jei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more jei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. <sup>6</sup>Pakimo, eje enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinejo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine eje iwa yale detke. 'Jine nae medep iwa wane anjaine teweke more ewine kitokei.' Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake. <sup>7</sup>Pakimo eu wane ware ware jei eje medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa eje gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa nebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane njene qejem seukkiso njedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.' <sup>8</sup>Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenjine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

<sup>9</sup>"Pakimo, eu welaine eje dalino okani-ake? Eje sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eje korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. <sup>10</sup>Na iwa don rokop ra qelaranmaile. Jine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?"

'Mat mama urata jei eje mat wane bosinj mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado eje koso kau mat wane banega bosinj togogole okange. <sup>11</sup>Waom eje njado yale okangi, njene kanjem wekumane okaniake.'

<sup>12</sup>Yale ra edangi, Yuda njetne eje detpi Yesujo don rokop ea qeki, korop enjanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, eje Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no eje jei enjane kaetonge, yalinane eje yeine qelinjka

arikoi. Jei njerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda njetne eje kaetongi, Yesu qelinjka arikoi.

*Jei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>13</sup>Yuda njetne eje Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Jei yewa eje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. <sup>14</sup>Eje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi rarajone, ge don wele rara wane jei. Ge jei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge jei njerep natne don mane edane more koso jei njerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, jei njerep iwa korop sikan njene okanmaine. Jenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?"

<sup>15</sup>No, Yesu eje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, "Onoka wane njene na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane njene wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawee."

<sup>16</sup>Yale raki, eje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eje qeson one rake, "Onjaoja iwa so enjet iwa manjane?"

Eje rakoi, "Roma kepe ware ware suaine enjane enjet so onja onja."

<sup>17</sup>Pakimo, Yesu eje donene mainge rake, "Roma kepe ware ware suainane bijek kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, no Anutu wane bijek kine kine ea eje enjine Anutu manikei."

Yale raki, jei magu yewa eje Yesu wane don dere onjaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

*Jei Edo Jei Seuseuo Jine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>18</sup>Yuda jei njetne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sariiki. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi jei seuseune eje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, <sup>19</sup>"Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosejo njenze don mane iwa yale qeke. 'Jei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, no, njanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo jei seukke enjane njole eje tatine qesinjka more njerep yewa onjo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.'

<sup>20</sup>Jenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje

tati ñon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje ñerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke. <sup>21</sup> Pakimo, ñole kebarjine orjo tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, ñole ñorikine eje yalewaka okange. <sup>22</sup> Yalewaka tati ñon sewen(7) yewa eje ñerep wekuka makoi, ño, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo ñerep yewa eje yaleka ñado barj seukke. <sup>23</sup> Boarj naso ñei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao ñerep yewa eje manjane ñerep biñek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Ñei tati ñon sewen eje ñanomene weku yewa makoi.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea ñine mi detlukmami. So ñine Anutu wane zonomine ea ñarjaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami. <sup>25</sup> Ñei seuseune eje dejesereo ñine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso ñao ñanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo añelo yale gekei. <sup>26</sup> Ñei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, eñane don yewa Moseño kibi qeke. Ñine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuño Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’ <sup>27</sup> Anutu eje ñei wisika gemami eñane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solañjo seukoi, ño orjaorjaeneño naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje ñei seuseune eñane Anutu midakaka! Ñine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

*Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwajo Ñetne Okanmaike*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboine mainge edangi, eje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don eñano ñine diawajo ñetne okanmaike?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yaleño Anutu wane ra rokop don ñetne okanmaike. ‘Israel ñei ñerep detpi! Waom eje ñenane Anutu okanmaike! Eje waom wekuku! <sup>30</sup> Ñine wet dereretjine, so orja orja ñine so zonomjine korop Waom ñine Anutu eñane siminjungi ma qotkau!’

<sup>31</sup> Anutu wane ra rokop don ñetne yewa

wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Ñine wetjineño ñidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka ñei ñerepkopjine korop wetjineño ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso maneno etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

<sup>32</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ñei yewa eje Yesu olale rake, “Kito ñebon ñebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eje wekuño Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaikae. <sup>33</sup> Ñene wet dereretze so orjaorjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma qotkanjem! So ñenze wetzeño ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka ñei ñerep korop ma qotonikene. Ñene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eañjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakaño mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje ñei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine ñei dereret koropño ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more ñei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutuño ñei ñerep wareñuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eje don yale raki, ñei ñerep natne eje don natne Yesu qeson kaikewane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

*Yesuño Ñei Ñerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere ñei ñerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “Ño onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, eje Mesia wane ramami, eje eñineka Dawit wane ñaboine, kepe ñei eñineka. <sup>36</sup> Mesiaño ñei ñerep ma menarj oniakane, Anutuño ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineño Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit orjom rake, ‘Magak Suaineño nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, noño ñabakopjone, eje biraonbe, geñane banjono mesikei.”’ <sup>37</sup> Dawit orjom Mesia wane eje suainene rake, wane mo eje daleo wane Dawit wane ñaboine?”

*Yesuño Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Ñei Eñane Girem Don Ñei Ñerep Edange.*

Ñei ñerep magu suaine eje Yesu wane don dere more, siminjongi bakom kitokoi. <sup>38</sup> Yesu eje iwa yale kito ebonge, “Ñine Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei eñane kaulukonikei! Eje takot kiroine kibinerop

bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So eje lewalewan sobego taj taj zarak zurak geu hei jerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.<sup>39</sup> Eje Yuda lewa lewan urum koto so epa kebu eao met met hetno mesikeiwane okanokanmami.<sup>40</sup> Eje yale okane more jerep mala ejane mat oma one okanmankei. Omakone more eje sari Yuda lewa lewan urum koto hei jerep ejane deo okora Anutu wano manje menjen kiroroina menjenka okanmankei. Hei yaline yewa eje gemage njado Anutuno wikile suaine eboniake.”

#### *Jerep Mala Manejo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere hei jerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Hei wesi abojene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi.<sup>42</sup> Paki mo, jerep mala wesi abojine nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke.<sup>43</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidnmaile, jerep mala njaoone mo seu seune, abojine nigatnemde eajo wesi manerop motmaike, eje hei jerep wesi abojene suaine ejane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike.<sup>44</sup> Hei jerep wesi abojene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane lasew motkoi, nj jerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane zanj lulukke, nj eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

## 13

#### *Yesuno Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qeliŋka more ket ariki, dokoine ejano njine manero olale rake, “Kito hebo hebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so ejane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

<sup>2</sup> Yale raki, Yesuno mainge rake, “Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno hei njinane hei njaba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropno saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

#### *Yesuno Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Peto so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi.<sup>4</sup> Mere more eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manero mipek wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoina bomilemaike?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje edane rake, “Hei loutne eje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukke! <sup>6</sup> Hei loutne eje sari more nanjane etjetne nora more raikoi, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more hei jerep loutne isi onikei.<sup>7</sup> Njine baj kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomnjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. Njo, qeli so kepe nasoina yemo ikop mi qoeake.<sup>8</sup> Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane ejerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Hei kepe maneo njine ejane hei waom eje ari kepe mane wane hei waom ejerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Jerep edo medep ebukeywane gae kiekie ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kiekie wakoniake.<sup>9</sup> Hei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol ejano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje njine Anutu wane lewa lewan urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biranjunbi kepe ware ware ejane deo okorakei. Yewa njine bijek don ra edanikei.<sup>10</sup> Alakan, njine kepe banjem hei jerep korop ejane bijek don ra qelanjane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake.<sup>11</sup> Hei edo njibu ari kaunsol ejano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raikoi, ‘Njene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea mida! Njine ejane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuno dereret njino don mosiaka, yewa njine ra qelanjanikei, eamo njidom mi raikoi, yemo Asu Koboboinejo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eje wenej njinerop okora njidangi edanikei.<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao hei mane eje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol ejano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalawaka magak eje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol ejane dongo biraonbi en-guwi seukkei. Yalawaka dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaunsol ejano dongo bi-

raotpi etkuwi seukkeik. <sup>13</sup>Naŋane eŋetneŋo ŋinanano pamaike ea wane ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe ŋinane dere worik okanŋunikei. Ŋo, ŋei eŋe togole biŋek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eŋe qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo ŋei yewa mayake.”

*Ŋei Madoŋ Madoŋine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake*

<sup>14</sup>Yesuŋo iwa yale rake, “Ŋine Ŋei Madoŋ Madoŋine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eŋe Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Ŋei mane eŋe kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep Yuda kepeo ŋine kaet okane biririke bona-gao ariake. <sup>15</sup>Ŋei mane eŋe mat sekaino mesiake, eŋe mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eŋe yeine qelige kaet ariake. <sup>16</sup>Ŋei mane eŋe euo geakeo ŋine, eŋe koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eŋe yeine qelige kaet ariake. <sup>17</sup>Ŋerep medep ŋat korop so medep abuburoŋ, eŋe wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. <sup>18</sup>Ŋine Anutu merjenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo nasu wakiwaki.’ <sup>19</sup>Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuŋo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge nasu yewa so nasu iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwaŋo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki ŋadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. <sup>20</sup>Ŋo Waom eŋe nasu yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo ŋei ŋerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eŋe eŋine ŋei ŋerewekoune biraonge, ea wane nasu iwa ma bomilemaike.

<sup>21</sup>“Nasu yewao ŋei manero ŋidan-ake, ‘Ŋeiwa Waomŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune ŋebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaike!’ Ŋine misuk dere malipkakei. <sup>22</sup>Ŋei natne eŋe sari isinune more, iwa yale raikei, ‘Na iwa Waomŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune ŋibukalane biranange’, me raikei, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane mane maikae, so isinunikei. Ea welekakatne, eŋe maine ŋei ŋerep Anutuŋo mo eŋine biŋek biraonge, ea isinunikei. <sup>23</sup>Ea wane ŋine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop ŋidanwarile.”

*Ŋado Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>24</sup>Yesu eŋe koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, nasu yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eŋe yaleka mi qelaŋaniake. <sup>25</sup>Serekin eŋe qeliwo ŋine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eŋe korop qise warekei. <sup>26</sup>Nasu yewao kau. Na Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo kezorŋ kutno qelaŋanne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. <sup>27</sup>Nasu yewao na Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleŋo aŋelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino ŋine nat nat qei so weti ŋei ŋerep Anutuŋo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea aŋelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturarŋ ŋonikei.

*Yesu Eŋe Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>28</sup>“Na eki fik wane kine kito ŋidanbe desikei. Eŋane metine posi qake more musele yabiki ŋine ka more raikei kaiwe nasu okanmaike. <sup>29</sup>Yalewaka ŋine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi ŋine yale desikei, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole nasoino mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikae. <sup>30</sup>Na welekatne ŋidanmaile, nasu sariake, nasu eao ŋei ŋerep nasu iwao wane biŋek eŋe mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. <sup>31</sup>Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ŋo, naŋane don yemo mi midayake.”

*Ŋei Manero Ea wane Nasu Mi Detkamaikae*

<sup>32</sup>Yesu eŋe koso manerop rake, “Ŋei manero ea wane nasoino mi detkamaikae. So qeliwo aŋelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eŋe yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu oŋomka detmaikae. <sup>33</sup>Ea wane, ŋine kauluke more ware gekei! Ŋine nasu mi detkamami. Ma nasu yewa wakoni-ake. <sup>34</sup>Masi tanik iwa yemo nasu baŋ yalewa wakoniake. Ŋei mane eŋe matine qeliŋka more mat mane ariakane okane more eŋe mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo eŋane kine kine warekei. Paki eŋe urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more ŋei mane aŋap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Ŋine diam togogle ma warekaikei!’ <sup>35</sup>Yalewa wane ŋine siluŋ warelukkei! Ŋine mi detmami, ma nasu mat wane welaine sariake. Ŋine mi detlukkamami. Eŋe ruo kereake nasu me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikae nasu eao me kepe qae-qaewo sariake. Ea ŋine mi detlukkamami. <sup>36</sup>Mat welaine eŋe gege ikop sariki, qisekei-wane ŋine wisika mesikei. <sup>37</sup>Na don iwa

ñidanmaile eamo ñine ñei ñerep korop ñi-nane biñek. Ñine koropño warekalukkei!”

## 14

*Ñei Ñetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke qoeqi, aņelo loloņon loloņon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop ñei natne so Anutu wane papa toņon welaine, ñei eņe auye rakoi, “Ñene dalino okane more Yesu sanku ma more qeņem seukeake?” <sup>2</sup> Eņe rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Ñei ñerep eņe dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

*Ñerep Maneņo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eņe Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eņe sogino ñei kubetine weneņ mere mo menaņe. Yesu eņe Saimon wane zakeo ñara ne metki, ñerep mane eņe kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea beloņ gorop ma sa more beloņ rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. <sup>4</sup> Ñei ñerep natne metkoi, eņe sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike?” <sup>5</sup> Ñei maneņo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, ñei aboņene midaine eboniake.” Ra more ñerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eņe rake, “Qeliņkau! Onoka wane ñine umat suaine mane ñerep yewa don okankamami? Eņe masi iwa weku mane naņano mamaike. <sup>7</sup> Ñei aboņene midaine eņe naso baņem ñinerop gekei, ñine naso natneo eņe mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, ño na yemo ñinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale. <sup>8</sup> Ñerep eņe kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eņe kelok qounerop solano motmaike eņe deņesereo wane ma ewek nanmaike. <sup>9</sup> Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Kepe baņem korop eņe Anutu wane biñek don ra qelaņane more ñerep iwa wane don kisi edane eņetine det-sorokka more bukeu wayake.”

*Yudasņo Yesu Ñaba Eņane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>10</sup> Naso yewao dokoine 12 eņane keueno ñine Yudas Iskariot eņe mosop ñei ñetne eņane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike. <sup>11</sup> Eņe dere more bakom kito more eņerop

tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eņe dere more yewaka kiekie Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

*Yesu Eņe Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Nasoo Dokoine Eņerop Ñara Nekoi*

<sup>12</sup> Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eņe qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Ñene diawao ari mere Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Naso wane ñara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa ñei ñerep eņe Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Naso lama mede-une koma baņem qe nemaņkoi.

<sup>13</sup> Yesuņo dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Ñire ari Yerusalem matko waket more ñei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat ñusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, <sup>14</sup> eņe ari mat wakesiake, yewa ñire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ñebo ñebonze ramaike, naņane mat aņaone diawao Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Naso na mere dokone eņerop ñara nekene.’ <sup>15</sup> Yale ra qesonkauk, eņe urum ea aņaone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanņutkiso, yewao ñire ñaraze maulukkeik.”

<sup>16</sup> Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuņo etange yale maratka more ere Aņelo Loloņon Loloņon Naso wane ñara kine kine maulukkoik.

<sup>17</sup> Rarapko, Yesu eņe dokoine 12 ea weneņ sarikoi. <sup>18</sup> Eņe zakeo ñara ne metpi, Yesu eņe edange, “Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Ñei mane ñinane keuonjineņo na ma wakon-nane more, ñabakopne eņane meteeno bira naniake. Ñei ea eņe weneņ iwa narop mere ñara nemaine.”

<sup>19</sup> Dokoine eņe dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Maņo? Noņo me?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuņo maing rake, “Medep 12 ñinane keuonjine eņe iwa narop weneņ mere metine biraki pletko ketki ñara ma nemaike.

<sup>21</sup> Na Ñei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiņo mo eņe seukeake ramaike, Welekatne, ño ñei yewa eņe Ñei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakon-nane ñaba eņane meteeno birananiake, eņe yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayakane. Ñei yewa eņe nabokņo siluņ mi makirap, paki eņe umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>22</sup> Eje njara ne metpi paki, Yesu eje bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

<sup>23</sup> Paki, eje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop newarekoi. <sup>24</sup> Eje neu Yesuŋo edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wejemne, eaŋo tako rakot muselane birjek na korop qesij nju-niakane qakkale. Anutuŋo wejemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. <sup>25</sup> Na welekatatne njandanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale edangi qoekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enjet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

*Yesuŋo Rake, “Petoroŋo Na Njadeknaniake”*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororonggi, na qeliŋnane ari-warekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuŋo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao ejane lama korop ket giŋ qiririŋ yauyaup ariwarekei.’ <sup>28</sup> Njo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

<sup>29</sup> Petoroŋo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qeliŋ ganwareke, njo na yemo ge mi qeliŋ ganikale!”

<sup>30</sup> Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>31</sup> Petoro eje koso togogle mainge rake, “Geŋone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukei-wane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

*Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake*

<sup>32</sup> Eje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.” <sup>33</sup> Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane ejerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuŋo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more <sup>34</sup> dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

<sup>35</sup> Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket qu-ruŋ rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake. <sup>36</sup> Eje mejenka rake, “Oo

magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njajaekene. Ge siluŋ nanjane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone simi-lejone mogare mawarekene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale mejenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” <sup>38</sup> Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaikae. Orjaonjaŋo mejen mejen wane togole ewekmaike. Njo, solaŋo pelekmaike.”

<sup>39</sup> Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake. <sup>40</sup> Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanjane naso mo lotkemaikae. Kau! Eje Njei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo njei sotenerop ejane meteeno biranangei. <sup>42</sup> Njine wieu! Arijem! Kau, njei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikae!”

*Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Ejane Meteeno Birakake*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 ejane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine ejerop lotkeke. Mosop njei njetine so Anutu papa togon welaine njei so Yuda ware ware suainenjo njei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. <sup>44</sup> Njei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari njei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikae, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikei.”

<sup>45</sup> Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njebo njebon.” Ra more lulukike. <sup>46</sup> Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakoi. <sup>47</sup> Ejane keueno njine njei manenjo Mosop Njei Njetne Suaine ejane qelit njei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobajo qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. <sup>48</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na kobu njei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? <sup>49</sup> Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjole. Naso yewao



ɲine mi malipnane luknangoi. Ɔo, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eɲe qeliɲka more, ket giɲ qiririɲ ariwarekoi.

<sup>51</sup> Ɔei qaluwit mane eɲe laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eɲe ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso, <sup>52</sup> laplap libeka ea qelige solaineke biririke arike.

*Yesu Eɲe Ɔei Ɔetne Eɲane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>53</sup> Eɲe Yesu Mosop Ɔei Ɔetne Suaine eɲane matko iwenka ariu ɲei ɲetne suaine korop sari lewanɲoi. Mosop ɲei ɲetne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei. <sup>54</sup> Petoro eɲe Yesu ɲadino mogare, amari ari Mosop Ɔei Ɔetne Suaine eɲane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe ɲei eɲerop gerep qenagare metkoi. <sup>55</sup> Mosop ɲei ɲetne natne so ɲei ɲetne korop eɲe gube qesat ɲei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. Ɔo, don mane wele koboini mi maratkakoi. <sup>56</sup> Qesat ɲei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. Ɔo, doneene eɲe rau numainiɲo wele so weku mi okange.

<sup>57</sup> Paki, ɲei natneɲo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, <sup>58</sup> “Ɔene detkanɲem, iwa yale rake, ‘Eɲe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteɲo makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. Ɔo, meteɲo mi maikale.’” <sup>59</sup> Ɔei eɲe don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eɲe rau qebetneɲo mi kopkeke.

<sup>60</sup> Mosop Ɔei Ɔetne Suaine eɲe keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge eɲane don turuɲine mi mainge edanikene me?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu eɲe donine midaki okora eɲane don turuɲine mi maingeke. Mosop Ɔei Ɔetne Suaine eɲe koso qesonka rake, “Ɔei ɲerep eɲe Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

<sup>62</sup> Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Ɔine korop Ɔei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonominine Kakapa Suaine, eɲane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezonɲ kutno sariwe kaikei!”

<sup>63</sup> Mosop Ɔei Ɔetne Suaine eɲe qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Ɔene koso qesat ɲei natne edoraɲem

sari eɲane kine mi raikei, yeine!” <sup>64</sup> Ɔine detkau, eɲe Anutu ma baikkamaike, ea wane ɲine dalino detmami, ɲene ɲei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, eɲe koropɲo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Eɲe sotinerop, eɲe maine seukeake.”

<sup>65</sup> Ɔei natne eɲe Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapɲo piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelaɲanikene! Manɲo gekumaike?” Yale olale more tebe ɲei edo mete tabeɲo qekoi.

*Petoro Eɲe Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>66</sup> Petoro eɲe qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Ɔei Ɔetne Suaine eɲane qelit ɲerep eɲe sari more <sup>67</sup> Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge weneɲ sogino Yesu Nazaret ɲine eɲerop gekone!”

<sup>68</sup> Ɔo, Petoro eɲe bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na geɲane don mi dere qelaɲanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more eɲe mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

<sup>69</sup> Qelit ɲerep yewa eɲe ka more ɲei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Ɔei iwa eɲe Yesu wane tego eɲerop geke!” <sup>70</sup> Ɔo, Petoroɲo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, ɲei osino okorakoi, eɲe koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge weneɲ Galili ɲei ge yewa ɲine.”

<sup>71</sup> Rauso, Petoro eɲe togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na ɲidanmaile. Na ɲei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi ɲidanikaleo, Anutu eɲe na wikile niniake! Ɔei yewa mi detkamaile.”

<sup>72</sup> Eɲe yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak eɲe atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro eɲe Yesuɲo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuɲo iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gonɲo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro eɲe zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

## 15

*Ɔei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qaewo mosop ɲei ɲetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware ɲei so kaunsol korop eɲe ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Eɲe Yesu metine mulap togoleɲo lukka more

iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. <sup>2</sup>Pilat eje Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gojom ramaine yale.”

<sup>3</sup> Mosop jei hetne eje don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane Pilat eje koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Eje don qesat loutne rau gerjano sarimaik!”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje ejane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat eje ojaine qaeke.

#### *Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>6</sup> Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon wane Naso, Pilat eje mulap jei mane qeliŋkamaŋke. Eje jei jerep edom Pilat eje mulap jei mane ejetine oramaŋkoi, rokop qesonka eje simileene mogare so qeliŋkamaŋke. <sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, jei mane mulap urumgo metke, ejetine Barabas. Eje jei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, jei natne enguwi seukko, ejerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Jei magu yewa ejano njine mane ejetine Barabas. <sup>8</sup> Naso yewao jei jerep magu eje sari Pilat qesonka more, naso baŋem okanmaŋke, yale mulap jei mane qeliŋkayakane olatkoi. <sup>9</sup> Pilat eje qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliŋkawe njinano sariake me mida?” <sup>10</sup> Eje detke, mosop jei hetne eje Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, eje yaup dere worik okane more ejane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Mosop jei hetne, pris, eje jei jerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliŋkaki, ejano sariakane rakoi. <sup>12</sup> Pilat eje jei jerep magu koso qesonone rake, “Njine jei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

<sup>13</sup> Eje mainge boka rakoi, “Eje kibego qeu!”

<sup>14</sup> Pilatjo qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Eje umat dalino okange?”

Eje zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eje kibej qabego qeu!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatjo jei jerep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qeliŋkaki ejano ariki Yesu kawali jei magu ejane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinejo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more njado kibego ma ari qekoi.

#### *Kawali Jei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>16</sup> Kawali jei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more ejane magu kawali jei korop edorau ariki.

<sup>17</sup> Eje Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eje takot weŋemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. <sup>18</sup> Eje Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!” <sup>19</sup> Eje zoroŋjo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. <sup>20</sup> Eje ejane isi bela qebela don olatpi qeoki, takot weŋemka yewa kitoqokka more ejane takot eajo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka ariki.

#### *Eje Yesu Kibago Qekoi*

<sup>21</sup> Eje dumao ari jei mane ejetine Saimon, eje mat suaino wayakane sariki, eje maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibej qesijka tewekki ariki. Saimon eje Sairini matko njine sarike, ejane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon eje, kawali jei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibej tewekke. <sup>22</sup> Eje Yesu ma more kepe mane ejetine Golgota yewa ma ariki. Kepe ejetine ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’ <sup>23</sup> Eje yewao Yesu qelaj qeakane ra more wain so qelaj qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu eje mi neke. <sup>24</sup> Pakimo, eje kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi.

<sup>25</sup> Sakoka, 9 kilok, eje Yesu kibego qekoi.

<sup>26</sup> Eje kibej kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.”

<sup>27</sup> Eje kobu jei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenej kibego etkukoi. <sup>28</sup> Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaik, ea wele wakonge, ‘Eje kobu jei ejerop qekei.’

<sup>29</sup> Jei jerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kito-poke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. <sup>30</sup> Ea wane ge gerjone qesijnagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

<sup>31</sup> Mosop jei hetne so Anutu papa togon welaine jei eje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Eje jei jerep natne maine qesijonge, jo, ejine maine mi qesijnagumaike! <sup>32</sup> Eje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine.

Eje kibego njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu jei etke ere wenerj Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

#### *Yesu Eje Seukke.*

<sup>33</sup> Oñabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. <sup>34</sup> Okangi, Yesu eje togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelijnanmaine?”

<sup>35</sup> Jei njerep natne osino okorakoi, eje yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Eje Elaiya oramaike.” <sup>36</sup> Jei mane eje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapjo qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kañem! Elaiya eje sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

<sup>38</sup> Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. <sup>39</sup> Kawali jei ejane ware ware eje Yesu wane osino okorake, eje kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekatatne, iwa eje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike.”

<sup>40</sup> Njerep natne eje amanj okora kakoi. Ejane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. <sup>41</sup> Sogino Yesu eje Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesinjakoik. So njerep natne eje Yesu wenerj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

#### *Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi*

<sup>42-43</sup> Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, eje sari more mi kaet okange, eje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao jei njerep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulkkoik. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari qesonkake. <sup>44</sup> Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali jei njetne oraki sariki qesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?” <sup>45</sup> Eje kawali

jei njetne erjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parejine maikene.”

<sup>46</sup> Yosep eje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more denesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodingkaki, ari ajaone yewa kito won geke. <sup>47</sup> Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu denesereo dukkake.

## 16

#### *Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Sodao Yuda jei qezarek naso qoeke, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parejine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje denesereo arikoi. <sup>3-4</sup> Eje dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, “Manjo qesinjhone more wesi suaine yewa denesere ajaine kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki njene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike. <sup>5</sup> Eje denesereo ari waket more kau jei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje jei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, jei yewano edange, “Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, eje mo kibego qimi, eje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, ejane papaine iwa. <sup>7</sup> Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaikae. Njine ari more eje kaikei. Yesu eje mo rake.’”

<sup>8</sup> Njerep eje dere saket more, denesere qelijnka more, qomene tij tarj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, jei mane mi olatkoi.

#### *Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesujo erjano njine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge. <sup>10</sup> Maria eje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. <sup>11</sup> Eje edane rake, “Yesu eje mo wisikae wieke,

na mo maratkele.” Ɔo, eƆe Maria wane don dere more mi malipkako.

*Yesu EƆe Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke*

<sup>12</sup>BoaƆ Yesu eƆe Ɔei kuneƆine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu eƆine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. <sup>13</sup>Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Ɔere Yesu maratkamaite.” Ɔo, eƆe erane don yewa dere more mi malipkako.

*Yesu EƆe Dokoine 11 Kepe BaƆem Ari BiƆek Don Ra QelaƆanikeiwane Biraonge*

<sup>14</sup>Qoiqoiwo Yesu eƆe dokoine 11, eƆe Ɔara ne metpi ari wakononge. EƆe ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra Ɔidanbi Ɔine onoka wane eƆane don mi dere malipkemi? Ɔine dereret Ɔine mo mau siukke.” <sup>15</sup>EƆe koso edane rake, “Ɔine korop kepe baƆem ari more biƆek don Ɔei Ɔerep maguine maguine eƆano ra qelaƆanikei. <sup>16</sup>Ɔei mane eƆe dere malipka more biƆek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea AnutuƆo maki geake. Ɔo, Ɔei mane eƆe mi malipkayakeo, eƆe AnutuƆo eƆane sot dere matalikayake. <sup>17</sup>Ɔei Ɔerep malipka gekei, Anutu eƆe eƆane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. EƆe asu qotkoine eƆane eƆetko osopka more eƆe don kine mane raikēi. <sup>18</sup>EƆe koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneƆo malipkaikēi me doku suƆainerop nekeiwo, eƆe mi seukkei. EƆe maine gekei. EƆe meteene zoma Ɔei Ɔerep eƆano more ebuwi menaƆoniake.”

*AnutuƆo Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.*

<sup>19</sup>BoaƆ Yesu eƆe don edangi qoeke, AnutuƆo eƆe qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu eƆine wonino metke. <sup>20</sup>Pakimo, dokoine eƆe korop kepe baƆem ari more eƆane biƆek donine ra qelaƆane ariko. Waom eƆe weneƆ mapitone more masi togogoleƆo Ɔei Ɔerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

*Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaike Mareko 16, 9-10*

<sup>(9)</sup>Ɔerep eƆe kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro eƆine so kimakoune edangoi. <sup>(10)</sup>Pakiso, Yesu eƆe dokoine biƆek don ebone more biraongi, kepe baƆem ra qelaƆane ariko, Anutu eƆe biƆek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Ɔei mane

dere malipkayakeo, eƆe gege toƆon marat kayake.

## Luka

### *Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Marge*

<sup>1</sup> O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. <sup>2</sup> Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

### *Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke*

<sup>5</sup> Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. ŋanominane eŋetne Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine. <sup>6</sup> Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. <sup>7</sup> Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

<sup>8</sup> Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike. <sup>9</sup> Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikai wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. <sup>10</sup> Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo manerŋo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. <sup>12</sup> Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. <sup>13</sup> Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more

mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene. <sup>14</sup> Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! <sup>15</sup> Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake. <sup>16</sup> Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. <sup>17</sup> Anutu wane don saeŋine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

<sup>18</sup> Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

<sup>19</sup> Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don raraŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

<sup>21</sup> Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ŋaŋaekoi. <sup>22</sup> Zakaria eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ŋine saket more don edaniakane ŋaŋaekke, ea wane eŋe mo wetke rakoi, eŋe tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eŋe don edaniakane ŋaŋaeso metineŋoka kait masi ma okanonge.

<sup>23</sup> Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaŋo matino zinge arike. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso ŋado ŋanomine Elizabet eŋe medep ŋatkeke. ŋatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake, <sup>25</sup> “Waomŋo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesiŋnane more, gamune yewa ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno ŋine ma biraki ariake!”

### *Aŋeloŋo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke*

<sup>26</sup> Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuŋo aŋelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike.

<sup>27</sup> Erje ari more njerep natewen mane enjetne Maria, jei mane enjetne Yosep, enjane biñek qeu geke, enjano lotkeke, Yosep erje jei waom Dawit wane tutule. <sup>28</sup> Pakimo, anjeloño Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamño gerop payake! Waomño gerop gemaïke so suaineke mosop ganmaïke!”

<sup>29</sup> Anjeloño don yale rakimo, Mariaño detki qekaki wetnerjo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaïke?”

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, anjeloño olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuño gangi menañmaïke. <sup>31</sup> Detmaïne, ge medep ñatke more manom paki, enjetne Yesu orakene.

<sup>32</sup> Erje bañ jei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, erje bañ enjetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine enjane Medep orakei. Pakimo, bañ Waom Anutuño ñaboine Dawit yale, jei waom birakaki geake. <sup>33</sup> Ge more, Yakop wane ñosa wili willine enjane jei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

<sup>34</sup> Rakimo, Mariaño anjelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ñeirop mane mi gemaïle, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

<sup>35</sup> Anjeloño done turuñine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboinerjo geñane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomjo geñano ket more qesiñ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboinerjo maikene, enjane enjetne bañ Anutu wane Medep orakei. <sup>36</sup> Detmaïne, kimañone Elizabet erje njerep seleserjo medep ñatke geki, meso 6 okanmaïke. Erje njerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ño erje siluñ medep ñatkemaïke. <sup>37</sup> Anutuño kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

<sup>38</sup> Rakiso, Mariaño rake, “Na waom wane qelit njerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, anjeloño arike.

#### *Mariaño Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake*

<sup>39</sup> Maria erje geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. <sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. <sup>41</sup> Elizabetño Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepño yewaka moea ñatino uñap make, pakiso Asu Koboboinerjo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. <sup>42</sup> Pakiso, Elizabetño mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Ñerep kimaze, geñane

mosop korop yewaño njerep natne erje yuan onwaremaïke, so medep ñatñoño metmaïke, erje yalewaka mosop korop. <sup>43</sup> Onoka maepñane, Waomñane nagainerjo nanikenane sarimaïne? <sup>44</sup> Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ñatno medepño uñap mamaïke, so bakom kitomaïke. <sup>45</sup> Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaïne, ge Waom wane biñek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geñano wakoniake.”

#### *Maria Wane Bakom Enjet*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaño rake, “Qomnerjo Waom mawa kamaïke, <sup>47-49</sup> Anutuño mauluk nanmaïke, erje qelit njerep meine ket qeqine nañane wetkemaïke, ea wane oña oñanerjo wet pesek okanmaïke. Togole welaine Anutuño masi kakapa nañano mamaïke, ea wane ukude so bañ ñado jei njerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramañkei, ‘Anutuño mosop gange.’ Anutu ea enjane enjetine koboboinerjo. <sup>50</sup> Jei njerep erje Anutu ewino kito okanmami, erje enjano so enjane doko ñosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. <sup>51</sup> Erje kabirimine togogoleka bira more, jei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. <sup>52</sup> Erje jei waom togogole met meteno ñine maket biraone more, jei ketlele gemami, erje ebu wa meño biraon okanmaïke. <sup>53</sup> Bodi so aboñene midaine ge okanmami, erje kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaïke. Ño riwe morian so aboñenerop ge okanmami, erje yemo esopongi, erje meteenoka qeliñka ari okanmami. <sup>54</sup> Erje ra rokop donine ñabokopze enjano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaïke, erje qelit ñeiine Israel qesiñ kamaïke. <sup>55</sup> Erje ñaboze Abraham so enjane doko ñosa wili wilikoune, enjano wet maep ebone ariake.”

<sup>56</sup> Maria erje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

#### *Yohane Wakonge*

<sup>57</sup> Elizabet erje nasoine bomilekiso, medep jei make. <sup>58</sup> Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so weñjem sotawekoune erje

kisiine ea dere so Waomjo wet maepinane kine eņano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so eņerop wenej bakom kitokoi.

<sup>59</sup> Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eņe lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitakoi, pakiso, medep wane eņetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. <sup>60</sup> Rauso, nagaineņo kitatone more rake, "Mida! Eņetine Yohane orakene."

<sup>61</sup> Yale rakiso, eņe olale rakoi, "Mame asokopņone eņane wase wase eņet mane yale mi pamaikel!" <sup>62</sup> Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine meterjoka kait masi okanka more, medep eņetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

<sup>63</sup> Pakiso, Zekaraia eņe tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, "Eņetine Yohane." Pakiso, eņe korop qise nagukoi! <sup>64</sup> Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu eņetine ma wakake. <sup>65</sup> Pakiso, mat loli lolik ļei nrepe gekoi, eņe don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe meņoino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa wenej aņaņo aņa auye okan warekoi. <sup>66</sup> Don kisi detkoi, ļei nrepe yewa eņe don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, "Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?" Eņe mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomņo mo kutno wa pake.

#### *Zekaraiaņo Don Naņengo Rake*

<sup>67</sup> Asu Koboboineņo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eņe Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

<sup>68</sup> "Ĵene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Eņe sariki paki, ļei nrewekoune qesij onmaiķe, eņe koso siwat onmaiķe. <sup>69</sup> Qelit medeune Dawit wane ĳabokoune njanane keuo ĳine, ļei togogole mane ma wakonkaki, oņo baņ maulukoniake. <sup>70</sup> Eņe mokaka qelit nķikoune koboboine edangi, don ĳenzo ra gekoi, <sup>71</sup> baņ ĳabokopze eņane meteeno ĳine koso mainņongi zingekene, so qaisikņon okanmami, eņane meteeno ĳine makok ĳoniake. <sup>72</sup> Ĵabokopze eņerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne eņano okanoniake. <sup>73</sup> Eņe ĳaboze Abraham ra togole mangane,

ĳabakopze eņano ĳine makok ĳoniake. <sup>74</sup> So detņongi, kaetze midaine qelistine qekene. <sup>75</sup> Paki, eņane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turuņze midaine koboboine gekene. <sup>76</sup> Medepne, ge eņe baņ Anutu Wawainane qelit ļei gorakei, goņo baņ Waom wane njetne kisage alakangene, eņane numaine lapongenane. <sup>77</sup> Goņo baņ ļei nrewekoune kito ebon okannom. 'Anutuņo eņane sotene nigetkaki qeliņoniake, yale okane more mauluk nuniake.' <sup>78</sup> Anutuze eņe wet maepine suaine pa maikane baņ raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelaņan nioniake, so wet maepine earjo eņe mauluk nongi menangene. <sup>79</sup> Anutuņo qeliwo ĳine qelaņanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelaņanoniake, pakimo, sikanņongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene."

<sup>80</sup> Pakiso, medep eņe suakiso, Waom wano dereretineņo yale waka suake, eņe kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu eņano wakonge.

## 2

### *Yesu Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusņo raki, Roman kepeo gavaman ļei nrepe korop eņetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. <sup>2</sup> Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius eņe Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kuneņine kiekkoi. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo, ea wane eņetene qe dapot okanongei wane, ļei nrepe korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ariwareuso, Yosep eņe Dawit wane nģosa wili wiliineņo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko ĳine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo ļei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. <sup>5</sup> Eņe nrepe binķekine Mariarop eņetetne qekei wane medep nģat korop iwenkaki arikoik. <sup>6</sup> Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileķe, <sup>7</sup> pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplaņņo kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, ļei edo

lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau ejane matko wakot metkoik.

*Lama Ware Ware So Ajelo*

<sup>8</sup> Kepe mat yewaoka jei natne eje goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, <sup>9</sup> pakiso, Waom wane ajelo manejo ejano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunego qelajanonge, pakiso, eje ka more zok kaetonge. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso, ajelojo edane rake, “Mi kaet jungep! Na iwa njinane wet maep don magemaile, ea wane weleine jei njerep korop njinano wet pesek wakoniake, <sup>11</sup> ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep jei wakonmaike, eje njine ma menanjuniake, ejetine Kristo Waom! <sup>12</sup> Pakimo, njidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatne abubu laplapjo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikai.”

<sup>13</sup> Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine ajelo magu edo ikopka ajelo kimaenano lewage, ejet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

<sup>14</sup> “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo jei kima mauluk okanonmaike, ejano peam wakonmaike!”

<sup>15</sup> Ajelo eje qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware eje iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Jene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomjo tanik wakongi njedanmaike, yewa kanjem.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapjo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. <sup>17</sup> Ka more, medep wane don kisi ajelojo edange, yewa ra wakongoi.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, lama ware ware ejane piwo njine don kisiwa detkoi, eje korop welelepkekoi.

<sup>19</sup> Mariajo yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso, lama ware ware eje ajelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, ejet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

*Yesu Ejetne Orakoi*

<sup>21</sup> Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, ejetine Yesu orakoi, ejet yewa mo medep eje mi wakongi, ajelojo ra wakonge.

*Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urumgo Ma Wakoik.*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariajo teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom

wane bijek qekoi. <sup>23</sup> Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep jei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane bijek qekei.” <sup>24</sup> Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanji baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

<sup>25</sup> Naso yewaoka, jei mane, ejetne Simeon eje Yerusalem matko geke, eje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel jei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenej kotino geke. <sup>26</sup> Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, dejoneno Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” <sup>27</sup> Pakiso, Asujo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewa ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo ma wakoik. <sup>28</sup> Pakiso, Simeonjo Yesu medep ma more koanjo okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

<sup>29</sup> “O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit njijone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. <sup>30</sup> Na dene qominejo gejjane medep kaulukmaile, eje baj njado jei njerep ma menaj oniake. <sup>31</sup> Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banjem jei njerep korop ejane deeneno kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, <sup>32</sup> medep yewajo qelaj ejano gejjane qelajanjo wetene ma qelajanmaike, jo jei njerepwekone Israel ejane ejet bijekene ma wiemaikene.”

<sup>33</sup> Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, ojjatne qaeke.

<sup>34</sup> Simeonjo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutujo medep iwa birakake, ejano Israel jei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eje ejano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, jo natne eje ejano kito togole more menangei. So jei loutne numaene lejlejinane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, <sup>35</sup> ea wane jei loutne ejane kineene wakoniake, so gejjone wet borik tabaineno qomjone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

<sup>36</sup> Pakimo, sele njerep mane geke, ejetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane te-



goo njine, eje natewenino jei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, njaone seukke. <sup>37</sup> Seukkimo, eje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so mejen mejen urata mageke. <sup>38</sup> Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisine ra wakone, jei njerep korop Anutujo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

#### *Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeki*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep njo Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. <sup>40</sup> Yewa geukso, Anutujo Yesu medep kito qesinj okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopjo kutino wa pake.

#### *Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Wake*

<sup>41</sup> Maria so Yosep ere peada banjem anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmarjkoik. <sup>42</sup> Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenej iwenkauk so anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. <sup>43</sup> Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria njo Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkawk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. <sup>44</sup> Ari more jei njerep magu natne ejerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne ejane keueno zuanjka arimageuk, ruo kereke. <sup>45</sup> Kepe qaekiso zuanjka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanjka arikoik. <sup>46</sup> Ari zuanjka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo metki, wa more maratkakoi. Eje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon ejane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. <sup>47</sup> Pakiso, jei yewa wenej metkoi, eje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane ojaene zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik. <sup>48</sup> Ejane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more ojaetne qaeki, pakiso nagainejo olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanjotmaine, pakimo maganonerop njere qom sua zok okane zuanjgane gemaite?”

<sup>49</sup> rakiso etane rake, “Njire onoka wane zok zuanjgane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa njire mi detmamik me?” <sup>50</sup> Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukoik.

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop wenej Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane ajaetne teweke geke, njo nagainejo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. <sup>52</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, wenej sua togole okangiso, Anutu so jei wenej eje kau menange.

### 3

#### *Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelanjnmaike*

<sup>1</sup> Taiberius Sisa eje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, ejane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eje Yuda kepeo jei waom geke, njo Herot, eje Pilat wane ketkele, eje Galili kepeo jei waom gekiso, njole Pilip, eje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo jei waom geke. Njo Lisianas eje Abilene kepeo jei waom geke. <sup>2</sup> Njo mosop jei njette etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donjo ketno ketke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yohane eje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, jei njerep iwa yale edane rake, “Njine borikinerjine njadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutujo sot turujjine qelijwareake.” <sup>4</sup> Anutu wane qelit jei, propet Isaijanjo ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke,

“Kepe yaup papaino jei manerjo boka woka mane iwa yale ramaik, ‘Waom wane numa makoboew, numaine kitou digin qekep!’ <sup>5</sup> Wagemine korop somewareu, mejoine so bonagaina korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuj qegojine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep. <sup>6</sup> Paki daleo Anutujo jei njerep ma menanjoniake, ea wane kine eje kaulukkei.’”

<sup>7</sup> Jei njerep magu suainejo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohanerjo edange, “Njine koma wane doko njosakoune, njine Anutu wano njine borikinane turujjine zingekane

okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane marjo njidange me? <sup>8</sup> Njine wetnjine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so njine njidomka misuk kieke more, njene Abraham wane njabokoune raikiei, na njidanmaile, Anutu ege maine wei iwanjo maki Abraham wane njabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! <sup>9</sup> Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane ege wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, jei njerep ege qesonka rakoi, “Njene daleo okanikene?”

<sup>11</sup> Rauso, ege mainge edange, “Njei mane ege takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, ege mani-ake. Njei mane ege njiraine wenenjo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, takis mama ege yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebon njene daleo okanikene?”

<sup>13</sup> Rauso edange, “Njine jei enjano njine takis maikiei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, njinjine wetnjino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikiei.”

<sup>14</sup> Kawali jei natnejo yale waka qesonka rakoi, “Njo njenewa? Njene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, ege edane rake, “Njine jei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, njine wesinjine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikiei.”

*Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane edange*

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso jei njerep ege weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eje Mesia me mida?” <sup>16</sup> Yohanejo korop edane rake, “Norjo dokuka taujunmaile, mane njadeno sarimaike, ege zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Eje nanjane rokop mida, namde enjane qelit qeqe meine. Ojo njine natne boarj Asu Koboboine njiboniake, jo njine natne gerepjo njizoyake. <sup>17</sup> Eje sawoli-inerop sari more, njiraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, jo jei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

<sup>18</sup> Yohanejo numa tanik kine kineo more, binjek don jei njerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qelijnkaikei wane qe-binonge, so miti edange. <sup>19</sup> Pakimo jei waomene Herot, ege njolane njanomine

Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne wenenj make, ea wane Yohanejo girem don olatke. <sup>20</sup> Herot ege sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

*Yohanejo Yesu Doku Taukake*

<sup>21</sup> Jei njerep loutne ege Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu ege yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more menjenka metkiso, qeli anjange. <sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na gerjane zok similenan okanmaike.”

*Yesu Wane Njosa Wili Wilikoune*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ege komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, jei njerep ege Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep ege Heli wane gipole. <sup>24</sup> Heli ege Matat wane gipole. Matat ege Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi ege Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ege Yanai wane gipole, Yanai ege Yosep wane gipole, <sup>25</sup> Yosep ege Matatias wan gipole, Matatias ege Amos wane gipole, Amos ege Nahum wane gipole, Nahum ege Esil wane gipole, Elis ege Nagai wane gipole, <sup>26</sup> Nagai ege Mat wane gipole, Mat ege Matatias wane gipole, Matatias ege Semen wane gipole, Semen ege Yesek wane gipole, Yesek ege Yoda wane gipole, <sup>27</sup> Yoda ege Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan ege Resa wane gipole, Resa ege Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel ege Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel ege Neri wane gipole, <sup>28</sup> Neri ege Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ege Adi wane gipole, Adi ege Kosam wane gipole, Kosam ege Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam ege Eri wane gipole, <sup>29</sup> Eri ege Yosua wane gipole, Yosua ege Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer ege Yorim wane gipole, Yorim ege Matat wane gipole, Matat ege Lewi wane gipole, <sup>30</sup> Lewi ege Simeon wane gipole, Simeon ege Yuda wane gipole, Yuda ege Yosep wane gipole, Yosep ege Yonam wane gipole, Yonam ege Eliakim wane gipole, <sup>31</sup> Eliakim ege Melea wane gipole, Melea ege Menna wane gipole, Menna ege Matata wane gipole, Matata ege Natan wane gipole, Natan ege Dawit

wane gipole, <sup>32</sup>Dawit eje Yese wane gipole, Yese eje Obet wane gipole, Obet eje Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eje Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eje Nason wane gipole, <sup>33</sup>Nason eje Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eje Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eje Arni wane gipole, Arni eje Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eje Perez wane gipole, Perez eje Yuda wane gipole, <sup>34</sup>Yuda eje Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eje Isak wane gipole, Isak eje Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eje Tera wane gipole, Tera eje Nahor wane gipole, <sup>35</sup>Nahor eje Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eje Reu wane gipole, Reu eje Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eje Eber wane gipole, Eber eje Sela wane gipole, <sup>36</sup>Sela eje Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eje Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eje Sem wane gipole, Sem eje Noa wane gipole, Noa eje Lamek wane gipole, <sup>37</sup>Lamek eje Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eje Enok wane gipole, Enok eje Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eje Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eje Kenan wane gipole, <sup>38</sup>Kenan eje Enos wane gipole, Enos eje Set wane gipole, Set eje Adam wane gipole, Adam eje Anutu wane gipole.

#### 4

##### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje Asu Koboboinejo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asujoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. <sup>2</sup> Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarinane seukke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okangepl!”

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, Yesujo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Njara njoka nje gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno nje njerep magune magune nje waomkopene njerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke. <sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so njerep bijek pa ebone arimaikae, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanjane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na nje mane manbe ramaine mangale,

<sup>7</sup> ge wawetnjone qe menjen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop gejaneka okaniake.”

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaikae, ‘Waomnjone Anutu eje weku menjen kaikene, so qelitine qe mangene!’”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. <sup>10</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikae, ‘Anutu eje anjelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ <sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Eje meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesi njone kienjone mane mi kitasiakae.’”

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Waomnjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkakikene.’”

<sup>13</sup> Satan eje yalejo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qelinka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

##### *Yesujo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje Asu Koboboine zonom njone kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinejo mat ea korop sua arike. <sup>15</sup> Eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao wakete kito edange, pakiso, nje njerep korop eje mawakakoi.

##### *Nazaret Welakoune Eje Yesu Njadedekkakoi*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, eje peada banjem yale okane gegike, eje iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiewkiso, <sup>17</sup> Anutu wane qelit nje, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

<sup>18</sup> “Waom wane Asujo nanjane kutno ketmaikae, na nje ket gegine njone bijek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaikae. Eje mulap nje yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaikae, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane. <sup>19</sup> So na Waom wane naso bomileki, nje njerewoune ma menanj oniaikae, ea wane bijek don ra wakonmaile.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu eje kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, ñei ñereppa Yuda lewa lewañ urumgo metkoi, eje ko-roppjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe ñine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Rakiso, eje ebeene bonepke more, don-inane weku mane detpi oñaene qaeki rakoi, “Eñe iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Ñine nanjane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge goñomka ma menañ nagumaine.’ Ñine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisiñjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa geñjone matñoño manom, kañem.’ <sup>24</sup> Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo ñidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit ñei eñjine kepe matino ge more done raki, ñei ñerep eje maine mi tewekkei.

<sup>25</sup> “So Welekatne ñidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, ñara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel eñjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, <sup>26</sup> ño siluñ Anutu eje Elaiya rakaki, Israel eñjano mi arike, eje rakaki qelañ ñerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, eñjano arike. <sup>27</sup> So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel eñjane keuo ñine ñei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, ño siluñ Israel eñjane keuo ñine ñei mane wane kubetinejo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo ñine, eñjane kubetine weku osike.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje yale ra edangiso, ñei ñerep Yuda lewa lewañ urumgo metkoi, eje detpi sigileki, sotene osike. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso, wie more mat ñadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau ke-siakane okangoi. <sup>30</sup> Ño siluñ mi kauso, eje ñei ñerep keueno ñine piñdige more, ket siu siuko sanko arike.

*Yesuño Asu Borikine Ñei Mane Wano Ñine Esopkake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao ñei ñerep edane kito ebon

okange. <sup>32</sup> Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, ñei ñerep eje dere more welelepkekoi. <sup>33</sup> Yuda lewa lewañ urumgo ñei mane asu borikinerop metke, <sup>34</sup> eje Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan ñonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali ñonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Ñei Koboboine.”

<sup>35</sup> Yale rakimo, Yesuño asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge doñ mane more, ñei yewa qeliñka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine eje ñeiwa ma papkaki, ñei ñerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eje saket arike, ñei wae mi matalikake.

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, ñei ñerep eje ka more oñaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Eñe ewe bibirop so zonomineropjo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!” <sup>37</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewaño kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

*Yesuño Petoro Sewenine Ma Menañkake*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje Yuda lewa lewañ urumgo ñine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eje zoma gere-unerop qeki pake, pakimo eje Yesuño mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. <sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaño qeliñkayakane to-goleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eje ñerep yewa qeliñkakiso, ñereppae eje esat yem-daka wie more koso, ñaraene mire mauluk okange.

*Yesuño Ñei Ñerep Loutne Ma Menañjone*

<sup>40</sup> Kepe qoekiso, ñei ñerep natne eje ki-makopene zoma kine kine natnejo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuño metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menañjone. <sup>41</sup> Asu borikine eje yale waka, ñei ñerep loutne eñjane kotoeno ñine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu eje asu borikine yewa eje don mi raikie wane rawetonge, onoka wane eje kineine iwa yale detkoi, eje Mesia.

*Yesu Eje Yuda Lewa Lewañ Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange*

<sup>42</sup> Kepe qoekiso, sakoropka, Yesuño wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine

ñeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ñei ñerep eje zuanjka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more eñerop geakane ma walukkakoi. <sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eñe siluñ edane rake, “Na Anutuño daleo ñei ñerep wareonmaike, ea wane biñek donine mat bañem ñei ñerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuño biranange ketkole.”

<sup>44</sup> Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewarj urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ñei ñerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

## 5

### *Yesuño Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo Yesu eñe Genesaret namuñ sawekino geki, so ñei ñerep loutneño Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eñe otki, seki etke warañoñpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ñei eñe sekiene qeliñore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, <sup>3</sup> pakiso, Yesuño sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ñine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eñe seki kutno mere, ñei ñerep magu suaine don kito edange.

<sup>4</sup> Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geñone so kimatkeñone ñine sekiñine es-orogeu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamañjine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, Saimonño olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ñene goirj kirop pae urata suaine mene, ño zawon mane mi ebune, ño siluñ goño ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.” <sup>6</sup> Yale ra more, eñe kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toekane okange. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso, eñe kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteeneño pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneño etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. <sup>8</sup> Saimon Petoroño masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliñnane arinom, na ñei borikine!”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saimon eñine so kimakoune weneñ gekoi, eñe zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoik. <sup>10</sup> Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka

orjaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuño Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boarj ñei ñerep yale waka eñano urata ma more ebonom, nañano sarikei.”

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, eñe seki warañoñpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliñware so, Yesu ñadino arikoi.

### *Yesuño Ñei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake*

<sup>12</sup> Atak maneo Yesu eñe ari ñei mane kubetño solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ñei yewa eñe Yesu kaki paki, oñomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nan-genel!”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuño metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetño osiki paki, ñei qeliñjaki menañje. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño ñei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetñone osimaike, ea wane don kisiñone ñei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ñei, pris wano ari solañone sikananom, kayake. Pakiso, solañone menañmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ñei ñerep eñe ka more, solañone mo wakoemaikene, yale desikei.”

<sup>15</sup> Ño siluñ Yesuño ñeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiño sua arike, pakiso, ñei ñerep loutneño Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. <sup>16</sup> Yesu eñe Anutuño zonom maniakane, kepe ñei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaikene, yewao eñineka ari more, meñe meñen urata mamageke.

### *Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menañkake*

<sup>17</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesuño ñei ñerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe, eñe weneñ yewa metkoi, eñe Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ñine so Yuda ñine so Yerusalem ñine. Waom wane zonomño weneñ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menañ onge. <sup>18</sup> Pakiso, ñei natne eñe ñei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwano ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuño ma menañ kayakane eñano ma arikoi. <sup>19</sup> Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat

bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ñei ñerep magu eñane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ñei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geñane sotñone mo matali ginmaile.”

<sup>21</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe so Parisi, eñe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe ma ñeiño Anutu ma baik kamaike me? Ñei manerjo maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuño maine borikine mataliake!”

<sup>22</sup> Yale auwi, Yesuño wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ñine wetñineño onoka wane yaline wetkemami? <sup>23</sup> Diawanjo ewekine raikene, ‘Geñane borikineño mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’ <sup>24</sup> Na ra qelajan ñunbe, Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesuño yale edangi pakiso, ñeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanjone manom paki, matko arinom!”

<sup>25</sup> Rakiso, ñeiwa eñe ikopka ñei ñerep eñane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. <sup>26</sup> Ñei ñerep eñe yewa ka more, zok welelepkeko! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

#### *Yesuño Lewi Oraki Ñadino Arike*

<sup>27</sup> Ea wane ñadino, Yesuño ari more kaki, ñei mane takis mama, eñetine Lewi, eñe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuño olale rake, “Ñadeno modatnane sarinom.”

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso, Lewi eñe wie more, kine kineine korop ñadekkawareso, Yesu ñadino arike.

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Lewiño Yesu wane ñara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ñei, so ñei yawwine natne loutneño wener ererop zakeo mere nekoi. <sup>30</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eñane tego natne eñe Yesu wane dokoine eñane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ñine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eñerop ñara doku nemami?”

<sup>31</sup> Rauso, Yesuño mange edange, “Ñei ñerep solaene maine eñe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. <sup>32</sup> Na ñei ñerep maine

eñet birjek korop eñe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

#### *Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson*

<sup>33</sup> Ñei ñerep natne eñe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eñe ñara doku wane sawe ge more, naso bajem menjenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ñei Parisi, eñane dokoene eñe yale waka okan okanmami, ño geñane dokone yemo ñara doku nemami.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñei mane ñanomine mayake, eñane lobokoune eñane ñara mawaulukeu, ñerep ñaone eñe wener eñerop metkika ñido maine ñara mawalukeu, eñe ñara midaine arikei me? O wener midaka! <sup>35</sup> Eñe boañ ñadino ñerep ñaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune eñerop wener mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eñe maine ñara midaine arikei.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesuño don saeñine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maño tutu mane takot muselo ñine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eñe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewano takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake. <sup>37</sup> Me mane maño wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eñe yalewa okangi, wain musele yewano nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. <sup>38</sup> Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! <sup>39</sup> Mane eñe wain sogine neki similekake, eñe wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

## 6

#### *Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qesoy*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eñe wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eñe wit natne matoke more meteenego usuke nekoi. <sup>2</sup> Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi natne eñe one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa ñine onoka wane okanmami?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesuño edange, “Dawit eñine so ñeikoune ñaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Ñine papiao ea mane dapore det

okanmami me? <sup>4</sup> Dawit eɽe Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane bijek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, ɽeikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa ɽei natneɽo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donɽo ra togoleke, mosop ɽei edoka weku maine nekei.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eɽe yale edane rake, “ɽei Wawainane Gipole, eɽe qezarek naso wane Waom.”

*Yesuɽo ɽei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>6</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuɽo Yuda eɽjane lewa lewaɽ urumgo wa more, don kito edange. ɽei mane metine wonine seu seune, eɽe weneɽ yewa metke. <sup>7</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ɽei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuɽo ɽei ma menanɽongi ka more, dongo birakaikēi wane diamine makoi. <sup>8</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesuɽo eɽjane wetenane kine detki paki, ɽei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, ɽei wae eɽe wie more ari yewa okorake. <sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesuɽo edane rake, “Na qeson ɽunmaile, ra rokop donzeɽo qezarek naso onoka make-nane ramaikē? ɽei qesij kaikene, me wikile mangene? ɽei ma menanjkaneɽ gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” <sup>10</sup> Yale raki, pakiso deineɽo pore lolike ɽei korop onge, pakiso ɽei wa olale rake, “Metenone biranom.” Rakiso, eɽe metine biraki, metine menanɽe.

<sup>11</sup> ɽei eɽe yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

*Yewaɽo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge*

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao, Yesuɽo meɽen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu meɽenkake. <sup>13</sup> Kepe qaekiso, Yesuɽo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine 12 ma wakonone, so eɽetene aposolo edorake.

<sup>14</sup> Saimon, eɽetine musele Petoro orake, so ɽole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu <sup>15</sup> Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, eɽetine mane Patriot, <sup>16</sup> Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eɽe Yesu ɽaba eɽjane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

*Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanɽonge*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuɽo bonagao ɽine aposolokoune eɽerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne eɽerop okorakoi, pakiso, ɽei ɽerep magu suaine Yuda ɽine Yerusalem ɽine so Tire so Sidon saweketno ɽine korop yewa sarikoi. <sup>18</sup> Eɽe Yesuɽo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menanɽ oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinenɽo matali qetali ebuke, eɽe weneɽ sariu ma menanɽonge. <sup>19</sup> ɽei ɽerep loutne eɽe Yesu wane zonomnɽo saket more kotoeno ketki menanɽ warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

*Wet Pesek So Wet Borik*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuɽo dokoine ongi paki rake, “Abonɽine midaine ɽine wet pesek desikei, Anutuɽo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaikē, ea mo ɽinane! <sup>21</sup> ɽara wane seu seu gemami, ɽine wet pesek desikei, ɽine boan neu ɽatɽine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, ɽine wet pesek desikei, ɽine boan ɽenikkei!

<sup>22</sup> “ɽei Wawainane Gipole rau paki ɽaba ɽunikei, qaisik ɽunikei, dere worik ɽunikei, borikine mama ɽidorakei, ɽine ea wane wet pesek desikei! <sup>23</sup> Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaikē, ea wane bakom kitokei. Eɽjane aso ɽabokopene eɽe masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit ɽei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

<sup>24</sup> “Wesi abonɽ suainerop gemami, naso iwao, ɽine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! <sup>25</sup> ɽo ɽine naso iwao neu ɽatɽine qeokanmaik, ɽine boan ɽarajinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, ɽine boan arokkeu, deɽine dokune kesiake!

<sup>26</sup> “ɽei ɽerep korop eɽe qem mawa okanɽunikei, paki ɽine siluɽ kaulukkei, ɽabokopeene eɽe don me tanik wekuka propet isisine eɽjane okangoi.”

*Wetɽine ɽabakopɽine Eɽjane payake*

<sup>27</sup> Donne dere ge okanmami ɽine ɽidanbe, ɽaba kopɽine eɽjane siminɽunge wetɽine eɽjane payake, qaisikɽune okanmami, eɽe mauluk onikei. <sup>28</sup> Soanɽune okanmami, eɽe mosop onikei. ɽine isibela okanɽune okanmami, eɽjane meɽen kaikei. <sup>29</sup> ɽo, ɽei manenɽo mugumɽone nat gekuki, ge mugumɽone nat yewa weneɽ sunkanom

qeake. Ho hei maneho takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenej sunkanom mayake. <sup>30</sup> Hei mane eje kine kine mane wane mehengangi, ge manikene. Ho mane eje gejano hine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. <sup>31</sup> Hine hei edo kine kine okanjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eje okanonikei.

<sup>32</sup> “Ho hine kima okanjune okanmami, hei horeppa weku ejeka kima okanongei, yemo hine turujine mosop mi maikai! Borikine mama eje yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! <sup>33</sup> So hine masulukjone okanmami, hei horeppa ejeka weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turujine mosop mane maikai? Borikine mama eje yale waka okan okanmami! <sup>34</sup> So hine turujine mainge hjongei, hei yewa ejeka kine kine ebongei, yemo hine daleo mosop mane maikai? Borikine mama eje yale waka kine kine turujine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! <sup>35</sup> Yale mida! Hine hjabakopjine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turujine hjongei wane misuk raongei. Hine boaj lewine suaine maikai, so hine boaj Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu eje siluj hei hrep eje wet maep mi okanka qewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike. <sup>36</sup> Anutujone wetine hjanane pamaike, yale waka hine wetjine hei hrep korop ejane payake.

*Hine Hei Hrep Natne Ejane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei*

<sup>37</sup> “Hine hei hrep natne ejane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutujone hjanane kine hine mi qeu wakonika. Hine hei hrep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutujone hine yale waka sot turugo mi birajuniake. Hine hei hrep ejane sot turujene qeligeu, Anutujone hjanane sot turujine yale waka qeligeake. <sup>38</sup> Hine hei hrep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutujone hine kine kine yale waka hjonika, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki meterjino wayake, paki

hine yewa korop rokopjino maine malipkakei. Hine kine kine korop mage more, hei hrep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutujone mage more, hine okanjuniake.”

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesu don saejine mane iwa yale edange, “Hei mane deine pili pilikinejo de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eje iwenkaki eretnarek warajagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. <sup>40</sup> Kibi medepjone kito man maine mi yuankayake, ho siluj kibi medep ea eje dereret maulukwareki qeake, ea mo eje kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

<sup>41</sup> “Ge onoka wane kimaonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, ho gejone dejonone eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine? <sup>42</sup> Ge gejone dejonone eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimaonane olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na dejonone gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi hei! Ge mipeka gejone dejonone eki sisine metmaike, yewa kitanom saketki, dejone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimaonane deijo hine gok yewa maine kitanom sakesiake.”

*Eki Mane So Woune*

<sup>43</sup> “Eki maine maneho wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine maneho wele maine mi qeake. <sup>44</sup> Eki ejane kineene yemo welejo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. <sup>45</sup> Hei maine eje wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine ajaino hine saket okanmaike. Ho hei mane borikinane dereret qotkoine kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine ajaino hine saket okanmaike. Kine kinejo hei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewajoka koso ajaoka sa okanmaike.”

*Mat Mama Hei Eke Erane Don Saejine*

<sup>46</sup> “Hine onoka wane pijinejoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Ho don hjan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? <sup>47</sup> Hei mane eje nanano sari more donne detki paki, ajane tewekeake, hei yewa ejane rokop don mane rokop motpe, hine kau. <sup>48</sup> Eje hei maneho mat mane make yale, eje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more



doku qakumjo sari mat bosinj qeki mi okmanje, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. <sup>9</sup> Ijo hei mane eje nanjane don dere more anjane mi tewekeake, eje yemo hei mane ojo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumjo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zaj zurj make!”

## 7

*Yesujo Roman Kawali Hei Hjetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menajkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje don iwa hei hjerop korop ra edanwareki qoekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. <sup>2</sup> Yewa Roman kawali hei hjetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali hei hjetne yewa eje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eje zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, kawali hei hjetne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda hei hjetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menaj kayakane. <sup>4</sup> Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menjenka rakoi, “Eje hei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. <sup>5</sup> Eje wetine Yuda hei hjerop hjaneka pamaike, eje onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewarj urum ma hebonge.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo ejerop wenej arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali hei hjetne eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na hei mainane sari matne koto sakene. <sup>7</sup> Na nae wane detpe mi menanje, hei borikinejo daleo gejano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjononjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menaj kayakane. <sup>8</sup> Na yale waka, na hei wawaine epane qelit hei, pakimo, nanjane ketkele kawali heikopne nanjane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe eje ariake. Ijo eriwane wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eje sariake. Ijo qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eje yewa mayake.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge hei hjerop magu suaine hadino arikoi, eje edane rake, “Na mali malip

suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na hjanmaile, Israel epano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

<sup>10</sup> Yale rakiso, heiwa kawali hei hjetnejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali hei hjetnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menajkake.

*Yesujo Mala Hjerop Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seuo Hjne Ma Wirikaki Wieke*

<sup>11</sup> Nigatne gege more, hado Yesujo mat mane ejetne Nain yewa arike, epane dokoine so hei hjerop magu suaine wenej ejerop arikoi. <sup>12</sup> Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, hei hjerop eje medep seu seune mane wane parej teweke sarikoi. Hei seu seune ea mo hjerop mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane hei hjerop magu suainejo wenej mat suaino hjne ejerop sarikoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Waomjo hjerop mala ka more, epane wet borikjo kotino watkekiso, hjerop olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.” <sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metinejo makiso, heiwa parej katapa teweckoi, eje donjane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesujo rake, “Hei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!” <sup>15</sup> Rakiso, hei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesujo mainge nagaine mange.

<sup>16</sup> Hei hjerop eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit hei suaine mane keuzo wakongel!” So rakoi, “Anutujo sari more epane hei hjerewekoune ma menaj honmaike!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu wane don kisiine iwarjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

*Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Qelit Hjetkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi*

<sup>18</sup> Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikeik wane epano taleotki arikoi, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me hjene mane wane tomakaikene?”

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau taujo talejotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me hjene mane wane tomakaikene?’”

<sup>21</sup> Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep loutne zomaenerop ma menaŋonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menaŋonge. <sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane wane qelit ŋeitkine etane rake, “Ŋire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikŋo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seunerjo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonjo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seunerjo koso wisikae wiemami, so ŋei ŋerep ketkeleŋo Anutu wane biŋek don detmami. <sup>23</sup> Ŋei mane eŋe naŋane wet etke mi okani-ake, eŋe wet pesek desiake!”

<sup>24</sup> Yohane wane qelit ŋeitkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane ŋadino Yesuŋo kiekie more Yohane wane don kisi ŋei ŋerep edane more rake, “Ŋine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Ŋine gim metine momoŋo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me? <sup>25</sup> Ŋine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me ŋine ŋei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Ŋei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eŋe ŋei waom urungo met okanmami. <sup>26</sup> Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Ŋine ari Anutu wane qelit ŋei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na ŋidanbe, ŋine ŋeiwa kakoi, eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei natne eŋane rokop mida! Eŋe eŋineka rokop mane. <sup>27</sup> Yohane weku eŋane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuŋo gipolano ramaike, iwa eŋe naŋane qelit ŋei, detmami, na boarŋ ŋei mane talekawe, geŋane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.’ <sup>28</sup> Na ŋidanbe, ŋerepko ŋine wakon okanmami, ŋei yewa korop eŋano ŋine manerjo Yohane mi yuankayake. Ŋo, ŋei mane eŋe Anutuŋo eŋetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaik, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakerjo, Yohane yuankayake.”

<sup>29</sup> Ŋei ŋerep korop so takis mama eŋe Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eŋe Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. <sup>30</sup> Ŋo, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe, eŋe yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don ŋadekkau eŋano wele midaine okange.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo takotke rake, “Ŋei ŋerep iwa diawa eŋane rokop motpe? Eŋe ma yale? <sup>32</sup> Eŋe ŋerep medep nigatne yale. Ŋerep medep nigatne eŋe sobego mere, ŋerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Ŋene mete au au wane wagom ŋinane ra kitorŋem, ŋine eŋet mi oremami! Ŋene seu seu eŋet kitorŋem, ŋine mi arokmami!’ <sup>33</sup> Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, ŋine rakoi, ‘Eŋe asu qotkoinerjo kotino ket metmaik!’ <sup>34</sup> Ŋei Wawainane Gipole sari more ŋara so doku neke, pakiso ŋine rakoi, ‘Ŋei iwa kau! Eŋe ŋara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama eŋane kimaene!’ <sup>35</sup> Ŋo, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo ŋei ŋerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, eŋano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

#### *Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake*

<sup>36</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi ŋei manerjo Yesu ŋara eŋerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more ŋara neakane pese metke. <sup>37</sup> Pakiso, mat yewao ŋerep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, oŋo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere ŋara neke, pakiso, ŋereppae eŋe kelok beloŋ mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. <sup>38</sup> Ari more, Yesu wane ŋadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunerjo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounerjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. <sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oŋo yewa ka more, oŋomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Ŋei wae eŋe welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eŋe ŋereppae maŋo kine mamaik yewa detki rap, so ŋereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaik, yewa wenerŋ detkaki rap!” <sup>40</sup> Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon nolatnom.”

<sup>41</sup> Rakiso, Yesuŋo kiekie rake, “Ŋei etke ere ŋei mane wano ŋine wesi sota okangoik. Ŋei manerjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, ŋo manerjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. <sup>42</sup> Pakiso, ŋei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik,

pakiso, wesi welaine eje sota yewa yeine qelinge, jei diawajo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?"

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, "Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turuj qelige mange, ojo."

Pakiso, Yesujo rake, "Gejane don turujine maingemaine, yewa mo wele."

<sup>44</sup> Yale raki pakiso, jerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, "Ge jerep iwa kamaine? Na gejane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, jo siluj jerep iwarjo yemo deine dokunerjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounerjo ratokike. <sup>45</sup> Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, jo jerep iwarjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. <sup>46</sup> Ge najane lewene kelok mi taukene, jo siluj jerep iwarjo yemo kiene kelok qounerorjo qakkeke. <sup>47</sup> Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine jerep iwarjo sikan jonmaike, yewajo mo jerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Jei mane eje Anutujo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, jei yewa eje simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake."

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo jerep olatke, "Gejane borikinerjone mo mataliwe suikmaike."

<sup>49</sup> Jei natne zakeo metkoi, eje kieke more edomka auye rakoi, "Jei iwa marjo borikine matalimaike?"

<sup>50</sup> Jo, siluj Yesujo jerep olale rake, "Gejone mali malipjonejo ma menarj ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom."

## 8

### *Jerep Natnejo Yesu Mogare Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more bijek don ra qelanjange, Anutujo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eje jei jerep edange, erjane dokoine 12 eje wenerj arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Mo sogino Yesujo jerep natne erjano njine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menarjonge, jerep ea erjerop lolike arike. Jerep erjet tegoene iwa, Maria, erjetine mane Magdalena, eje mo sogine Yesujo asu qotkoine sewen (7) erjano njine esoponge. <sup>3</sup> Jerep mane Yoana, njhone erjetine Kuza, eje kepe ware ware Herot wane jei njtne mane okange. Jerep mane, Suzana, so jerep natne loutne eje Yesu

so dokoine eje enjene wesi abonjenerjo qesinjongoi.

### *Jei Mane Eje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Erjane Don Rokop*

<sup>4</sup> Jei jerep matko matko njine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, jei jerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesujo don rokop iwa edane rake,

<sup>5</sup> "Naso maneo, jei mane eje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. Jo natne eje ari numao kito metki, ea jei sari gesokpi, so nanji edo sari neu qoeki. <sup>6</sup> Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewajo eje dokune midaine. <sup>7</sup> Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewajo wie more, pise waliponge. <sup>8</sup> Jo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi."

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eje boka edange, "Jei jerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake."

### *Don Rokop Wane Kineene*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelanjaniakane qesonka rau, <sup>10</sup> Yesujo don mainge rake, "Anutujo dalino wane njnmaike, na njine ea wane don sane desikei wane njidanmaile. Jo jei jerep natne eje yemo njadino gemami, yewa eje yemo najane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, jo, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso bajem desikei, jo mi dere qelanjangei."

### *Yesujo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>11</sup> Yesujo koso iwa yale rake, "Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donjo okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Jo woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo jei jerep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, jo, Satanjo sari more Anutu wane don ea jei jerep natne erjane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket erjine bijek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu

wane don ea mi malipkau ma menaŋoniake. <sup>13</sup> Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ŋo don eaŋo eŋane wet dereretenogole mi waket meki, eŋe naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qeliŋkaikai. <sup>14</sup> Woune natne eŋe touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Anutu wane don detkoi, ŋo kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboŋ suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalaŋ, eaŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. <sup>15</sup> ŋo woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanerŋo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eŋe togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

*Kiwa Lase Bano Pake*

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo koso rake, “ŋei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eŋe kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe sari qelaŋanine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

<sup>17</sup> “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ŋado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ŋado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> “ŋine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuŋo ŋei me ŋerep mane eŋe kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eŋe koso takotke maniake. ŋo Anutu eŋe ŋei me ŋerep mane eŋe kine kine mane mi mango, yemo ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe baŋ matalioniake.”

*Yesu Wane Nagaine So ŋolekouno*

<sup>19</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, eŋine so ŋolekouno maratkaikai wane sari lotkekoi, ŋo, ŋei ŋerep magu suainerŋo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine ŋole eŋe daleo osopka ari kau rap, <sup>20</sup> ea wane ŋei mane magukouno eŋano ŋinerŋo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geŋane nagaŋone so ŋolekopŋone maratganikei wane sari ziaŋmami.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuŋo eŋane don mainge more magu edane rake, “ŋei ŋerep diawa eŋe Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, ŋei ŋerep ea eŋe nanane nagane, so ŋolekopne okanmami.”

*Yesu Eŋe Dibom Ma Pesekake*

<sup>22</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu eŋe sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “ŋene sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ erinat yuane wa kitare arinŋem.” Yale raki, eŋe kiekie arikoi. <sup>23</sup> Yesu eŋe kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuŋŋo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruŋ oniakane okange. <sup>24</sup> Dokoine eŋe Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, ŋene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuŋo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom doŋ mane more kalorŋ qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere doŋmangoik, so kalorŋ suaine qe pake.

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edange, “ŋine mali malip mida!”

ŋo eŋe oŋaene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enŋene auye rakoi, “ŋei iwa eŋe zok ŋei kine mane! Eŋe momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, doŋ manmamik.”

*Yesu Eŋe ŋei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake*

<sup>26</sup> Kalorŋ okangi, Yesu so dokoine eŋe Galili namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa eŋetine, Gerasa. <sup>27</sup> Yesu eŋe seki qeliŋka more saweko ketki, yewaka ŋei mane asu qotkoinerŋo kotino pake, eŋe sari maratkaake. Mo naso kiroine ŋei yewa eŋe lawam ge more, mat koto mi doŋ mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eŋe deŋesere wane kezem aŋaino ge okange. <sup>28</sup> Eŋe Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge meŋen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” <sup>29</sup> Eŋe yale rake, ea wane Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge ŋei yewa qeliŋka arinom!” Mo sogino ŋei ŋerep eŋe ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo pise-manŋkoi, ŋo eŋe naso baŋem asu qotkoinerŋo

geki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea ro-matkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

<sup>30</sup> Wanemo, Yesuño qesonka rake, “Ge ejetjone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanjane ejetne, ‘Magu Suaine’.” Asu qotkoine eje loutnerjo eņane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake. <sup>31</sup> Ŋo asu qotkoine eje Yesuño esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane meņjenkakoi.

<sup>32</sup> Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje meņjone ea ŋara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesuño esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane meņjenkakoi.

<sup>33</sup> Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so ŋei ea qelijka more berek kotoeno waketskoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namunġo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

<sup>34</sup> Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo ŋei ħerep don kisi edangoi. <sup>35</sup> Ŋei ħerep eje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eje Yesu wano ari more, ŋei yewa kau, eje sogino asu qotkoineño matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikņane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. <sup>36</sup> Yesuño dalino ŋei ma menaņkake, ea ŋei ħerep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. <sup>37</sup> Ŋei ħerep eje koropņo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje eņane kepeo ħine qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige ariake. <sup>38</sup> Ŋei ea asu qotkoineño mo qelijkake, eje Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine weneņ, detnannom gerop arikale?”

Ŋo, Yesuño biraka more rake, <sup>39</sup> “Ge matņono ari, Anutu eje kine kine geņano maki wakonmaike, ea wane ŋei ħerep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, ŋei eje Yesu qelijka more, Yesuño kine kine eņano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop ŋei ħerep edange.

*Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma ħerep Mane Ma Menaņotke.*

<sup>40</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje koso doku namuņ ra-toke, erinat ariuso, ŋei ħerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!”

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, ŋei mane, Yairus eje sari lotkeke,

eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum yewao ŋei ħetne okange, eje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eje matino ari-akane meņjenkake, <sup>42</sup> onoka wane eņane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eje seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eje ŋei yewa ejerop ariuk, so ŋei ħerep loutne eje watke lolika mogare arikoi. <sup>43</sup> Ŋei ħerep magu keuno ħine, ħerep mane eje ħerep zoma weneņ. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eņano biraki midakakae, ŋo eje maine mi ma menaņkakoi. <sup>44</sup> ħerep ea eje magu keuno ħine sari Yesu ħadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, eņane ħerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. <sup>45</sup> Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Maņo na ua nanike?”

Ŋei ħerep koropņo bisopkau, so Petoro eje olatke, “Waomze, ŋei ħerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson ħonmaine?”

<sup>46</sup> Ŋo, Yesu eje edane rake, “Ŋei ħerep manerjo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.” <sup>47</sup> Yesu eje ħerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane ħerep eje zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ŋei ħerep kaiteno eje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menaņkaki edange. <sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesu eje olale rake, “Borasine, malip malipņoneño ma menaņ ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu eje ħerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ŋei mane Yairus wane matko ħine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasone mo seukmaike, kito ŋebo ŋeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

<sup>50</sup> Ŋo, Yesu eje detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menaņ kayake.”

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje matko lotke more, ŋei ħerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so ħerep ħerep naga gaine ejerop urumgo wa ketkoi. <sup>52</sup> Ŋei ħerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eje edane rake, “Ŋine misuk arokkei, ħerep ħerep mi seukmaike, eje kulu pamaike.”

<sup>53</sup> Njerep njerep eje seukki, eje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane jei njerep korop eje Yesu tenikkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Njo Yesu eje njerep njerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!” <sup>55</sup> Njerep njerep yewa eje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eje etane raki, naga magaine eje maine njara mangoik. <sup>56</sup> Njerep njerep wane naga magaine ea eje onjaetne qaeke, njo Yesu eje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea njire jei njerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

## 9

### *Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Biraonge*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eje ejine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma jei ma menanjonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. <sup>2</sup> Anutu eje dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje dokoine ra qelajane, so zoma jei ma menanjonikei wane done edange. <sup>3</sup> Eje iwa yale edane rake, “Njine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, njara, wesi, takot mane. <sup>4</sup> Njine mat maneo ari lotke more, jei njerep qesononbi, edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. <sup>5</sup> Njo mat maneo edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eje masi ea ka more eje desikei, Anutuño mo ejerop njaba okanmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bijek don ra qelajane more, zoma jei ma menanjongoi.

### *Herot Eje Dere Qeka Okange*

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane jei njerep natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauño mo wisikae wieke. <sup>8</sup> Jei njerep natne eje rakoi, Elaiya eje wakonge, njo jei njerep natne eje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit jei propet sogine gekoi, ejano njine manerjo wisikae wieke. <sup>9</sup> Njo, Herot eje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nonjo ebine kitatkole, jei iwa eje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eje

ma?” Herot eje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zianjkake.

### *Yesu Eje Jei Njerep 5,000 Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so bijek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enjeneka Betsaida matko arikoi. <sup>11</sup> Ariuso, jei njerep magu eje don dere more mogatone arikoi, eje Yesu wano ariuso, eje maratongiso, Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje edane more, zoma jei njerep ma menanjonje.

<sup>12</sup> Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine 12 eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa jei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, njara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

<sup>13</sup> Njo Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Njido njara ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Jei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, njene maine ari magu suaine ejane njara qolekene me? Njedannom desikene.” <sup>14</sup> Jei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine jei njerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku jei njerep 50 okaniake.”

<sup>15</sup> Dokoine eje jei njerep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso, <sup>16</sup> Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe jei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. <sup>17</sup> Paki, jei njerep magu yewa eje korop neu njatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje njara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

### *Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelajange*

<sup>18</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu eje Anutu mejenkake, dokoine eje ejano sari maratkau, so Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Jei njerep magu eje nanjane ma noramami?”

<sup>19</sup> Eje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, njo natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, njo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit jei propet mo

sogino gekoi, erjano njine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

<sup>20</sup>Yale rauso, eje koso enjene qesonone rake, “Ŋo, njidom, yemo nanjane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesial Anutuŋo biragange!”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

<sup>21</sup>Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea jei njerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. <sup>22</sup>Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda jei suaine, so mosop jei njene so Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, eje korop njadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ŋo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

<sup>23</sup>Yesuŋo dokoine korop edane rake, “Ŋjine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, njine njinjine similenjine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, njine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eje na nekukei, yale waka njine njingukei. <sup>24</sup>Ŋei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Ŋo jei mane eje nanjane ra more seukeakeo, jei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. <sup>25</sup>Ŋei mane eje kepe abonj kine kine korop ma geake, ea eje seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka! <sup>26</sup>Ŋei mane eje naso iwao jei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine, eje nae so nanjane bijek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje njado Magakŋo enjine tungo birakaki, aŋelo magu enjerep qeli qelijka more sarikei, naso yewao eje jei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. <sup>27</sup>Na welekatne njidanmaile. Ŋjine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

*Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge*

<sup>28</sup>Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enjeneka bonaga maneo mejenkaikei wane wa arikoi. <sup>29</sup>Yewa mejenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. <sup>30</sup>Pakiso eaka jei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo

Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so <sup>31</sup>erane qelanjane suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuŋo Yesu wane ra more eje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi.

<sup>32</sup>Petoro so kimatkine eje mo kulu pakoi, ŋo qelanjane eanjo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelanjane so jei etke enjerep okorakoi, ea ongoik. <sup>33</sup>Ŋei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Ŋene iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, njene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroŋo yaup rake.

<sup>34</sup>Pakiso, eaka kezonj mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge. <sup>35</sup>Kezonj koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane medep! Eje don kine kine njidaniake, njine derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!”

<sup>36</sup>Don ea qoekiso, Yesu enjineka okorake, dokoine eje jei njerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelanjane ongei wane rake.

*Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake*

<sup>37</sup>Qaeki Yesu enjine so dokoine karewe bonagao njine ket ari, magu suaine maratongi. <sup>38</sup>Ŋei njerep magu keueno njine jei mane eje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito njebonze! Na mejen ganmaile, nanjane giponne qesinjkanom! Eje nanjane giponne wekuku! <sup>39</sup>Asu qotkoinerop medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem wakot okanmaike, paki naso banjem eje boka kito qotkoinerop zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoinerop eanjo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! <sup>40</sup>Na geŋjane dokoŋone edo asu qotkoinerop ea esop kaikei wane togogoleka mejenonbe, ŋo eje njanamami.”

<sup>41</sup>Yesu eje don yewa dere more, jei njerep edane rake, “Ŋjine korop malip malipnjine mida! Ŋjine masi koboine mau, kuŋ qeŋonjine okanmaike. Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatnjine tewekale?” Yesu eje jei ea olale rake, “Ge medepnjone yewa nanjano ma sarinom.”

<sup>42</sup>Medepine eje sariki, asu qotkoinerop qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eje kaki paki, asu qotkoinerop esopka more, medep ma

menangka more, medep ea magainano birakake. <sup>43</sup>Hei jerep korop eje Anutu wane ewe zomine suaine ea kau, orjaene qaeke.

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange*

Pakiso, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakongi, hei jerep eje orjaene qaekiso aukoi. <sup>44</sup>Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa njidanmaile, misuk nigetjuniake, hei edo Hei Wawainane Gipole hei njaba enjane meteenoo birakake!” <sup>45</sup>Ho, dokoine eje don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutujo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelingoi.

*Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Maŋo Hei Suaine”*

<sup>46</sup>Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okangoi, “Tego iwa njenano njine maŋo njetteze okaniake.” <sup>47</sup>Yesu eje enjane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. <sup>48</sup>Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, “Hei mane eje nanjane nanjane dereso, nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Hei mane eje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eje Anutujo biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Njinane keuo njine hei mane eje njinane ketkele geakeo, eje njette okanmaike.”

*Hei mane Mi Njabajoniakeo, Ea Eje Njenane Kimaze*

<sup>49</sup>Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Waomze, njene kanjem, hei manenjo geŋane enjetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, njenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo, njene rawet kamaine.”

<sup>50</sup>Yesujo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Njine misuk rawet kaikei! Hei mane mi njaba njunmaike, ea eje njinane kimanjine okanmaike.”

*Samaria Mat Enjane Hei Jerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi*

<sup>51</sup>Anutujo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, <sup>52</sup>pakimo dokoine natne eje biraongi alakane arikoi, eje Samaria

mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. <sup>53</sup>Ho mat ea wane heine eje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane hei jerep eje Yesu mi qesinjkaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. <sup>54</sup>Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoik, “Waomze, jere Anutu maine menjenkate, eje hei jerep ea gerepjo matalioniake me?”

<sup>55</sup>Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso, <sup>56</sup>Yesu enjine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

*Hei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi*

<sup>57</sup>Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arieki wane numao arikoi, ariu hei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenenj mogat ganikale.”

<sup>58</sup>Yesu eje mainge rake, “Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so narji eje matino pamaike. Ho, Hei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

<sup>59</sup>Yesu eje hei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

Ho hei earjo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

<sup>60</sup>Yesujo mainge rake, “Hei eje gege togon mida, eje maine hei seu seuenejo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutujo dalino waremaike, ea goŋo ari hei jerep ra qelajan onikene.”

<sup>61</sup>Hei mane eje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, ho ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wejem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

<sup>62</sup>Ho, Yesu eje mainge olale rake, “Hei manenjo seki wane wiliŋa mayake, ho, eje zinge njadino pot okanmaikeo, hei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

## 10

*Yesu Eje Hei Natne 72 Biraonge*

<sup>1</sup>Pakiso, Yesu eje enjine barj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea hei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arieki wane biraonge. <sup>2</sup>So



eje eɗine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo ɗara loutne mo wele more posimaike, ɗo ɗara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata ɗei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane ɗei eje dalino ɗara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane ɗine ɗara wele mama wane meɗenkau, ɗara eu welaine oɗom urata ɗei ɗara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. <sup>3</sup> ɗine ariu! Na ɗine kasi qotkoine eɗane keueno borinunmaile, <sup>4</sup> ɗine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikai, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. ɗine dumao ari ɗei ɗerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. <sup>5</sup> Naso maneo ɗine urum mane waikai wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino ɗei ɗerep ɗinano peamɗo payake!’ <sup>6</sup> ɗei peamine maneo urum yewa geki, ɗinane peam don ea maine eɗano payake. ɗo, ɗei peamine maneo urum yewa mi geki, ɗinane peam don ea yeine koso ɗinɗino zingeake. <sup>7</sup> ɗine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eje ɗine kine kine ɗibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? ɗo urata ma more lewine ɗei eje e maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. ɗine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei. <sup>8</sup> Naso maneo ɗine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, ɗei ɗerep qesononbi edo raikai, maine iwa saket mere pa wia okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eje ɗara kine kine ɗibonbi nekei. <sup>9</sup> Mat yewao ɗine zoma ɗei ma menaɗone more, iwa yale edane raikai, ‘Anutuɗo dalino waremaike, ea mo ɗinane osoɗino lotkemaike.’ <sup>10</sup> ɗo, ɗine mat mane edo ɗinane don mi dere more ɗinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea ɗine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, <sup>11</sup> ‘ɗere mat wane nalek kieso ɗine saukete ketkiso, ɗine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, ɗene masi iwa okanɗem mo Anutuɗo ɗinerop ɗaba okanmaike, ɗo, ɗine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelaɗan, ea mo ɗinane osoɗino lotkemaike.’ <sup>12</sup> Na wet qelot ɗidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuɗo ɗei ɗerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuɗo Sodom ɗei ɗerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, ɗo, ɗei ɗerep eaɗo ɗinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuɗo eje wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

*Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje koso rake, “Korazin mat wane ɗei ɗerep ɗine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane ɗei ɗerep ɗine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda ɗei ɗerep eaɗo naɗane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, ɗei ɗerep eɗano naɗane masi togole yale ɗei maneo mane maki rap, yemo eje yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betɗo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eje ɗei ɗerep korop sikanonikei, mo eje soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea ɗadekkamami. <sup>14</sup> Naso kutno, Anutuɗo ɗei ɗerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat ɗei ɗerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, ɗo, ɗine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuɗo baɗ wikile zok manerop eboneake. <sup>15</sup> ɗo Kaperneam welaine, ɗine wamo Anutuɗo ɗibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuɗo ɗine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje dokoine koso edange. “ɗei maneo ɗinane don desiake, eje naɗane don desiake. ɗei maneo ɗinane don waulukeakeo, eje naɗane don waulukeake. Eje na wauluk naniakeo, eje Anutuɗo biranange ketkole, eje waulukeake.”

#### *Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi*

<sup>17</sup> ɗei 72 eaɗo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! ɗene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka eɗetɗone edane more, esoponɗem arikoi!”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje eɗane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eje qeliwo ɗine ketki kakole! <sup>19</sup> Detpi! Na ɗine naɗane tungo biraɗune, so naɗane zonom ɗibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane ɗine koma so wame golaɗ maine kutene gesokei, eje maine ɗi-dotpi mi seukkei, ɗine ɗabaze Satan eɗane zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. ɗei ɗerep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eaɗo ɗine maine mi matali ɗuniake. <sup>20</sup> So ɗine asu borikineɗo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. ɗine eɗetɗine mo qeliwo, Anutuɗo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine ɗine batne okanikei.”

*Yesu Eje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinejo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage go-latmaile, ge hei kibi urum mi gekoi, ejane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geɽone masi so kinejo sikanon okanmaine. Ijo, hei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geɽone kine so masi tanikɽone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geɽone simile so dereretɽonane okan okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> “Magak, eje na kine kine korop nin-wareke. Hei manerjo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eje oɽom eɽineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Hei manerjo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eje oɽom eɽineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolejo hei mane eje eɽane simile kaki, eje maine Magak sikan kayake.”

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine eɽano zinge more, eje enɽeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea hei eje kaikei, yemo hei eje bakom suaine kitokei, <sup>24</sup> ɽo Anutu wane qelit hei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eje kine kine iwa ɽine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, ɽo eje mi kakoi, eje ɽaɽaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, ɽine detmami, ea eje desikei wane okangoi, ɽo eje ɽaɽaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

*Samaria Hei Maine Mane Eɽane Don Kisi*

<sup>25</sup> Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine hei mane, Skribe, eje Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eje mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelaɽanmaine?”

<sup>27</sup> Hei ea eje don mainge olale rake, “ɽine wet dereretɽine korop so oɽa oɽa ɽine korop so zonomɽine korop Waom Anutuɽine eɽane simin ɽungi ma qotkaul’ so ‘ɽine ɽidomka wetɽinerjo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka hei ɽerep korop wetɽinerjo ma qotonikei.’”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

<sup>29</sup> Ijo, Anutu papa togon welaine hei eajjo eɽine eɽetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “ɽene hei ɽerep wetzerjo ma qotonikene, ea eje ma?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eje iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, hei mane eje Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu hei natnerjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qeliljkau, seukeakane okange. <sup>31</sup> Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop hei, pris mane eje ari kaki hei ea numao pake, ɽo eje yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, <sup>32</sup> yale waka, hei mane Lewi tegoo ɽine dumao ket more, hei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. <sup>33</sup> Ijo hei qelaɽ Yuda ɽadino ɽine mane eje Samaria matko ɽine sari, hei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, <sup>34</sup> eje eɽano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso eje hei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. <sup>35</sup> Qaeki, eje wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge hei ea wareaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge eɽane ra more, aboɽ so ɽara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’”

<sup>36</sup> Yesujo don kisi iwa raki qeokiso, eje koso Anutu papa togon welaine hei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu hei eje hei qekoi, hei ea eɽane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me hei qelaɽ Samaria matko ɽine?”

<sup>37</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine hei eje mainge rake, “Samaria qelaɽ hei, eajjo eje qesiɽkake.”

Yesujo eje olale rake, “Ge ari eɽane masi mogat kaikene.”

*Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke*

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɽine so dokoine eje numae arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao ɽerep mane, eɽetine Marta, oɽo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi. <sup>39</sup> Eje qaine mane, eɽetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere eɽane don raki detke. <sup>40</sup> Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanerjo mi qesiɽnangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesiɽ nangepl”

<sup>41</sup> Waomŋo mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. <sup>42</sup> ŋo, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariango yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaike, wane mo ŋei manerŋo eŋano ŋine maine mi omakayake.”

## 11

### *Yesuŋo Meŋen Meŋen Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eŋe maneo ari more meŋenkake. Meŋenkaki qoekiso, dokoine eŋano ŋine manerŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohanerŋo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito ŋebonnom ŋene meŋenkajem.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “ŋine iwa yale meŋenkaikei,

‘Magaze, geŋane ejetŋone koboboine mawakaikene, koto baŋem kepe baŋem Waom okan ŋonnom, <sup>3</sup> Kaiwe baŋem ŋara zuaŋ geŋem, ge ŋebonnikene. <sup>4</sup> Borikinezane turuŋ qeliŋ genom. ŋene yalewaka ŋei borikine okan ŋonmami, eŋane turuŋ qeliŋmaine. Satanoŋo ŋene liwek ŋonmaike, ge mapik ŋonikene.’”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “ŋinano ŋine manerŋo ruo banino kimanane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom, <sup>6</sup> naŋane kimane mane numa gemage sari naŋano lotkemaike, pakimo, na eŋane ŋara mane mi motpe metmaike!’ <sup>7</sup> Pakimo kimaŋone eŋe mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan ŋonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so ŋanom medewekopne ŋene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’ <sup>8</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na ŋidanbe detpi, mat welaine eŋe kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eŋe siluŋ aŋa sorinŋonane wie more, kine kine zuaŋmaine, yewa giniake.

<sup>9</sup> “Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, Anutu meŋenkau, kine kine ŋiboniake, ma zuaŋ okane more, wele maratkaikei, madetko yatou lalage ŋiboniake. <sup>10</sup> Meŋenka okanmaikeŋo kine kine mayake, ma zuaŋ okanmaikeŋo wele kayake, madetko yatomaike, eŋe lalage maniake. <sup>11</sup> Me ŋinano ŋine mane eŋe gipoleŋo zawan wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. <sup>12</sup> Me tiak wounane raki, wame golaŋ maine mi maniake. <sup>13</sup> Pakimo, ŋine ŋei bori worine

yaliŋerŋo gipon borasokop ŋine ŋara aborŋ mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, ŋo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikero meŋenka okanmami, eŋe Asu Koboboine ŋiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaike!”

### *ŋei Eŋe Yesu Wane Rakoi Eŋe Belzebulŋo Qesiŋkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuŋo ŋei mane asu qotkoineŋo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, eŋane kotino ŋine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, ŋei yewa eŋe kiekie more don rake, pakiso ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe ka more oŋaene qaeke. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, ŋei natne eŋe Yesu wane rakoi, “Eŋe Belzebul, asu qotkoine eŋane ŋetneene, oŋo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

<sup>16</sup> ŋo ŋei natne eŋe liwekka more, eŋe weleka Anutu wane urata mamaike me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatko. <sup>17</sup> Eŋe yale okanbiso, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane eŋe mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenem sotak eŋe edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake. <sup>18</sup> ŋo, Satan wane magu eŋe mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, ŋine naŋane ramami, eŋe Belzebulŋo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaike. <sup>19</sup> Na Belzebulŋo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo ŋinŋine dokoŋine eŋe maŋo qesiŋongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? ŋinŋine dokokop ŋine edo kine ŋine ma wakon onmami, yemo ŋine sot okanmami! <sup>20</sup> Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo ŋinano sarimaike.

<sup>21</sup> “Pakimo, ŋei togole mane eŋe tebe koakine ma more, eŋine matinane diamine ma warekaki, aborŋ kine kineine maineka payake. <sup>22</sup> ŋo, siluŋ ŋei togogole manerŋo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane aborŋ yewa korop omakaware more, ŋei natne matoke eboniake.

<sup>23</sup> “Ñei mane eje kima mi okan naniakerjo, eje njaba okan naniake. Ijo ñei mane eje qesiñnane more, lama mi geturaj ñoniakerjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

*Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake*

<sup>24</sup> “Asu qotkoine manerjo ñei mane wane kotino ñine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, ojomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’ <sup>25</sup> Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. <sup>26</sup> Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, ñei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

*Wet Pesek Wele*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, ñei ñerrep magu suaine enjane keueno ñine ñerrep manerjo boka woka olale rake, “Ñerrep pa geu more, ñamu gumegange, eje oi bakomjone okaniake!”

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso, Yesuño olale rake, “Mida! Ñei ñereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

*Ñei Natne Eje Yesuño Masi Togole Maki Kaikēi Wane Sorinkakoi*

<sup>29</sup> Ñei ñerrep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane ñei ñerewekoune eje ñei ñerrep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikēi wane qeson okanmami. Ijo, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikēi, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. <sup>30</sup> Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit ñei, Yonaño Niniwe matko ñei ñerrep magu enjane qakaene okange, ño naso iwao ñei ñerrep magu gemami, ñinane qakarjine yemo, Ñei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. <sup>31</sup> Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelaj ñerrep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, oño ñei ñerrep magu nasu iwao gemami, ejerop wie okora more kine ñine tilekeake. Onoka wane, ñerrep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane

dereret wele yewa detke. Ijo kine kine manerjo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na ñidanmaile. <sup>32</sup> Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko ñine qelaj ñei ñerrep eje boarj wie okora more, naso iwao ñei ñerrep gemami, ejerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe ñei ñerrep eje Yonaño don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. Ijo, na ñine ñidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewarjo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

*Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa*

<sup>33</sup> “Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me laserjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelajangi, ñei eje qelajan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. <sup>34</sup> Dejone yewamo wet so solajonane kiwaine, deñone maine mesiakeo, wet so solajone yewa korop qelajango wakesi-ake, ño, deñone borimaike, yemo wet so solajone eamo korop panaman kito- maike, <sup>35</sup> ea wane ge kotojono qelajan pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. <sup>36</sup> Ge wet so solajone korop yewa qelajanjoka rokopke paki, wet so solajone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikēo, yemo wet so solajone yewamo korop lam wane qelajane yale qelajan wareake.”

*Yesuño Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Ñei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje don raki qoekiso, Parisi manerjo ñara ejerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eje ari ejerop zakeo metkoik. <sup>38</sup> Yesu eje metine mi sau sauk, ñara zakeo wa mere ñara nekoik wane Parisiño kaki mi menange. <sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Waomjo olale rake, “Parisi ñine laserjine so kapñine solaineka sauk okanmami, ño, kotojino yemo kobu, bailalaj, so borikinejo watke pamaike. <sup>40</sup> Ñine qelaj ñei! Anutu eje kine kine solaineka make, ño, kotino wa mo wenerj mi make me? <sup>41</sup> Ñine silurj lase ñine so kap kine ñine kotino metmaike, yewa abojene midaine, eje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo ñinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

<sup>42</sup> “Yai, Parisi, ñine kaet ñungep me? Ñine kine kine yawwine siwerj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa ñine mane Anutu man okanmami, ño kine kine wele ra

makoboe, so wetɔjo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Ɔine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa weneɔ okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

<sup>43</sup> “Yai, Parisi, ɔine kaet ɔungep me? Ɔine Yuda lewa lewaɔ urumgo kito metmet lewine ɔei ɔrep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobeɔ suaino ɔei ɔrep edo ɔune more mawa ɔunikei wane wetɔine suaine pamaike. <sup>44</sup> Yai, Parisi, ɔine kaet ɔungep me? Ɔine deɔesere mane zariɔine midaine, ɔei ɔrep eɔe mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuɔo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɔei, Skribe, maneɔo olale rake, “Kito ɔebo ɔebon, ge don yewa ranom ɔene weneɔ ɔngumaike!”

<sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesuɔo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe ɔine weneɔ kaet ɔungep me? Ɔine aboɔ umatne suaine ɔei ɔrep eɔane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, ɔo ɔidom meteɔine mane bira more, aboɔ umatne yewa mi qesiɔone tewe okanmami. <sup>47</sup> Yai, Skribe, ɔine kaet ɔungep me? Ɔabokopɔine eɔe Anutu wane qelit ɔei engu matali okan onwarekoi, ɔo ɔine propet eɔane deɔesereene kibi ma okanmami. <sup>48</sup> Ɔine yale okane more, ɔabokopɔine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menaɔ okanmaike, yewa ɔidomka ɔei ɔrep sikan onmami, ɔabokopɔine eɔe Anutu wane qelit ɔei enguwi seukkoi, ɔo ɔine deɔesereene kemgo maulukkoi. <sup>49</sup> Kine yalewa wane, Anutuɔo mokaka Anutu wane qelit ɔei eɔane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boaɔ eɔano qelit ɔei so aposolo biraonbe arieki, pakimo eɔe boaɔ natne engukei, ɔo natne engu esoponbi arieki.’ <sup>50</sup> Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao ɔidoka Anutu wane qelit ɔei engu sakoi, ea wane turuɔine eamo ukude naso iwao ɔei ɔrep gemami, eɔano makok keake. <sup>51</sup> Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa ɔine sari mage Zekaraia, eɔe Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne ɔidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turuɔine eamo ukude naso iwao ɔei ɔreppa gemami, ɔinanano korop makok wareake!”

<sup>52</sup> “Yai, Skribe, ɔine kaet ɔungep me? Ɔine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok

wane kiine ma waluke magemami, ɔine ɔinɔine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, ɔei ɔrep natne edo wake-sikei wane okanbiso, ɔine leɔon okanmami!”

<sup>53</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɔe mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ɔei, Parisi so Skribe eɔe Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Liwekka more aɔjaineɔo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririɔ mako.

## 12

### *Yesuɔo Isi Ɔei Eɔane Girem Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Ɔei ɔrep magu suaine tausen yalewaɔo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneɔo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuɔo mikepka dokoine edane rake, “Ɔine Anutu papa togon welaine ɔei, Parisi, eɔane don kelokenane diam maikoi, isisienane ramaile. <sup>2</sup> Kine kine kaweeɔerop pamaike, yewa mo boaɔ kaweeɔne lalage didiwo wakon wareake. Ɔo kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boaɔ didiwo wakongi detka warekei. <sup>3</sup> Yalewa wane mo, ɔine don kine kine sanko panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boaɔ kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, ɔo, ɔine urum koto mere more don kine kine saɔepka rau, ɔei ɔrep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boaɔ mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

### *Ɔei Ɔrep Eɔe Ɔei Weku Wane Kaetoniake*

<sup>4</sup> “Kimakopne, na iwa yale ɔidanbe, ɔine solanɔine qeu seukeake, ɔo siluɔ ea wane ɔadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanɔungei, ɔei yewa eɔane misuk kaet ɔuniake. <sup>5</sup> Na ɔei weku sikan ɔunikale, eɔane yemo kaet ɔuniake, Anutu wane kaet ɔuniake, eɔe kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ɔadino oɔa oɔa gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom weneɔ ma gemaikoi. Na welekatne ɔidanmaile, eɔane kaet ɔuniake!”

<sup>6</sup> Naɔimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeɔo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo eɔano ɔine mane Anutuɔo eɔane mi nigetka okanmaike. <sup>7</sup> Ɔo, ɔinane leweɔine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane ɔine misuk kaet okangei, ɔinane leweɔineɔo yemo wawaine, naɔi nigatne eɔane lewetene yuankamaikoi!”

*Yesu Ejetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don*

<sup>8</sup> “Koso mane njidanbe, mane eje jei njerep ejane kaitko, nanjane ejetne ra wakoniake, Jei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu ajelokoune ejane kaiteno ejetine ra wakoniake. <sup>9</sup> Jo, jei mane eje jei njerep ejane kaitko na bisop nani-ake, eje Jei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu ajelokoune ejane kaiteno bisop kayake.

<sup>10</sup> Jei mane eje Jei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eje Anutujo sot turujine qelijnka niget kayake, jo jei mane eje Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, eje Anutujo sot turujine yewa mi qelijnka niget kayake.

<sup>11</sup> Jo naba eje njibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewarj urumgo, me ware ware ejano, me jei waom ejano, dongo biranjunbi, don daleo raikēi ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. <sup>12</sup> Naso yewao don raikēi, yewamo Asu Koboboinejo kito njiboniake.”

*Jei Wesi Abonj Gorop Ejane Don Saenjine*

<sup>13</sup> Jei njerep magu ejane keueno njine jei manejo Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon, tatnejo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaikē, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniakē.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Jeiwae, manjo na njinane wano wanok jei bira nangane, njinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane abonj keuoka mapoke njiponikale?”

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso eje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denjine nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalarj misuk okanikei, jei abonj njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo abonj yewa njine mi marat kayake.”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Jei abonjine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake. <sup>17</sup> Pakimo, jei wae eje onjomka kiekē more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na njirane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaikē, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ <sup>18</sup> Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so abonjne natne wenerj mosikale. <sup>19</sup> Pakimo, na wetnejo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj kine kine korop pa ginmaikē, koma zok loutne

yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okanom!’ <sup>20</sup> Jo Anutujo yemo olale rake, ‘Ge jei qelajine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abonj kine kinerjone iwo gume sakone, eamo manjo peikeake?’”

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesujo rake, “Jei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane abonj kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, jo Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

*Anutu Detlukakei*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane njidanmaile, njine njarajo karjine qesinjaki, gege me takot laplapjo solanjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei.

<sup>23</sup> Njarajo wele mi okanmaikē, gegejo yemo wele okanmaikē. Takot laplapjo wele mi okanmaikē, solajo yemo wele okanmaikē. <sup>24</sup> Njine narjimde gawe onbi, eje njara mi ebot okanmami, me njara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaikē, eje njara urumene mida, so abonj kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, jo siluj Anutujo njara gumeon okanmaikē! Jei njerep njido nanji yuan onmami. <sup>25</sup> Njinano njine mane manjo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroine more koma natne koso ge ariake? <sup>26</sup> Njine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? <sup>27</sup> Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje njaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, jo na njidanbe detpi!

Solomon, Yuda jei waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, jo siluj eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. <sup>28</sup> Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmaikē, jo qaekino wamo buratke okanmaikē, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaikē. Touk yawuine yaline eje siluj Anutujo takotene biraon okanmaikē. Pakimo njinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniakē ramami me? Yai, mali malipnjine nigagatne!

<sup>29</sup> Njine ea wane zok wetnjine kopusutne motki, misuk raikēi, onoka njara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. <sup>30</sup> Kepe iwa wane

qelarj hei jerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Hine kine kine yalinane njaemami, ea mo ninane Mag-anjinejo mo detmaike, <sup>31</sup> ea wane turujine eamo hine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetjine suaine motpi payake, pakimo ndo Anutujo kine kine iwa eamo boanj jiboniake.

*Qeliwo Riwe Morian*

<sup>32</sup> Lamakopne magu nigatne, hine misuk kaet okangei, maga-jine eje ejine bango kine kine qeli ewe zomine pamaike, ea mo jiboniakane batne okanmaike. <sup>33</sup> Hine aboj kine kine-jine yewa hei natne ebonbi, eje wesi jibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abojene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njnjine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo qoli zalijine gege togon, irima josok mi kiti kitine, yewao hei edo kobu mi maikei so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikei. <sup>34</sup> Qeliwo asu wane gege aboj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetjine motpi payake.”

*Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Ejjane Don*

<sup>35</sup> “Hine eweke more, laplapjine ramukei, pakiso, warojine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. <sup>36</sup> Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje hei jerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao hine qelige zinge sarikei kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, hine yalewa okangei, eje sarikei paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje ejane madet ikopka lalangei. <sup>37</sup> Hei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njandanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake. <sup>38</sup> Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei! <sup>39</sup> So iwa wenerj desikei, hei mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama hei manerjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane dinamine maki kobu mama hei yewano ejane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. <sup>40</sup> Pakimo ea wane hine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Hei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo hine

raikei, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje banj sariake.”

*Qelit Medep Aja Tewe Tewek Me Aja Bira Wira*

<sup>41</sup> Petorojo rake, “Waom, ge don saejine iwa neneka njedanmaine, me ge hei jerep koropze njedanmaine?”

<sup>42</sup> Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit hei aja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit hei yewa eje suaineinejo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniakane, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniakane. <sup>43</sup> Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit heine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eje oi bakomine suaine okaniakane! <sup>44</sup> Na welekatne njandanbe detpi. Hei suaine yewa eje qelit heine ea ware ware suaine birakaki aboj kine kineine wareake. <sup>45</sup> Ho, qelit hei wane wetinejo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene eje ikopka mi sariake, eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boanj sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kieke qelit hei natne engu more, jerep wenerj enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelarj dere qeake. <sup>46</sup> Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo hei suaine yewa eje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama ejane ware ware yewa eje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, eje nigetkaki, qewoloj gegeki, suaine eje ikopka lotke more, tij tuj kitare aja bira wira ejane keueno birakaki ejerrop wikile suaine geake.

<sup>47</sup> Qelit mama ejane ware ware mane eje suaineinejo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, jo mi eweke more, suaineinejo okaniakane me mayakane ramaikane, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, eje njane biramaikane kumunam suainejo qe more makoboeyake. <sup>48</sup> Ho qelit mama ejane ware ware mane eje suainane don dere njarae more qewolonggi, kumunam suainejo qe qe wane rokop, jo siluj nigatnejo qe more makoboe kayake. Hei mane eje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo eje weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

*Yesu Wane Uratao Hei Jerep Poripkekei*

<sup>49</sup> “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! <sup>50</sup> Na

doku mane tauketane raraine, ŋo mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. <sup>51</sup>Ŋine nanane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na ŋidanbe, peam mida, na ŋei ŋerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, <sup>52</sup>ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, ŋei ŋerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eŋe poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa ŋaba osikei. Ŋo etke wa eto karewe wa ŋaba ongeik <sup>53</sup>Magakopene edo gipolekopene ŋabaonikei, ŋo gipolekopene edo magakopene ŋabaonikei. Nagakopene eŋe borasokopene ŋabaonikei. Sele ŋerep eŋe atolekopene ŋaba onikei, ŋo atolekopene eŋe sele ŋerep ŋaba onikei.”

*Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene*

<sup>54</sup>Yesu eŋe yale waka ŋei ŋerep takotke edane rake, “Ŋine kezor kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya eŋe qe okanmaike. <sup>55</sup>Ŋo detpi, momo suaine raiwoken ŋine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. <sup>56</sup>Isi welakoune! Ŋine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, ŋo, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

*Ŋei Mane Mulap Urumgo Biraganbe Rakiso Eŋerop Don Au Makoboekikei*

<sup>57</sup>“Ŋine onoka wane ŋidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik? <sup>58</sup>Ŋei mane eŋe dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, ŋei yewa olatnom ŋitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekikei. Pakiso, eŋe wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, oŋo tebe ŋei wane metino birangangi, tebe ŋeiŋo mulap urumgo biraganiake. <sup>59</sup>Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo ŋine esatka mi sake-sikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotanone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenerj makok wardenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

### 13

*Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene*

<sup>1</sup>Naso yewao, ŋei ŋerep natne yewa gekoi, eŋe Pilatŋo, Galili ŋei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane

don kisi Yesu olatkoi. <sup>2</sup>Pakiso Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Galili ŋei eŋe numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane ŋine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili ŋei iwa eŋane soteneŋo Galili ŋei natne korop eŋane sotene yuankamaike? <sup>3</sup>Yale midakaka! Na ŋidanmaile, ŋine wetŋine mainge more sot turuŋŋine yewa mi ŋadekkaikeiwo, yemo eŋe okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei. <sup>4</sup>Ŋo ŋei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewaŋo dumene ket enguke, ea wane ŋine wetke raikeriŋo, ŋei yewa eŋane sot turuŋeneŋo ŋei ŋerep natne Yerusalem gemami, eŋane sot turuŋ yuankamaike? <sup>5</sup>Yale mida! Na ŋidanlukmaile, ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki, borikine ŋine yewa ŋadek kaikeriwo, yemo eŋe okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei.”

*Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>6</sup>Pakiso, Yesuŋo don rokop iwa yale edange, “Ŋei manerjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eŋe ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. <sup>7</sup>Pakiso, eŋe eu wane urata mama ŋei eŋe olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwaŋo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuaŋgewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Eŋe onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waraŋ waremaike?’ <sup>8</sup>Rakiso, eu ware waneŋo olale rake, ‘Suaine, qeliŋkanom, eŋineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaeneŋo lom yewa more more somekale. <sup>9</sup>Pakimo, pik eki yewa eŋe koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ŋo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.’”

*Yesuŋo Qezarek naso Ŋerep Mane Ma Menanjakake.*

<sup>10</sup>Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urumgo edange. <sup>11</sup>Ŋerep mane yewa metke, eŋe asu qotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekakki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. <sup>12</sup>Yesuŋo ŋerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Ŋerep, zomanone mo midamaike!” <sup>13</sup>Yale raki pakiso, metine ŋerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ŋerep eŋe romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.



<sup>14</sup> Yesuḡo qezarek nasoo ḡerep yewa ma menanḡkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewaḡ urum wane ware ware, maneḡo sotine osiki anḡe boka more ḡei ḡerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ḡene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanḡjuniake, ḡo qezarek naso yemo mis-usuk!”

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, Waomḡo don iwa yale olatke, “ḡjine isi ḡei nau! ḡjinano ḡjine maneḡo qezarek nasoo onḡo siluḡ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ḡjine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake.

<sup>16</sup> ḡo ḡerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ḡaboine Satanḡo mulapḡo wokomkaki koma 18 metmanḡki, mulap yewa maine nonḡo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuḡo don turuḡjine edange, yewaḡo ḡjabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ḡo ḡei ḡerep wele korop, eḡe yemo Yesuḡo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menanḡe.

*Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuḡo qesone rake, “Anutu eḡe dalino waremaiḡe, geḡe toḡon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? <sup>19</sup> Eḡe yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, ḡei maneḡo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanḡi eḡe qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

*Yis Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuḡo koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuḡo dalino waremaiḡe, yewa wane geḡe toḡon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale? <sup>21</sup> Ea yemo yis yale, ḡerep maneḡo yis nigatne yewa ma more, paluarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaiḡe.”

*Madet Qeka Qekaine*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eḡe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ḡei ḡerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane ariḡe. <sup>23</sup> Arikiso, ḡei maneḡo qesonkake, “Suaine, ḡei ḡerep weku wekuḡo mane qeliwo waiki me?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesuḡo dere more edane rake, “ḡjine sorin borin okane togole more, geḡe toḡon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei,

onokawane na ḡjidanmaile, ḡei ḡerep loutneḡo waketkei wane soringekei, ḡo siluḡ mi wakesikei, natne ḡjaḡekei. <sup>25</sup> Geḡe toḡon matpae wane welaine eḡe boanḡ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ḡjine mat ḡjadino okora kieke madetko quḡ quḡ kito more raiḡei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom uḡem!’ Raumo, eḡe boanḡ ḡjidane rayake, ‘Na ḡjine mi detḡjunmaile, ḡjine dia ḡjine sarimami!’ <sup>26</sup> Rakimo, ḡjine koso olale raiḡei, ‘ḡJene ḡara so doku gerop weneḡ mere nekone, ge ḡenane matko don kito ḡebongone!’ <sup>27</sup> Pakimo, eḡe koso manerop ḡjidane rayake, ‘Na ḡjaḡeḡjunmaile, wie ariwareu! ḡjine korop borikine mama nau!’ <sup>28</sup> Eḡe ḡjine qeinat mat ḡjadino esopḡjungi ket more, wetḡjine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroḡe more, ḡet warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ḡei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuḡo qeli geḡe toḡon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei! <sup>29</sup> Pakimo, ḡei ḡerep korop boanḡ sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken ḡjine natne kepe ketmaiḡeoken ḡjine. Sariware more, Anutuḡo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, naso iwao ḡei ḡerep kepeo ḡjado kitomami, eḡe qeliwo lewine alakangei, ḡo lewine kepeo alakanmami, eḡe qeliwo ḡjado kitokei.”

*Yesuḡo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

<sup>31</sup> Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa toḡon welaine ḡei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneḡo ikop arinom, Herot eḡe gekuki seukkenane okanmaiḡe.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡjine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menanḡonmaile, ḡo qene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ <sup>33</sup> Na siluḡ ukude, qaeki so qene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eḡe Anutu wane qelit ḡei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eḡe siluḡ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

<sup>34</sup> O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! ḡjine Anutu wane qelit ḡei engu more, ḡjinano biraongi yewa weneḡ wesinḡo engu waremami! Naso loutne

na metenerjo motpe ñei ñerewekopñjine koraut ñunikalane okangole. Tiak ñerepño medewekoune qimgiminerjo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na ñjine koraut onikalane, ñjo ñjine ea wane baujine wake.

<sup>35</sup> Detmami! Anutuño matñjine mo komu komune qeliñkayake, na ñjidanbe, ñjine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao ñjine iwa yale raikiei, 'Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eje Anutuño mosopkakep!'"

## 14

*Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menajkake*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Parisi ñetne mane wane matko ñara neakane arike, pakiso ñei ñerep eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso ñei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sarike. <sup>3</sup> Sarikiso, Yesuño ñei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon waine ñei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, "Ñenze ra rokop don yewañjo maine detñjongi, qezarek nasoo ñei ñerep zomarop ma menaj onikene me mida?"

<sup>4</sup> Ñjo eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje ñei wa metino ma menajkaki, pakiso biraki arike. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso, eje edane rake, "Ñjinano ñjine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo ñjine qezarek nasoo wane mane ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?"

<sup>6</sup> Don ea wane yalewaka turuñjine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje ñjanjaekoi.

*Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eje ongi, ñei natne eje ñara zakeo ñara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuño one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, <sup>8</sup> "Ñei manerjo ñei ñerep etke meteeatne aukeik wane okanbik newanñjungi eñane zakeo ñara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qej wainerjo geñane wawaine ñei wele mane mo wener newankake. <sup>9</sup> Pakimo, barj waine ñara zake ñjirit narek newanñjurike, eje sariki pakimo geñane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo ñei wele

wawaine iwa onjo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. <sup>10</sup> Ge epa kebu wainerjo newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turuñjine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu wainerjo geñano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewañjo yemo geñano bakom suaine lobo natne eñane kaiteno wakoniake. <sup>11</sup> Ñei mane eje onjomka eñetine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, ñjo ñei mane eje onjomka eñetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake."

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño waom ñei kebu waine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe oja bango me rarapko ñara newan onikenane okane more, geñone kimakopñjone, ñon tatñjone, weñjem sotawekopñjone me ñei aboñene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje barj turuñjine yalewaka newanñjanikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekei, ea wane turuñjine makoke ginikei. <sup>13</sup> Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo ñei ñerep wanap, aboñene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. <sup>14</sup> Paki Anutuño ge barj mosopganiake, onoka wane ñei yaleinerjo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuñjine yemo barj ñei koboine seu seuo ñjine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiake."

*Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>15</sup> Ñei mane ñara zakeo mere ñara wener nekei, onjo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere ñara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesek manerop desikei!"

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño olatke, "Ñei manerjo epa waom suaine maki paki ñei ñerep loutne newanonge. <sup>17</sup> Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom wainerjo qelit maine mane talekaki ari ñei ñerep edane rake, 'Sariu, ñara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!' <sup>18</sup> Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Ñei manerjo qelit mama olale rake, 'Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluñ detnom misuk boriake.' <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, manerjo olale rake, 'Na

bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, manerjo wamo olale rake, ‘Na ɣerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso qelit mama erje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine erje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lollike ari, ɣei ɣerep wesi aborɣene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!’<sup>22</sup> Mi azongiso qelit mamaŋo zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na ɣerjane don teweke mo okanwarile, ɣo siluŋ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, suainerjo qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari ɣei ɣerep ebunom, sari naŋane mat watke warekei.’<sup>24</sup> Na iwa yale ɣedanmaile, ɣei wa newanongole, erjano ɣine kororɣo naŋane ɣara yewa mi nekei!”

*ɣene Detluke More Yesu ɣadino Mogare Arikene*

<sup>25</sup> ɣei ɣerep magu suainerjo Yesu ɣadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuŋo zinge edane rake, <sup>26</sup> “ɣei manerjo na mogat naniakane ramaike, erje naŋane simile alakane detka more, erjine simileine ea mi ɣabakayake, erje yale okangi paki, naga magaine, ɣjanom medewekoune, ɣjon tarekoune so kiarokoune erjane gegeinane simile maine dere more so erjine simile detkayake, paki naŋano sariake, erje naŋane medep maine mi okaniake. <sup>27</sup> ɣei mane erje kaiwe baŋem kiberɣ qaberjine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, naŋane ɣadeno mogatnane sariake, erje naŋane medep mi okaniake.

<sup>28</sup> ɣo ɣjanano ɣine mane erje mat kiro-roine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, erje mikepka pese mere lewine darapɣo kitasi-ake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniake, paki erje kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike. <sup>29</sup> ɣo erje mikepka yale mi okane more, ɣjado bosirj motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo ɣei loutnerjo kau paki tenikkaikei. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, iwa yale raikei, ‘ɣei iwa erje matpae kieke make, ɣo maine mi maki qoemaikel!’

<sup>31</sup> ɣei waom mane erje kawali ɣeikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ɣo ɣei waom mane erje kawali ɣeikoune 20,000, edo engukei-wane sariu, ɣei waomba kawali ɣeikoune 10, 000 ka, erje mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, erje maine togole more, ɣei waom mane kawali ɣeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida. <sup>32</sup> ɣo erje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo erje ɣei waom mane erjine so kawali ɣeikoune erje qei abaran gemami wane, erje qelit mane raongi ari ɣei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.” <sup>33</sup> Yesuŋo takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka ɣjanano ɣine manerjo aborɣ kine kineine mi ɣadekka wareakerjo naŋane medep mi geake.”

*Soli Zonomine Midaine*

<sup>34</sup> “Soli erje kine kine maine, ɣo erje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, maŋem erje koso similerop okaniake,<sup>35</sup> soli yalinerjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturarɣene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ɣene yeine qakɣem numao ari okanmaike, ɣei mane erje ketnerorɣo don iwa wane kine desi-ake!”

15

*Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnerjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ɣei, Parisi so Skribe erje kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “ɣei iwa erje borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so erjerop wenerj mere ɣara ne okanmaikel!”<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, ea wane Yesuŋo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

<sup>4</sup> “ɣjanano ɣine mane erje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ɣine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine erje daleo okaniake? Erje qeliŋongi, lama 99 yewa ɣaraene ne okorau mo, erjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage maratayake. <sup>5</sup> Maratayake, naso yewao welaine erje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake. <sup>6</sup> Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek

suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ñine koso maratkamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitorjem!' <sup>7</sup> Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eñe bakom okanikei, yemo ñei 99, eñe menañgoi, ño wetene zok mi main-gelukkei. Ño siluñ borikine mama wekukurapño wetne maingemaile, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

*Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saeñine*

<sup>8</sup> "Me ñerep manerjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ñine weku siukki mo, ñereppae eñe daleo okaniake? Eñe kiwa kiwacki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari maratkayake. <sup>9</sup> Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, 'Na wetne zok pesemaile, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitorjem!' <sup>10</sup> Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane añelokoune eñe borikine mama wekukurjo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei."

*Medep Mane Magaine Qeliñka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eñe koso takotke more rake, "Ñei mane eñe gipoletkine etke gekoik. <sup>12</sup> Gipole nigatnerjo magaine olale rake, 'Magak, wesi aboñba narjane biñek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.' Rakiso ñei wae eñe wesi aboñ yewa keuka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange. <sup>13</sup> Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eñe kine kine kaki-ine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke. <sup>14</sup> Ari mage mida lelemaile, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eñe mo ea wesi aboñine midaine metke. <sup>15</sup> Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine ñei mane erjano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, ñeiwaerjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. <sup>16</sup> Berek eñe bese wane solaine neu, ñei eñe yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wemanyke, ño ñei manerjo ñara mane mi mangi neke. <sup>17</sup> Ñado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama ñeikoune korop, eñe ñara zok suaine neu ñatene qemaile,

ño na iwa mere zok ñara wane seukmaile, <sup>18</sup> ea wane na barj wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ñabakamaile, so ge wenerj ñaba ganmaile, <sup>19</sup> na ñei maine mida, ea wane ge narjane giponne misuk laikene, ge urata mama ñeijone yale biranannom gekale.' <sup>20</sup> Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainerjo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikño kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso gipoleño olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ñabakamaile, so ge wenerj ñabaganmaile, ea wane na koso gerjane giponñone misuk norakene.' <sup>22</sup> Ño magainerjo yemo qelit ñeikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo ñine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenerj birau wakep. <sup>23</sup> Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nerjem paki, bakom kitorjem! <sup>24</sup> Medep iwa eñe mo seukkeo ñine, koso siluñ marat kamaile.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Gipole suaine eñe naso yewao euo geke, yewao ñine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, eñet so wagom yewa detke. <sup>26</sup> Dere more qelit ñei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' <sup>27</sup> Qelit ñeiño olale rake, 'Gerjane ñonñone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo magañoneño bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaile, gipole kine kine manerjo mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitnerjo raki okanmami,'

<sup>28</sup> Tatine suaine eñe sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magainerjo saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. <sup>29</sup> Ño gipoleño yemo done turujine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata ñei yawine yale qelitñone qe sarikole, donñone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noniñ mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne erjerop epa waom ma nerjem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! <sup>30</sup> Ño giponñone iwa eñe yemo wesi aboññone korop yewa wenip ñerep erjerop ge more, mataliwareki

mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa ejane qemaine!’<sup>31</sup> Yale rakimo, magainerjo mainge olale rake, ‘Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanjano pamaike, ea mo gejjane okanmaike,<sup>32</sup> njo njene yemo epa waom ma nejjem paki oi bakom okanikene, njonjone mo seukeo njine, koso silurj wisikaemaikae, eje mo siukkeo njine, koso silurj wakongi marat kamaikae.’”

## 16

### *Wesi Aborj Ware Ware Borikine Ejane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesurjo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, “Baliija jei mane geke, eje ejane wesi aborj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo jei natne eje baliija jei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, ‘Ware warejonejo wesijone mo matali waremaikae.’<sup>2</sup> Rau dereso, baliija jei waomjo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Daleo wane gejjane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanjane aborj gejjane meto pamaikae, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanjane ware ware mane mi gekene.’<sup>3</sup> Pakiso ware ware wa eje iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Suainene eje mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniakae, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na jei njerep natne njara wesi mejen onikalane gamu nanmaikae.’<sup>4</sup> Na detmaile, na silurj naso iwao kimakopne qesijonikale, ea wane waomme eje na esop naniakae, njo nanjane kimakopne eje na maine qesijnankei.

<sup>5</sup> Eje yale dere more urata jei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene ejano pake, yewa edorki, ejano sarikoi, mane eje alakane sariki, eje jei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, ‘Ge nanjane waomnana sotaone darap qolekene?’<sup>6</sup> ‘Eje mainge rake, ‘Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.’ Ware ware eje olatke, ‘Sotaone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.’<sup>7</sup> Pakiso eje jei mane qesonka rake, ‘So, ge sotaone darap?’ Eje mainge rake, ‘Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.’ Ware ware eje olatke, ‘Sotaone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.’

<sup>8</sup> Kine kine ea wakonge, ea jei waom eje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe jei njerep eje kepe wane wesi aborj urata detlukonmami, so edo njine jei njerep qelanjane njine qelanjane wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje takotke edange, “Na wenerj njidanmaile, njine kepe wane wesi aborj njinejo jei njerep ketkele qesijonikae, boarj wesi aborjnjinane ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutujo njine qeli gege togongo mauluk njuniakae.<sup>10</sup> Jei manerjo kine kine yawwine koboboine ma gemaikae, eje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Jei manerjo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikae, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake.<sup>11</sup> Njine kepo wesi aborj mi wareluk kamamiwo, njine qeli wane aborj wele mi warelukkaikei.<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, njine jei mane wane aborj mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutujo njinane bijek mi njiboniakae.

<sup>13</sup> Jei manerjo jei suaine etke erane qelit qeqe urata maine mi mayake, eje jei mane qaisikkayake, njo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje jei weku mogatkayake, njo mane ea detki, jei yawwine okaniakae. Njine Anutu so wesi aborj ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

### *Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanjane*

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge,<sup>15</sup> njo Yesurjo edange, “Njine jei njerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, njo Anutu eje njinane wet dereretnjine detlukmaikae. Jei njerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, njo Anutujo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yawwine okanmaikae.

<sup>16</sup> “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosejo qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit jei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanerjo Anutujo daline waremaikae so ejane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane bijek don ra qelanjane, so jei njerep koropjo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natnerjo mo waket warekoi.

<sup>17</sup> Ɔo qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

<sup>18</sup> “Ɔei mane ege Ɔanomine qeliƆka more, Ɔerep mane mayake, ege sotine maratƆayake, so Ɔerep manerjo ege Ɔaone qeliƆka more, ari Ɔei mane mayakeo, ege sot maratƆayake.

*Ɔei AboƆine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>19</sup> “Naso maneo, Ɔei waom wesi aboƆine suaineropƆo geke, ege takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Ege epa waom ma kaiwe baƆem met mageke. <sup>20</sup> Naso yewao, Ɔei mane aboƆine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Ɔei ea enetine Lazarus, ege Ɔei aboƆine suainane mat wane arjaine pa mageke. <sup>21</sup> Ege Ɔei aboƆine suainane Ɔara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi ege sari more Lazarus wane kubet soƆine bozeka maƆkoi.

<sup>22</sup> “Pakiso Ɔei aboƆine midaine ege seukki, so arjelo edo Ɔei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikao, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. Ɔo Ɔei aboƆine suaine ege seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, ege ari <sup>23</sup> gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao ege wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane ege Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge naƆane wetƆone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, ege zoliwinerjo doku ge more sari naƆane belakanne uakayakeo, na siluƆ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

<sup>25</sup> Ɔo AbrahamƆo olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, AnutuƆo ge kepe aboƆ wekumane ginge, Ɔo Lazarus ege kine kine qotkoino mange, Ɔo ukude Lazarus ege kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. <sup>26</sup> Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na gerjano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so Ɔei natne ege nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaikao, more iwa yuane ea sarikoi.’ <sup>27</sup> Ɔei aboƆine suaine ege Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso meƆengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! <sup>28</sup> Yewao, ege naƆane tatne so Ɔolekopne metemane gemami, ege girem don edaniakao, ege iwa mi sari more wikile desikoi.’

<sup>29</sup> Abraham ege mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit Ɔei propet, ege qekoi, ea tatƆone so ƆonƆone ege girem don ea edan okanmami, ege don ea maine detpi.’ <sup>30</sup> Ɔei aboƆine suainerjo olatke, ‘Yale mida! Ege Ɔei mane seu seu Ɔine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakao, ege maine sotene ea Ɔadekkaikei.’ <sup>31</sup> Ɔo Abraham ege rake, ‘Ege Mose so Anutu wane qelit Ɔei propet erjane don mi desikeiwo, ege Ɔei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Ege yewa baƆ dere Ɔadekaikei.’”

## 17

### *Sot Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu ege dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kinerjo Ɔei Ɔerep mau sotene maratoniakao, ea naso baƆem wakonmaikao, Ɔo Ɔei manerjo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakao, AnutuƆo Ɔei ea wikile maniakao. <sup>2</sup> Ɔo Ɔei manerjo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakao, AnutuƆo Ɔei ea wikile suaine zok maniakao. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane Ɔine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“KimaƆone ege masi borikine mayakao, ge maine erjano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, ege sot ea Ɔadekayakao, ge maine sotine qelige turuƆine birakene. <sup>4</sup> Ege masi borikine gerjano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakao, me qom borik don golasiakao, ge sot turuƆine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turuƆone mo qeliƆmaile.’”

### *Mali Malip Wane Kine YesuƆo Edange*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu wane qelit Ɔei ege Yesu olale rakoi, “Ɔenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

<sup>6</sup> Waomzerjo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mas-tet woune ege nigat nigatne okanmaikao pakimo Ɔinane mali malipƆine ege woune yale waka nigatne okaniakao, Ɔine eki suaine yewao maine olasikoi, ‘Ge wie lolige Ɔodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Ɔine yale ra olatpi, eki ea ege maine Ɔinane don tewekeake.

*Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine YesuƆo Edange*

<sup>7</sup> ʻJinane keuo ʻjine ʻnei manerjo qelit ʻnei mamaike, qelit ʻnei eajo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eje euo ʻjine sariki eje iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’ <sup>8</sup> Midakaka, eje iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanane ʻjara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more ʻjara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban ʻjado yemo ge ʻjara dokuʻjone nekene.’ <sup>9</sup> Qelit qeʻqerjone eje urata ma qelitʻjone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! <sup>10</sup> ʻJine yale waka, na kine kine ʻjidangole, ea korop ʻjine ma more raiki, ‘ʻJene qelit qeʻqer ʻnei, ge kine kine ʻjedangone, ea ʻjene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’”

#### *Yesu Eje ʻJei 10 Ma Menarje*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more, <sup>12</sup> mat maneo wakesiakane okane, ʻnei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eje amarj okora more, <sup>13</sup> boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge ʻnenano wetʻjone borikep!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje ʻnei ea one more edange, “ʻJine ari more, mosop ʻnei solanjine ea sikanonikei.”

Eje ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. <sup>15</sup> ʻJei manerjo solaine kaki menarji, so eje Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane eʻjetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. <sup>16</sup> Eje Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, ʻnei yewao eje Samaria welaine mane, eje Yuda tego ʻjadino ʻjine. <sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje olale rake, “Na ʻnei 10 ma menarjonile, ʻnei natne 9 eje diao arimami? <sup>18</sup> Onoka wane qelarj lobo ʻnejoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane eʻjetine buke wamaike?” <sup>19</sup> So Yesu eje takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipʻjonane menarjmaine.”

#### *Anutu Eje Dalino Waremaike*

<sup>20</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine ʻnei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaike, ea ʻjine maine mi kaikei, so <sup>21</sup> ʻnei manerjo mi rayake, ‘I, kaul!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuʻjone ʻjinane wetʻjine koto wareʻjunmaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boarj ʻjine ʻJei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei

wane wetkekei, ʻjo ʻjine mi kaikei. <sup>23</sup> ʻJei natne ʻjinano sari ʻjidanikei, ‘ʻJine eriwa kaul!’ me, ‘ʻJine iwa kaul!’ ʻJo, ʻjine mi kaikei. <sup>24</sup> Qilapʻjone naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, ʻJei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. <sup>25</sup> ʻJo alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so ʻnei ʻjerep eje ʻjadekaiki. <sup>26</sup> Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop ʻJei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. <sup>27</sup> Noa wane nasoo ea, ʻnei ʻjerep korop ʻjara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumʻjone ket more ʻnei ʻjerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. <sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop ʻJei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo ʻnei ʻjerep eje ʻjara soep ne more, aborj qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelirji, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropʻjone kere more, ʻnei ʻjerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. <sup>30</sup> Boarj Anutuʻjone ʻJei Wawainane Gipole maki qelarjankayake, naso eajo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

<sup>31</sup> “Naso yewao, ʻnei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka ʻnei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake. <sup>32</sup> ʻJine Lot wane ʻjanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deinerjo potki ʻjadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! <sup>33</sup> ʻJei mane eje nanane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. ʻJo ʻnei mane eje nanane ra more seukkeake, ʻnei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. <sup>34</sup> Na ʻjidannaile, ʻJei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao ʻnei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuʻjone ʻnei weku ma more, ʻnei mane qelirjkayake. <sup>35</sup> ʻJerep etke ere ʻjara soige metpik, Anutuʻjone ʻjerep weku ma more, ʻjerep mane qelirjkayake. <sup>36</sup> ʻJei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuʻjone ʻnei weku ma more, ʻnei mane qelirjkayake.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuse-  
une parej pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj  
eje ari lewarmanjkei.”

## 18

*Ɔjerep Mala So Wano Wanok Ɔjei Erane Don  
Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop  
iwa edange. Eje ejine dokoinerjo Anutu  
wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, to-  
gole more mejenkaikei wane edange Eje  
meje mejen urata maine mi qelirjkaikei,  
ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito  
more dokoine edange, <sup>2</sup> “Mat maneo wano  
wanok Ɔjei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi  
kaetkake, so eje Ɔjei mane wane yale waka  
mi kaetkake, <sup>3</sup> pakiso Ɔjerep Ɔjaone seuseune  
manerjo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok  
Ɔjei erano atak loutne sari mejenka iwa  
yale rake, ‘Ɔjabanerjo nanjano masi borikine  
make, ge na mapik nanikene!’ <sup>4</sup> Naso  
kiriroleine okangi, so wano wanok Ɔjei eje  
mi mapik kayakane rake, Ɔjo, naso kiriroine  
okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na  
Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na Ɔjei  
mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, <sup>5</sup> Ɔjo Ɔjerep  
iwa, eje naso banjem sari more qesonname  
more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea  
wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik  
kaikaleo, eje sari mejenann mageki, na  
erjane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more,  
takotke edange, “Ɔjine wano wanok Ɔjei  
qegurj magurjine, ea wane don detkakei.  
<sup>7-8</sup> Yalawaka, Ɔjine Anutu mapik Ɔjuniakane  
erjano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin  
borin aroke mejenkaikei. Eje ejine Ɔjei  
Ɔjerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka  
mapitoniake. Ɔjo Ɔjei Wawainane Gipolejo  
kepeo koso zinge sari more, Ɔjei Ɔjerep eje  
Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me  
mida?”

*Parisi Ɔjei so Takis Mama Ɔjei Erane Don  
Rokop*

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, Ɔjei Ɔjerep natne eje Yesu  
wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno  
iwa yale detkoi, “Ɔjedomka koboboine  
gemeine, Ɔjei Ɔjerep natne eje yau yaup  
gemami.” <sup>10</sup> Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere  
more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso  
maneo, Ɔjei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom  
Urungo mejen kaikeik wane arikoik, Ɔjei

mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine  
Ɔjei, Parisi mane, Ɔjei mane eje takis mama.

<sup>11</sup> “Parisi eje erjine detki waki, konjka  
okora iwa yale ra mejenkake, ‘Na karj  
bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi ma-  
maile, na Ɔjei mane wane Ɔjanomine kobu  
mi mamaile, Ɔjei Ɔjerep natne eje masi  
qotkoina ea ma okanmami. Na eje yale  
mi okanmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune  
erjeterjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama  
Ɔjei borikine yewa, eje yale mida! Na  
erjane masi qotkoina mi mogatmanjkale.  
<sup>12</sup> Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka  
etkeka na Ɔjara sawe gemeile. Nanjane  
wesi aborjone korop, ea na 10go Ɔjine weku  
gerjane birjek qewarmanjkale, ea wane na  
Anutune erjeterjone bukewe wamaike.’

<sup>13</sup> “Ɔjo takis mama Ɔjei eje deine qeliwo  
mi potki ariki, okora more qomine  
boriki so rake, ‘Na Ɔjei qotkoina, Anutu,  
ge nanjane qomjone borikep!’ ” <sup>14</sup> Yesu  
eje donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, “Na  
Ɔjidanmaile, Anutujo takis mama Ɔjei  
erjane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eje  
Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, Ɔjo  
Anutujo Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelirjka  
nigetkake. Ɔjei manerjo ejine erjeterjone maki  
suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutujo ma ket  
birakayake. Ɔjo Ɔjei manerjo eje erjane erjeterjone  
birakayake. Ɔjo Ɔjei manerjo eje erjane erjeterjone  
birakayake.”

*Yesu Eje Medep Nigatne Mosoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Ɔjei Ɔjerep natne eje dokoene Yesujo  
metinerjo kuteno more mosop oniakane  
ra more, erjano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu  
wane dokoine eje Ɔjei Ɔjerep one more  
rawetongoi. <sup>16</sup> Ɔjo Yesu eje medep nigatne  
erjano sarikoi wane edorake, “Qelirjnonbil  
Medep nigatne ea nanjane osono maine  
sariu, Ɔjine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu Ɔjei  
Ɔjei Ɔjerep medep nigatne iwa yaline erjane  
rokokpo wareoniakane siminkake. <sup>17</sup> Ɔjine  
don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne  
eje Anutujo wareoniakane siminonmaike,  
Ɔjo Ɔjei natne eje Anutujo wareoneakane  
mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane gege  
togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

*Ɔjei Aborjine Suaine Erjane Donkisi*

<sup>18</sup> Yuda Ɔjei Ɔjeterjone mane Yesu wano sari  
qesonka rake, “Kito Ɔjebo Ɔjebon maepne,



na dalino okane more, naso banjem gege togon maratka gemaṅkale?"

<sup>19</sup> Yale rakimo, Yesuṅo olatke, "Ge onoka wane na 'Mayakatne', noramaine? Anutu wekuṅo mayakatne. <sup>20</sup> Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, njire ṅao ṅanom mi bira naguṅkeik, so ṅei me ṅerep mane misuk maikēik. Ge ṅei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ṅei mane mi ma baikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene."

<sup>21</sup> ṅei yewa eṅe rake, "Kito ṅebo ṅebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliṅkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa."

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eṅe don ea dere more olatke, "Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more aboṅṅone korop ea ṅei natne ebonnom wesi ḡinbi ma more, wesi yewa ṅei aboṅene midaine eṅe qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge baṅ qeli wane aboṅ togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geṅone sari ṅadeno mogatnane sari-maṅkene." <sup>23</sup> ṅei yewa eṅe don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eṅe wesi aboṅene maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eṅe ṅei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, "ṅei yaline wesi aboṅene suaine, eṅe Anutuṅo ware oniakane raikēi, ṅo eṅe zok urata suaine ma more aboṅene qeliṅka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikēi. <sup>25</sup> Kamel eṅe samap wane aṅaono wakesikēi wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ṅo baliṅa ṅei eṅe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eṅe zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more aboṅene qeliṅkayake."

<sup>26</sup> ṅei ṅerep natne eṅe don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, "Ge ramaine, Anutuṅo baliṅa ṅei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ṅei ṅerep ketkele gemami, ea eṅe weneṅ Anutuṅo mi wareoniake me?"

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eṅe mainge rake, "Kepeo ṅei ṅerep njine ṅaṅaemami, ṅo Anutu wekuṅo mi ṅaṅaemaikē, Anutu eṅe kine kine korop ma wareakane, eṅe maine mi qekayake."

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso, Petoroṅo Yesu olatke, "Detmaine, njene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliṅone more, ge mogatgangoṅe."

<sup>29</sup> Yesuṅo rake, "Na don wele njidanmaile, ṅei mane eṅe Anutu wane ra more, mat me ṅanom medep, me tatiṅon, me nabok, me magak qeliṅonware, eṅe sari na mogat naniakeo, <sup>30</sup> ea wane turuṅine Anutuṅo eṅe naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke mani-ake, so baṅ koso nasoo ṅado eṅe gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake."

*Yesu Eṅe Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eṅe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, "Detmami, njene wa Yerusalem ariṅem. Anutu wane qelit ṅeiṅo ṅei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoni-ake. <sup>32</sup> ṅei natneṅo Yuda ṅadeno eṅane meteenoo birakaikēi. Pakimo, ṅei ea eṅe don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more <sup>33</sup> kumunamṅo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe deresere pa more, eṅe koso wisikae wieake."

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eṅe kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eṅe mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuṅo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eṅe mi detlukwarekoi.

*Yesu Eṅe De Pilik Ma Menajkake*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu so dokoine eṅe Yeriko osino lotkekoi, ṅei mane deine pilik pilikine eṅe ṅei ṅerep edo wesi aboṅ natne qesiṅkaikēi wane meṅenone more, boka waka met-majke. <sup>36</sup> Eṅe ṅei ṅerep magu eṅane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, "Ea onokaka?"

<sup>37</sup> ṅei ṅerep magu keuo njine natne eṅe olatkoi, "Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, eṅe mo iwa sarimaikē."

<sup>38</sup> Eṅe yale dere more boka rake, "Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ṅaboine ṅetne, ea Anutu eṅe mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanjane wetṅone borikep!"

<sup>39</sup> ṅei ṅerep magu yewa eṅe ṅei de pilik ea kuroṅka more rakoi, "Ge aṅaṅone ma wonge metnom!" Yale rau, eṅe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, "Dawit ṅaboine ṅetne, ge siluṅ nanjane wetṅone borikep!"

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eṅe dere more, doṅ mane okora edane rake, "ṅine ari ṅei yewa ma sariu." Pakimo ṅei eṅe Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eṅe qesonka rake, <sup>41</sup> "Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?"

Ɔei eƆe mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu eƆe olatke, “Ge deƆone pore kanom, ge naƆano mena menaƆ wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menaƆmaine.”

<sup>43</sup> Yale raki, yewaka Ɔei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane eƆetine buke wake, pakimo, Ɔei Ɔerep magu eƆe masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane eƆetine weneƆ bukeu wake.

## 19

### *Yesu EƆe Zakius Maratkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eƆe ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qeliƆkayakane okangiso, <sup>2</sup> takis mama so baliƆa Ɔei mane, eƆetine Zakius, eƆe mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. <sup>3</sup> Zakius eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep magu suaine one more Yesu eƆe ma me eƆe daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, Ɔo eƆe Ɔei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso, eƆe magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, <sup>5</sup> pakimo Yesu eƆe eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matƆono ukude gerop mesikalae.”

<sup>6</sup> Zakius eƆe aƆaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. <sup>7</sup> Kine kine ea wakongi, Ɔei Ɔerep natne eƆe kau paki, detƆi boriki rakoi, “EƆe Ɔei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

<sup>8</sup> Zakius eƆe mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na aboƆne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na Ɔei Ɔerep aboƆene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na Ɔei Ɔerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eƆe ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eƆe dere more olatke, “Ukude AnutuƆo mat iwa wane kotino Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane wetene mo maki zingemaikae. Ɔo yewa eƆane keuo Ɔine Ɔei iwa eƆe na malip nanmaikae, ea wane na Ɔidanmaile, eƆe mo Abraham wane Ɔaboine solarƆoka, Ɔo ukude eƆe Abraham Ɔaboine sola so kotorop weneƆ wakonmaikae. <sup>10</sup> Ɔei Wawainane

Gipole, eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep siuk siukine ea zi-aƆone more, wetene ma menaƆ onikalane sarimaikae.”

### *Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>11</sup> Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eƆe takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eƆe mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, Ɔei Ɔerep eƆe wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane Yesu eƆe don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eƆe, kepe kiroino Ɔei Waom suainano ariwe, oƆo Ɔei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eƆe yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. <sup>13</sup> EƆe ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane koroƆ ebone more rake, ‘Ɔine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’ <sup>14</sup> Ɔei suaine eƆe arikimo, matkoune eƆe eƆane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Ɔei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘EƆe kepe ware wareze mi geakane Ɔene ramaine!’

<sup>15</sup> Pakimo Ɔei Waom eƆe siluƆ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarikae. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eƆe iwa yale ra more edora waraƆonge, ‘Na wesi Ɔibongole, ea Ɔine urataine ma more na leuleu darap wakongee?’ <sup>16</sup> Ɔei maneo alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na geƆane goli wesi setne wekuƆo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’ <sup>17</sup> Ɔei suaine eƆe olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit Ɔei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’ <sup>18</sup> Qelit Ɔeiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na geƆane goli wesi setne wekuƆo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’ <sup>19</sup> EƆe qelit Ɔei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

<sup>20</sup> Ɔo, qelit Ɔei maneo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, geƆane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, <sup>21</sup> ge Ɔei gereune aboƆ kine kine Ɔei natneo mau wakongi, aboƆ ea ge ma okanmaine. Ɔei maneo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane Ɔara wale omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geƆane kaetnange.’ <sup>22</sup> Ɔei suaine King eaƆo olatke, ‘Ge qelit Ɔei qotkoine, na geƆone don eaƆoka mainge

more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na ñei gereune. Na ñei mane wane abonj ma okanmaile. Me ñei mane wane euo ñine ñjara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. <sup>23</sup> Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, ñei manerjo yewa ñine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.'

<sup>24</sup> Ñei waom eje ñei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, 'Ñine eñano ñine wesi setne ea omaka more, ñei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eje manbi.' <sup>25</sup> Ño, ñei eje olatkoi, 'Waomze, eje wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!' <sup>26</sup> Ñei waomño mainge edane rake, 'Na ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eje kine kine mo man mane, ño eje maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ñei yewa koso takotke manikale. Ño ñei mane eje kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaik, na ea omakaikale. <sup>27</sup> Ño nanjane ñabakopne diao gemami, ñei ñerep eañjo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki ñei waom wano don mo motkoi, ñine ñei ñerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanjane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei! "

*Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje yale ra more, ñei ñerep eñano ñine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. <sup>29</sup> Eje Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eñano ñine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, <sup>30</sup> "Ñire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ñei manerjo kutno mi met-mele, ñire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. <sup>31</sup> Ño ñei manerjo qesonñure rayake, 'Ñire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, ñire iwa yale olale raik, 'Waomserjo raki sari mamaite.'

<sup>32</sup> Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. <sup>33</sup> Ere dogi silokkau so dogi welaine eje etane rakoi, "Ei, ñire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?"

<sup>34</sup> Ere don ea dere more edangoik, "Waomzerjo raki sari mamaite." <sup>35</sup> Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinjkauk dogi kutno

wa metke. <sup>36</sup> Yesu eje dogi kutno arikiso, ñei ñerep eje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

<sup>37</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eje Anutu wane ejetine don aro unjalan so oi bakom suainerjo buke waki rakoi, <sup>38</sup> "Kepe ware ware iwa eje Waomño eñine tungo birakaki sarimaik! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!"

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi, eje ñei ñerep magu keueno ñine sari Yesu olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoñone ea edannom, doj manbi!"

<sup>40</sup> Yesu eje donene turuñine mainge edane rake, "Na ñidanmaile, eje doj manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane ejet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanjane ejetne wayake."

*Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ñei ñerep eñane ra more aroke more, <sup>42</sup> rake, "O Yerusalem, ñine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ñine maine numao ea mogare arikei. Ño ñine maine mi desikei! <sup>43</sup> Yemo boañ ñabakopñine eje mat lolike sen qeñunbi, ñine matko ñine maine mi sakesikei. <sup>44</sup> Eje mat so ñei ñerep medewekopñine korop matali ñunwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimanane kutno mesiake. Anutuño ñine qesin ñuniakane sarike, ño, ea ñine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ñabakopñine eje ñine mataliñunwareu qamen qe payake!"

*Yesu Eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo Waketki Ñei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esopone*

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakete more, ñei ñerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, <sup>46</sup> edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaik, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo eñine ejetine ora raik, meñen meñen urum okaniake,' ño ñine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ñei eñane mat okanmaik!"

<sup>47</sup> Boarj Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe bajem waket more, ñei ñerep kito ebonge. Mosop ñei Suaine ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe so ñei ñerep eñane ñetne, eje koropño numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia ziarj urata makoi, <sup>48</sup>ño numa mi maratkakoi. Ñei ñerep magu eje Yesu wane don detokangoi, eje don rake, yewa mi qeliñ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ñabakoune eje numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

## 20

*Yuda ñei ñetneño Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, “Ge maño Birangange”*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, ñei ñerep magu biñek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine ñetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, so Yuda ñei suaine eje sari, <sup>2</sup>Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urungo koto qole qole ñei esoponine, ea maño ra golangki okanine? Ge maño birangange?”

<sup>3</sup>Yesu eje yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka ñine qeso qeson weku qesonñunbe, nolatpi. <sup>4</sup>Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, me ñeiwo ñine wakonge?”

<sup>5</sup>Eje yale ra qesonongi, eje dere more eje edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Ñene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano ñine wakonge,’ yale ra olatñem, eje rayake, ‘Ñine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’ <sup>6</sup>Ño, ñene raikene, ‘Ea ñeiwo ñine wakonge,’ eamo ñei ñerep magu eje mo detmami, Yohane eje Anutu wane qelit ñei mane, ea wane ñene wesinjo ñenguwu seukkene.” <sup>7</sup>Ea wane, eje don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao ñine wakonge, ñene mi detmaine.”

<sup>8</sup>Eje yale rauso, Yesuño edange, “Na yalewaka maño nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ñidanikale.”

*Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>9</sup>Pakiso, Yesu eje don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, ñei manerjo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ñei natne eñane meteeno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, eñine ea qelige lobo kepe amarj yewao ari geke.

<sup>10</sup>Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eje qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune eñano ariki, eje wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. Ño eu ware ware eje wie qelit medep yewa malipka kiñ qurj qe esopkau, eje zinge yaup metineka arike. <sup>11</sup>Arikiso, eu welaine eje qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eje yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eje zinge metineka arike. <sup>12</sup>Pakiso, eje soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eje koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. <sup>13</sup>Pakiso, eu welaine eje rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na silurj koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, eje nanane medep nae kotoo ñine, ea wane arjaine maine teweke more ewine kitokeil’ <sup>14</sup>Ño eu ware ware ñei eje medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eje ge mage, magainane eu iwa ñebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ñene qeñem seukkiso, ñedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’ <sup>15</sup>Ea wane eje ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu eje raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine eje ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake? <sup>16</sup>Eje sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Ñei ñerep eje don ea dere more rakoi, “Eje masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

<sup>17</sup>Yesuño eñano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami, ‘Mat mama urata ñei eje mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ñado Anutuño bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogle mane okange.’

<sup>18</sup>Na ñidanmaile, ñei manerjo banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, eñane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin earjo ñei mane kutno kesiakeo, eje rasu pelemekki siukeake.”

*Ñei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>19</sup>Yesu eje yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ñei, eje Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eje detpi, Yesu eje don rokop ea

erjano more rake, ea wane. Ho hei hrep erje Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda hei hetne erje kaetongi, Yesu qeliŋkakoi. <sup>20</sup> Yuda hei hetne erje sotene osike, paki erje numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikai wane zuangoi. Erje yale okane hei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, "Hine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei." Erje Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, hei waom Yuda kepeo geke, erjane meteo birakakai wane okangoi. <sup>21</sup> Hei isisine earjo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, hene ge detganmaine. Ge hei hrep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge hei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge hei hrep natne don mane edane more, hei hrep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine hei hrep korop sikanon okanmaine. <sup>22</sup> HENZE ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine hene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?"

<sup>23</sup> Ho Yesu erje isisiane ea mo detone more, edane rake, <sup>24</sup> "Hine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei." Yesu wesi ea ka more qesononge, "Ona oja wesi solaino iwa so erjet iwa manjane?"

Erje rakoi, "Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa erjane!"

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo, Yesu erjane donene mainge rake, "Hine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine bijek ea maine erje erjine manikei. Ho, Anutu wane bijek kine kine ea maine Anutu erje erjine manikei."

<sup>26</sup> Yewao hei hrep erjane kaitko, Yuda hei hetne erje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, erje yeine orjaene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

*Hei Edo Hei Seu Seu Hine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi natne erje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa erje ra okangoi, hei seu seune erje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane erje Yesu qesonka rakoi, <sup>28</sup> "Kito ebo ebon, Mosejo don mane iwa yale geke, Hei mane erje seukkeake, erje medeune midaine, ho, hjanomine erje yeka geake, pakimo, hei seukke erjane hrole erje tatine qesinŋka more, hrep yewa orjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoni-ake." <sup>29</sup> Hjenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso mane, tatiŋon 7 yale erje gekoi, wane

tatene suaine erje hrep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, erje yaupka seukke. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, hrole kebanjine orjo tatinane mala ea make, erje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, erje yaupka seukke. <sup>31</sup> Pakimo, hrole hrorikine erje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiŋon 7 yewa erje hrep yewa makoi, ho medep mane mi ma wakone more, erje yaup seukwarekoi. <sup>32</sup> Pakimo, hrep yewa erje yalewaka boarj hodo ge mage more seukke. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane boarj hei seu seune erje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao hrep yewa erje manjane hrep bijek okaniake? Hei tatiŋone 7 erje hjanomene weku yewa makoi."

<sup>34</sup> Yesu erje don kisi dere more mainge edange, "Kepo naso iwao, hei so hrep erje hjo hjanom gemami, <sup>35</sup> ho hei so hrep koboboine okanmami, Anutu erje dejesereo hene maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, erje koso hjo hjanom mi gekei. <sup>36</sup> Erje qeliwo anjelo yale gekei, erje maine mi seukkei, Anutu erje hrep erje dejesereo hene maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao erje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. <sup>37</sup> Hei seu seune erje wisikae wiekei, erjane don mo Mosejo kibiwo geke earjo sikanjanmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more geke, "Erje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaika. <sup>38</sup> Anutu erje hei wisika gemami, erjane Anutu, erjane deo hei hrep erje korop ge waremami. Erje hei seu seune erjane midakaka."

<sup>39</sup> Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine hei natne, Skribe, erje olatkoi, "Kito hjo hjo hjo, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!"

<sup>40</sup> Ho Sadusi erje zonomene midaki kaet okane more erje koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

*Yesu Erje Hei Hrep Mesia Wane Edange*

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu erje hei hrep qesonone rake, "Hei natne erje dalino Mesia wane ramami, erje Dawit wane hjo hjo hjo kepeo hjeneka? <sup>42</sup> Dawit orjomka Sam papiao geke, 'Anutu Magak Suainero nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene, <sup>43</sup> hodo nonjo gerjane hjabakopjone, erje ea biraonbe, gerjane kienonane bano mesikei.'

<sup>44</sup> Dawit orjom Mesia iwa yale orake, 'Nanane Waom suaine,' ŋo, ŋei natne naso iwao gemami, eje ra okanmami, Mesia eje Dawit wane ŋaboine kepeo ŋineka. Mi kopkemaikē! Kristo eje Dawit wane ŋaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenerj."

*Yesu Eje Anutu Papa Togon Welaine ŋei Skribe Ejanē Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange*

<sup>45</sup> ŋei ŋerep magu eje Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eje zinge dokoine edange, <sup>46</sup> "ŋine Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, ejanē kaulukkei. Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaikē. Eje lewa lewaŋ sobego geu ŋei ŋerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaikē. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum koto eje metmet ŋetno mesikei wane okanmami. <sup>47</sup> Yale okane more, ŋerep mala isione more, ejanē mat omaon okanmaŋkei. Omaone more, eje ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ŋei ŋerep ejanē deo okora, Anutu wano meje merjen kiroroine merjenka okanmaŋkei. ŋei yaline yewa eje ge mage ŋado Anutuŋo wikile suaine eboniake."

## 21

*ŋerep Mala Manējo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ŋei wesi aboŋene suaine ongi, eje wesi motkoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo, ŋerep mala aboŋine nigatnemde, eje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eje ka more, <sup>3</sup> dokoine edange, "ŋerep mala aboŋine nigatnemde ea eje ŋei wesi aboŋene suaine ejanē bakom ea yuanonmaikē. <sup>4</sup> ŋei wesi aboŋene suaine pake, eje ea ŋine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, ŋo ŋerep mala iwa eje wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, ŋo eje mo ea biraki midakakae."

*Yesuŋo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so ŋei eje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eje one more, weku mane rakoi, ŋo Yesu eje ea dere more edange, <sup>6</sup> "Naso kutno ŋei ŋaba natne eje sari, ŋine

kine kine iwa onmami, ea eje korop baŋ mataliwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qelinggeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje baŋ din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake."

*Yesuŋo Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake"*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eje yale raki, dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, "Onokaka kine kine manējo mikepka wakone sikanŋongi, ŋene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaikē?"

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje edane rake, "ŋine kaulukkei! ŋei loutne eje isijunikei wane sarikei, eje sari more, nanane ejetko more isiu paki raikē, 'Na Mesia', me 'Naso ea mo bomilemaikē.' ŋo, ŋine eje misuk mogatonikei. <sup>9</sup> ŋine kawali wane don siron desikei, ŋo ŋine misuk kaetŋuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, ŋo qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake."

<sup>10</sup> Eje koso edane rake, "Mat mane eje wie ari, mat mane ejerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. ŋei ŋerep kepe maneo ŋine, eje ari kepe maneo ejerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. <sup>11</sup> Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ŋara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane ŋine misuk kaetŋuniake. <sup>12</sup> Alakane ŋabakopŋine eje ŋine ŋibu ari matali ŋunikei, eje ŋine Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum koto dongo biranunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikei, so nanane ra more ŋine kepe ware ware ŋei so ŋei waom wane matko wakesikei. <sup>13</sup> Naso eao ŋine numanŋine wakongi ŋine nanane biŋek don maine ra qelajanikei, <sup>14</sup> ŋine ŋei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikē, 'ŋene dalino edanikene?' <sup>15</sup> Na wenerj ŋinerop sankā don ŋidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, ŋabakopŋine maine mi rawetonikei. <sup>16</sup> Naga magarŋine so tatŋine ŋonŋine so werjem sotakŋine so kimakopŋine, eje ŋabakopŋine ejanē meteeno biranunbi paki, ŋine natne ŋinguwi seukkei. <sup>17</sup> Nanane ra more ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinanē ŋabakopŋine okanikei. <sup>18</sup> ŋo ŋinanē lewetŋine zounē mane ea mi siukeake, <sup>19</sup> ŋine togole malipka okorau paki, ŋine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

*Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Baŋ Boriakē*

<sup>20</sup> “Kawali ŋei magu loutne eje Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikēi, ‘Yerusalem bori-akane nasoine bomilemaike.’ <sup>21</sup> Pakimo, ŋei ŋerep Yuda kepeo ŋine kaet okane more, ŋerere ket bonagao ariu! ŋei ŋerep natne eje mat suaino mere more, ket qeliŋka more wazaino ariu! ŋei ŋerep natne eje mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei, <sup>22</sup> Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake,’ naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papiaŋo ramaike, ea wenerŋ korop wakonwareake. <sup>23</sup> ŋerep natne eje ŋatkekei, so ŋerep eje kokorop mesikei, eaŋo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep yewao eje wikile suaine eboniake. <sup>24</sup> Kawali ŋei eje ŋei ŋerep natne enguwi seukkei, so ŋabakopze eje ŋei ŋerep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonike. Qelaŋ ŋei ea eje Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuŋo qelaŋ ŋei nasoen mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

#### *ŋado ŋei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>25</sup> “Anutuŋo kaiwe, meso, serekin ejaŋo, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. ŋei ŋerep korop kepe baŋem kepe baŋem dereretene siukeake. Eje dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. <sup>26</sup> ŋei ŋerep eje kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene llike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuŋo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eje ra buratkeki kesikei. <sup>27</sup> Pakimo, ŋei Wawainane Gipole kezorŋ kutno qelaŋane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. <sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, ŋine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo naŋane dereret gemami, ŋine ma menaŋ ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

#### *Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje don ea raki qoekei don rokop mane edange, “ŋine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. <sup>30</sup> Ejaŋe metene posi qake more musele yabiki, ŋine ka more raikēi, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. <sup>31</sup> Yalewaka ŋine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikēi, ‘Anutuŋo wareŋonmaike, so ejaŋe qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

<sup>32</sup> “Detsorokkei! ŋei ŋerep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoekei, naso yewao seukkei. <sup>33</sup> Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoen qoekei midakeik, ŋo naŋane don yemo mi midayake.

#### *Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”*

<sup>34</sup> “ŋine kine kine kaulukkei, ŋine ŋara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. ŋine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. ŋine wet niget yale geu naŋane nosone ikopka sariki oŋaŋine qaeyakane. <sup>35</sup> ŋei ŋerep korop kepe baŋem eje naŋane naso ea wakongi desikei. <sup>36</sup> ŋine naso baŋem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuŋo zonom ŋibongi togole okorakei wane merŋenkaikēi, ŋine zonomŋine wenerŋ wikile naso yuanka more ŋei Wawainane Gipole ejaŋe kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togole okorakei, ea wane merŋen kaikei.”

<sup>37</sup> Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoekei, eje mat suaine qelige, ruo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. <sup>38</sup> Kaiwe baŋem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso ŋei ŋerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakai.

## 22

#### *Yuda ŋei ŋetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane ejetine mane, Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon peada. <sup>2</sup> Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop ŋei ŋetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanko qeu seukeakane, nia ziaŋgoi.

#### *Yudasŋo Yesu ŋaba Ejaŋe Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satanaŋo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 ejaŋe keueno ŋine mane, ejetine mane Iskariot. <sup>4</sup> Yudas eje Yesu dokoine qeliŋone more, mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei ŋetne, ejaŋo ari more Yesu mawakonka more, ejaŋe meteeno birakayakane edange.

<sup>5</sup> Eje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. <sup>6</sup> Yudas eje oj ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kiekie dere maulukke.

*Yesu Eje Ajelo Lolojon Lolojon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Wenerj Njara Nekoi*

<sup>7</sup> Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo ajelo lolojon lolojon wane lama qe okanmarjkoi, <sup>8</sup> ea wane Yesu eje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Njire ari ajelo lolojon lolojon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpkik.”

<sup>9</sup> Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mainge etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem waket more, njei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Njire njei ea mogatka ariuk. Eje ari matko wakesiake, njire yewa ari waket more, <sup>11</sup> mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebo njebonzerjo ramaikie, Nanane mat anjane diawao Ajelo Lolojon Lolojon Peadao na mere dokone ejerop njara nekene?’ <sup>12</sup> Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjnutki, yewao njire njaraze maulukkeik.”

<sup>13</sup> Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesu etange, yale njei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Ajelo Lolojon Lolojon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>14</sup> Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu enjineso enjane qelit njeikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi, <sup>15</sup> Yesu eje edane rake, “Na njinerop Ajelo Lolojon Lolojon njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaikie, qoeki na wikile desikale. <sup>16</sup> Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Ajelo Lolojon Lolojon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, njo Anutuwo waremaikie, naso eao Ajelo Lolojon Lolojon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, <sup>18</sup> na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo eje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumma, na solane njinane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.” <sup>20</sup> Neu qoekiso, Yesu eje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane wejemma, na wejemma njinane ra more qakmaile, na wejemma ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

<sup>21</sup> “Njo njine detpi, njei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop wenerj metmaite! <sup>22</sup> Njei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutuwo mo ma togole rake, njo njei eajo Njei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop baj desiakie!”

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoik, “Maño njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

*Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Maño Njenane Keuo Njine Njetne Okanmaikie”*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoik “Njenane keuzo njine maño njetine me wawaineze okanmaikie.” <sup>25</sup> Yesu eje detone more edane rake, “Qelaj njei waom eje njei njerepopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. Njo njei njerewopene eje njei waomkopene enjane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje ‘Njei maine kine kine weku maneka okanmaikie, ‘ yale ra mawaka magemami. <sup>26</sup> Njo njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manerjo suaine me njetine okanbe raso, eje kimakoune enjane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qeqe urata ma geake. <sup>27</sup> Me njine rau, maño me diawajo njetine okanmaikie? Njei yaup metmeleka taboj mere neake, oño njetine, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaikie, oño njetine? Njei metmetkoka taboj mere yaup nenineka nemaikie, oño njetine. Njo noño yemo njinane keuo qelit qeqe urata ma gemaile.

<sup>28</sup> Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso bajem ge sarikoi. <sup>29</sup> Ea wane Magak eje na enjine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware



ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanjane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale. <sup>30</sup> Ea wane njine ban njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonom-nane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

*Yesu Don Saijine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njeijo rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine ejineka njole wele ejine okan okanmaike, Satan eje mo rake, eje mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinerjo liwekonikane mo ra togoleke. <sup>32</sup> Njole na gejanane ra more mo mejenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone ejane zonomene manom togoleake!”

<sup>33</sup> Petoro njole mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na gejanane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu njole dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak njole bokaki mi qoeki, gojole atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine qesonone rake, “Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukko?”

Dokoine eje olatkoi, “Mida! Njara mo rokokpo ma gekone.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eje doneene dere more mainge rake, “Njole naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njinano njine njole manejole sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. <sup>37</sup> Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papianjole nanjane iwa yale ramaike, Njei njerep eje Mesia detkakei, eje mulap njole.’ Anutu qelit njole don ea nanjane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo banj wakonwareake.”

<sup>38</sup> Dokoine eje don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eje rake, “Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelinjole!”

*Yesu Eje Oliwa Bonagao Mejenkake*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu done raki qoeki, so njine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eje mo arimanjole, yalewaka eje bonaga ea arikoi. <sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Njine Satan wane isi donjole mi matali njuniakane mejenkaiki.”

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, eje amanjole nigatne ari iwa yale mejenkake, <sup>42</sup> “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? Njole ge nanjane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge gejanane similejanane mogare ma warekene.” <sup>43</sup> Mejenkaki, so njole mane qelije njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. <sup>44</sup> So Yesu eje manerop dere umare more, togoleka meje mejen urata make, pakimo serijanane njole wiri wejem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

<sup>45</sup> Eje mejenkaki qoeki, okora more medewekoune ejane zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eje qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. <sup>46</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wiewu paki, mejenkau. Njinano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

*Yudasjole Yesu Njole Ejanane Meteeno Motke*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 ejane keuo njine mane Yudas eje magu suaine ejerole lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. <sup>48</sup> Njole Yesu njole olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Njei Wawainane Gipole eje njabakoune ejane dopluk kamaine!”

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje kine kine wakiakane, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njine eje sobanjole maine engukene?” <sup>50</sup> Yale rauso, dokoine ejane njine manejole mosop njole suainane qelit medep mane ejane ketine wongole sobanjole kitatki ketke.

<sup>51</sup> Yesu njole yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Eje metine mawa njole ea wane ketine more ma mananjole.

<sup>52</sup> Mosop njole suaine njole, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe njole njole, so Yuda njole suaine, eje magu ejerole sarikoi, Yesu eje njine so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarole luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu njole midaka, <sup>53</sup> na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njole njole okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangole. Anutanjole kine kine

ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maikei. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

*Petorojo Yesu Bisop Kake*

<sup>54</sup> Yale rakiso, erje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop J̄ei Suaine J̄etne wane matko iwenka arikoi, ŋo Petoro erje Yesu ŋadino mogatkake. <sup>55</sup> J̄ei natne erje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro erje wenerj sari ea gerep qenagare metke. <sup>56</sup> Pakiso qelit njerep manerjo Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “J̄ei iwa Yesurop wetnerj geke!”

<sup>57</sup> ŋo Petorojo bisopka rake, “J̄erep, j̄ei ea mi detkamaile.”

<sup>58</sup> Naso bamgo qoeki so, j̄ei manerjo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

ŋo Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

<sup>59</sup> Mi azongiso, j̄ei manerjo Petoro ka more, j̄ei njerep magu togoleka edange, “J̄ei iwa erje Galili njine, erje welekatne Yesurop wenerj ge okange.”

<sup>60</sup> ŋo Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na gejane don ramaine ea mi dere qelanjamaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro erje don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak erje bokake. <sup>61</sup> Pakiso Yesu erje amaj okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petorojo Yesu wane don det-sorokke. Yesuŋo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakŋo bokaki mi qoeki, goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” <sup>62</sup> Petoro erje don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

*J̄ei Natne Erje Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>63</sup> J̄ei natnerjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. <sup>64</sup> So erje Yesu wane deine laplapŋo piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane j̄ei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelanjnikene! Maŋo gekumaikē?” <sup>65</sup> Erje Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

*Yesu Erje Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>66</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda j̄ei suainekopene, so Mosop J̄ei Suaine J̄etne, so Anutu papa togon welaine j̄ei, Skribe, erje korop lewage more, tebe j̄ei bira onbi, erje Yesu iwenkau erjane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, <sup>67</sup> “Ge ŋedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu erje mainge rake, “Na ŋidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei, <sup>68</sup> so na njine qeso qeson mane qesonjunikaleo, njine don ea mi mainge raikei. <sup>69</sup> ŋo, na ŋidanmaile, naso iwa njine, kutno pawayake, J̄ei Wawainane Gipole, erje Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

<sup>70</sup> Pakiso Erje korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “ŋidom mo ea ramami yale.”

<sup>71</sup> Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “J̄ene koso j̄ei natne mi edoranjem sari, erjane don njedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Erje mo anajnerjo ramaike, njedom don ea mo ketzerjo detkamaine.”

23

*J̄ei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaunsol j̄ei korop erje wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe j̄ei waom wane matko iwenka ari more, <sup>2</sup> ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “J̄ene j̄ei ea kanjem j̄ei njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaikē, J̄ine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei, so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

<sup>3</sup> Pilatŋo erjane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu erje mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso Pilatŋo Mosop J̄ei Suaine J̄etne so j̄ei njerep magu ea edange, “J̄ei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

<sup>5</sup> ŋo Mosop J̄ei Suaine J̄etne so erjane tego erje Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Erje welekatne j̄ei njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninerjo kepeze rokopke arimaike. So erje j̄ei njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenerj yale waka rokopke wakon arimaike.”

*Pilatjo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Pitat eɽe don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Ŋei iwa eɽe Galili kepeo ɽine me?” <sup>7</sup> Pilat eɽe naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu eɽe Herotɽo kepe waremaike, nat paromine yewao ɽine, ea wane Pilatɽo Yesu eɽe koso Herot wano birakake, Herot eɽe naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. <sup>8</sup> Herot eɽe naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane eɽe Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu eɽe masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot eɽe mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot eɽe Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. <sup>9</sup> Yalinane Herot eɽe Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, ɽo Yesu eɽe don mane mi mainge rake. <sup>10</sup> Yale okangi Mosop Ŋei Suaine ɽetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ɽei, Scribe, eɽe sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. <sup>11</sup> Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali ɽeikoune eɽe Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eɽe Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. <sup>12</sup> Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere ɽaba ɽaba okan nagu gekoik.

*Pilatɽo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eɽe zinge sarikiso, Pilatɽo Mosop Ŋei Suaine ɽetne so Yuda ɽei suaine so ɽei ɽerep korop edoraki lewage okorau, <sup>14</sup> edange, “Ŋine ɽei iwa naɽano iwenka sari remi ‘Eɽe don isisine loutne ɽei ɽerep edan okanmaike’ . Naso iwao, na ɽinane kaitko eɽe mo qesonkele, ɽo masi qotkoine mane ea ɽine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. <sup>15</sup> Herot eɽe weneɽ yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane ɽei iwa eɽe naɽano koso birakeke, sogino eɽe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eɽe maine mi qewe seukeake. <sup>16</sup> Iwamo na kawali ɽeikopne edambe kumunamɽoka dime more qeliɽkau ariake!” <sup>17</sup> Angelo lolonɽon lolonɽon koma korop Pilatɽo ɽei ɽerep eɽane simile mogare mulap ɽeieene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke. <sup>18</sup> Ŋei ɽerep magu don ea dere more, eɽe korop boka rakoi, “Ge ɽei iwa qenom seukkep! Ŋo ge Barabas siwotkanom ɽenano sarikep!” <sup>19</sup> Sogino, Barabas eɽe ɽei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware

eɽano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali ɽei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋo Pilatɽo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, ɽei ɽerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qeliɽkaikale.” <sup>21</sup> Ea wane magu suaine eɽe kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Ŋine kibego qeu seukkep! Ŋine kibego qeu seukkep!”

<sup>22</sup> Ŋo Pilat eɽe atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Ŋine eɽane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na eɽane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eɽe maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali ɽei kopne edambe kumunamɽoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

<sup>23</sup> Ŋo ɽei ɽerep magu eɽe Pilat wano togole boka sorinka more olatko, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukkep!” Ŋei ɽerep eɽe yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.

<sup>24</sup> Ea wane Pilatɽo ɽei ɽerep magu eɽane simile mogare kawali ɽeikoune eɽe Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. <sup>25</sup> Barabas eɽe sogino ɽei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatɽo ɽei ea mulap urumgo ɽine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatɽo Yesu eɽe ɽei ɽerep eɽane simile mogare kawali ɽei eɽane meto birakake.

*Eɽe Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke*

<sup>26</sup> Kawali ɽei eɽe Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ɽadino arikei wane arikoi. Ŋei mane, eɽetine Saimon, Sairini matko ɽine, eɽe Yerusalem wane saiwo ɽine sariki, kawali ɽei eɽe malipka more, Yesu wane kibeg manbi teweke, Yesu ɽadino mogatkake.

<sup>27</sup> Ŋei ɽerep magu suaine eɽe Yesu mogatkakoi, eɽane keueno ɽerep natne eɽe Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. <sup>28</sup> Yesu eɽe aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem ɽine ɽerep nau! Ŋine naɽane ra more misuk arokkei. Ŋine ɽinɽine so medewekop ɽine eɽane ra more yemo maine arokkei. <sup>29</sup> Ŋine detpi, baɽ naso maneo ɽei ɽerep korop iwa yale raikei, ‘Ŋerep eɽe medep mama wane rokop mida, so ɽerep eɽe medep mane mi makoi, ɽerep eɽe medep ɽamu mi gumeongoi, ea eɽe bakom maine kitokei.’ <sup>30</sup> Naso yewao, ɽei ɽerep eɽe bonaga edora meɽenone more raikei. ‘Ŋine ɽene maine ket supa ɽonikei.’ Eɽe bonaga nigatne edora meɽenone raikei, ‘Ŋine ɽene motɽonikei’ .

<sup>31</sup> Eɽe naɽano kine kine qotkoine manerop

okannanmami, eɗe ɗinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne baɗ okanɗunikei me daleo? Ɗaba edo kine kine qotkokoine naɗano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eɗe baɗ qotkokoine ɗine okanɗunikei.”

<sup>32</sup> Kawali ɗei eɗe mulap ɗei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. <sup>33</sup> Pakiso kepe eɗetine, ‘Lewet Setne’, ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kiruɗaɗo kibego qe more, so mulap ɗei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. <sup>34</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eɗe rake, “Magak, ge ɗei iwa eɗane masi so sot turuɗene iwa qeliɗka niɗet gangeɗ! Eɗe kine kine iwa mamami, eɗe ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali ɗei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masiɗo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. <sup>35</sup> Ɗei ɗerep eɗe okora kakoi, Yuda ɗei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eɗe ɗei ɗerep natne ma menaɗonge, eɗe Mesia okane, Anutuɗo eɗe birakakeo, eɗe oɗom maine ma menaɗu nagu yake!”

<sup>36</sup> Kawali ɗei eɗe weneɗ don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkokoine manikei wane sari, <sup>37</sup> olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaine, ge maine kibego ɗine kesikene.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilatɗo kibere kutno kibi iwa yale qe. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Mulap ɗei mane, Yesurop weneɗ engukoi, eɗe don qotkokoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaine! Ge geɗone qesiɗu nagu more, ɗere weneɗ qesiɗu ɗot-nom me?”

<sup>40</sup> Ɗo mulap ɗei manere ɗei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane biɗek rarainere, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eɗe yale koboboinere seukene me? <sup>41</sup> Ɗere mo sogino kine kine qotkokoine makote, ea wane ɗere maine seukkete, ɗo ɗei iwa eɗe kine kine qotkokoine mane mi make.” <sup>42</sup> Ɗei eɗo koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na weneɗ silur mide detsorok nanikene.”

<sup>43</sup> Yale raki, Yesuro olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko weneɗ mesikete.”

*Yesu Eɗe Seukke*

<sup>44</sup> Kepe deine oɗabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki,

ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke, <sup>45</sup> naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. <sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɗe boka rake, “Magak, ge naɗane oɗa oɗa asune ea na mo metɗono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eɗe seukkiso, kawali ɗei ɗetne mane ea ka more, Anutu eɗetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eɗe ɗei wele koboboino so wekumane!”

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, ɗei ɗerep magu eɗe kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eɗe Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. <sup>49</sup> Ɗei ɗerep eɗe Yesu detlukkakoi, eɗe so ɗerep natne Galili ɗine mogatkakoi, ea eɗe korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

*Yosep Eɗe Yesu Pareɗine Kezem Koto Motke*

<sup>50-51</sup> Ɗei mane, eɗetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo ɗine, eɗe ɗei koboino, ewinerop. Eɗe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eɗe Yuda Kaunsol okorake, ɗo Kaunsol eɗe don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eɗe mi oɗge. <sup>52</sup> Ɗei eɗo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu pareɗine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. <sup>53</sup> Pilat eɗe oɗ rakiso, Yosep eɗe ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eɗo Yesu wane pareɗine makokka more kawetkaki paki, deɗesere ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa ɗei manere mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki geokange, sogino ɗei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarere Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko eɗe Yesu wesi kezem birakake

<sup>55</sup> Pakiso ɗerep eɗe Yesu Galili ɗine mogatkakoi, eɗe Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu pareɗine daline paki, ea kakoi. <sup>56</sup> Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eɗe qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

## 24

*Yesu Eɗe Koso Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qae, Sodao ɗerep eɗe kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more deɗesere arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Eɗe ari pore kau, wesi suaine

kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. <sup>3</sup> Eje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parejine mi kakoi. <sup>4</sup> Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka jei etke laplap libekaropjo njerop ejane ososeno okorakoik. <sup>5</sup> Njerop eje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so jei etke ere edangoik, "Njine onoka wane jei wisikaune derjesereo seu seune ejano ziankamami?" <sup>6</sup> Eje iwa mi metmaike, Anutuwo eje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeye, eje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu eje Galilige more, iwa yale edange, <sup>7</sup> "Jei manerjo jei sotenerop ejane meteeno, Jei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Jei sotenerop ejane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, jo kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno eje koso wisikae wieake."

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, njerop eje Yesu wane don detsorokeye more, <sup>9</sup> kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so jei njerop magukopene maratongoi, jei etke eje njerop edangoik, ea korop njerop eje medep enjene so magukopene edangoi. <sup>10</sup> Njerop ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Njerop ea so njerop natne eje Yesu wane qelit jei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. <sup>11</sup> Jo aposolo eje detkoi, njerop eje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, eje don yau yapu ra okanmami, ea wane ejane don mi malipkakoi. <sup>12</sup> Jo Petoro eje wie biririke ket derjesereo ari potki wakетки kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapjoka pake, eje yale ka more, onjaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

#### *Yesu Eje Dokoine Etke Maratkake*

<sup>13</sup> Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine. <sup>14</sup> Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea eje don auwik so, <sup>15</sup> Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenj geke. <sup>16</sup> Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. <sup>17</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje qesonore rake, "Dalino aumamiki?" Ere don mane okora more qom borik zok otke. <sup>18</sup> Jei mane, enjetine Kleopas eje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eje qesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Jei etke ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njine ejano kine kine ea wakonge, jei ea eje Anutu wane qelit jei mane, eje don zonomineropjo jei njerop kito edange, so masi togole jei njerop so Anutu kaiteno make. <sup>20</sup> Njenane Mosop Jei Suaine njene, so jei njene natne eje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatjo kawali jei ejane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. <sup>21</sup> Mo sogine qei bano Anutuwo rake, eje jei mane ban Israel jei njerop qesinjoniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, eje ban Yuda jei mapik njoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, jo eje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaikae. <sup>22</sup> Kepe qae qaeo njerop natne, njenane magu keuo njine, eje kezemgo ari more, <sup>23</sup> Yesu wane parejine mi maratka more, njenano zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, "Jene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu eje mo wisikae wiemaikae'." <sup>24</sup> Ea wane onjaze qaeki, jei natne njenane magu keuo njine, eje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerop eje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje etange, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit jei eje kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. <sup>26</sup> Anutuwo rake, Mesia eje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eje qeliwo qelanjinerop wayake." <sup>27</sup> Yesu eje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaikae ea ra qelanjange, Yesu eje Mose wane kibi ea njine kiekere more, ari mage Anutu qelit njekoune eje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanjantwareke.

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso eje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. <sup>29</sup> Jo ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, "Ruo keremaikae, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njererop mesikene." Yale rausko, eje yewa metke. <sup>30</sup> Eje ererop njara nyekane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanjangi. so ejane kine detlukkakoik, jo Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik. <sup>32</sup> Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, "Dumao, njene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike."

<sup>33</sup> Au more qoeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11,

so ɲei ɲerep natne maratonbik lewan-goi. <sup>34</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eɲe Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

<sup>35</sup> ɲei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjangoik, Yesu eɲe dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere eɲane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

*Yesu Eɲe Dokoine Eɲano Lotkeke*

<sup>36</sup> ɲei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeke, naso yewaoka Yesu eɲe eɲane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamɲo ɲinano pawayake!”

<sup>37</sup> Eɲe Yesu ka more oɲaonɲa kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. <sup>38</sup> ɲo Yesuɲo edange, “ɲine misuk kaet ɲungep! Nine dere mezet mi okanikei! <sup>39</sup> ɲine nanɲane kie metene kau, noɲom sarimaile. ɲine solane uanane kau. Oɲa oɲa eɲe bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra more eɲe kie metine ea kawali ɲei edo kiruɲaɲo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. <sup>41</sup> Eɲe bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, ɲo eɲe wetenero yemo mi malipkakoi. Eɲe dere qeka okane ɲaɲaekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eɲe qesonone rake, “ɲara natne pamaike me?” <sup>42</sup> Eɲe zawon zezine nat manbi, <sup>43</sup> ma more, eɲane kaitko neke. Neki qoeke edange,

<sup>44</sup> “Sogino na ɲinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine ɲidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit ɲeikoune eɲane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanɲane ra more wakonge.”

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso qesiɲone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine eɲe Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. <sup>46</sup> So Yesu eɲe dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia eɲe wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake. <sup>47</sup> ɲine ari ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem nanɲane biɲek don ra qelanjani, wetene maingekei. So ɲine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelanjani. Pakimo ɲei ɲerep eɲe kimakopene eɲane sot turuɲene ea ɲadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuɲo yale waka eɲane sot turuɲene ea qeliɲge nigetkayake. ɲine don ea ra qelanjangei. <sup>48</sup> ɲine kine kine wakongi, deɲineɲo kakoi so ketɲineɲo detkoi, ea ɲei ɲerep kito

edane more ra qelanjani. <sup>49</sup> So ɲine koso detpi sogino, Magakɲo kine kine ra togole ɲibonge, eamo koso noɲo ɲibonikale. So ɲine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo ɲine ɲinano kesiake.”

*Yesu Eɲe Qeliwo Wake*

<sup>50</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine Yerusalem ɲine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuɲo meteene ma more mosoponge. <sup>51</sup> Mosop ea mi qoeke, Anutuɲo Yesu qeliwo maki wake. <sup>52</sup> Dokoine eɲe Yesu eɲetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu eɲine magu koropɲo bakom suaine kito more, <sup>53</sup> so eɲe naso baɲem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu eɲetine takorakot ora bueku waki meɲenka gewamaɲkoi.

## Yohane

### *Pidon Gegeineropjo Njei Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Pidon eje mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao njineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eje gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eje Anutuka geke. <sup>2</sup> Pidon eje mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. <sup>3</sup> So Pidon eje Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eje midaine kine kine mane Anutu ejineka mi ma wakonge. <sup>4</sup> Pidon eje gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewajo kiwa waranjaki, njei enjano sari more qelajan onge. <sup>5</sup> Kiwa yewajo panaman kotino ma qelajangi, so panamanjo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutunjo urata njeine mane birakake, njei yewa enjetine Yohane. <sup>7</sup> Eje qelajan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, njei korop eje qelajan welaine detluk kau paki, wetenejo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutunjo birakake. <sup>8</sup> Yohane eje onjom qelajan wane welaine mi okane geke, eje yaup qelajan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. <sup>9</sup> Qelajan welainajo kepe banjem njei njerep korop qelajan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, onjo naso yewao eje wenerj kepo ket wakone geke.

<sup>10</sup> Pidon eje kepeo wakone geke, eje Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop onjom wakon wareke. Paki njado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe njeinjo korop eje kau paki njanjae kakoi. <sup>11</sup> Eje enjine kepe matino sari lotkeke. Njo silun ejine njei njerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. <sup>12</sup> Njei njerep natne eje welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere wetenejo malipkakoi, eje Anutu wane njerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, enjane enjet ma noganka okanmami, eje yale okanon okanmaike. <sup>13</sup> Eje nabok magak enjane wejem bikumgo njine wakone more, Anutu wane njerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so njei wane simile yewa njine midakaka. Eje Anutu enjino njine wakongoi, wane eje Anutu wane dokoina.

<sup>14</sup> Pidon eje njei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie

okange, paki njene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, enjo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, enjane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, enjo wat watko rosarop ea wenerj ma sarike.

<sup>15</sup> Yohanenjo enjane kineine ea njei njerep ra wakone more edane rake, "Na njei iwa wane mo njidane iwa yale rakole, njei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje mokaka geke, eje nanjane rokop mida, eje kakapa suaine so nanjane wawaine, onja na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane onjo mokaka ge sari geki na enjane njadino wakongole."

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa njine njene korop ra wakone mauluk njone more njebongi wenerj ma warekone. <sup>17</sup> Anutunjo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more njebonge, njo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano njine sarike. <sup>18</sup> Njei manenjo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, njei weku, eje onjom ea Anutuka, ea wane eje Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, onjo Anutu njine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone njedange.

### *Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don*

<sup>19</sup> Yuda njei wawaine eje Yerusalem matko njine Pris, mosop njei so Lewi, mosop njei tegoo njine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, "Ge ma?"

<sup>20</sup> Ra qesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, "Na Mesia mida, njeiwa njei njerep korop turunjenne mayakane ra more, Anutunjo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida."

<sup>21</sup> Raki mo eje koso qesonka rakoi, "Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?" Yohane eje edange, "Na eje mida." Eje qesonka rakoi, "Ge propet mane njene tomakamaine, eje me?" Eje mainge edange, "Mida."

<sup>22</sup> Eje koso qesonka rakoi, "Paki mo njedannom, ge koboboine ma? Njene erinjenne ranjonbi sarine zinge ari turunjenne daleo edanikene? Ge genjonane daleo ramaine?"

<sup>23</sup> Pakimo Yohanenjo iwa yale rake, propet Isaiaro don iwa yale ra edange, "Nanjane kine iwa yale, na njei mane wane arja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, 'Waom wane numa koboina laponbi.'"

<sup>24</sup> Hēi eje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. <sup>25</sup> Eje Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, ŋo ge onoka wane hēi doku tauon okanmaine me?”

<sup>26</sup> Yohanenjo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu ŋino mane okoramaike, ŋo ŋine eje mi detluk kamami. <sup>27</sup> Eje hēi yewa nanjane ŋadeno sarimaikē, ŋo siluŋ na yalinenjo epane kie kawēune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanjane rokop mida, na epjane qelit qeŋe gemaile.”

<sup>28</sup> Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanenjo hēi hērep doku tauonge.

#### *Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama*

<sup>29</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesuŋo Yohane wano ariki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, oŋo kepe banjem hēi epjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. <sup>30</sup> Na hēi weku yewa epjane don kisi mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Hēi mane nanjane ŋadeno sarimaikē, eje siluŋ nanjane suaine, na yuan nanmaikē, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe oŋo mokaka kino kieke geke.’ <sup>31</sup> Na noŋom alakan, eje mane mi detlukka more kakole, ŋo siluŋ sari more, hēi hērep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel hēi ŋine don kisiine ra wakone sikan ŋunbe, ŋine eje ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau ŋungole.”

<sup>32</sup> Yohane eje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawē Asuŋo baluse yale qeliwo ŋine ket more kutino kito metke. <sup>33</sup> ŋo na noŋom eje mi det kakole. ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo hēi hērep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asuŋo ket more hēi mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa oŋo Asuŋo hēi hērep doku tau oniake.’ <sup>34</sup> Yohane eje rake, “Na hēi yewa kakole, wane ŋidane ramaile, eje Anutu wane Gipole.”

#### *Hēi Natne Yesu ŋadino Arikoi.*

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane epjane so dokoinē epjane keuo ŋine medewetkine etke eje koso yewaka okorakoi, <sup>36</sup> Okorau Yesu eje ari lotkeki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, oŋo Anutu wane Lama!”

<sup>37</sup> Yohanenjo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu ŋadino mogare

arikoik. <sup>38</sup> Yesu eje zinge otki ŋadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “ŋire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito hēbo hēbon.

<sup>39</sup> Paki so Yesuŋo etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesuŋo wenep ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa epjerep gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoik.

<sup>40</sup> Yohane wane don dere more Yesu ŋadino mogare arikoik, erano ŋine mane epjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane ŋole. <sup>41</sup> Paki so Andreaŋo qeliŋone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “ŋere Mesia Anutuŋo birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, hēiwa Anutuŋo borikino ŋine ebu sayakane birakake.” <sup>42</sup> Yale raki paki so Saimonŋo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuŋo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, geŋane epjetjone Sipas.” Eamo epjet kine weku Petoro yale, ŋo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

#### *Yesuŋo Pilipŋo Nataniel Etorake.*

<sup>43</sup> Kepe qaeki Yesuŋo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!” <sup>44</sup> Pilip eje Betsaida matko ŋine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa ŋineka, eje matene weku. <sup>45</sup> Pilipŋo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “ŋene hēi mane wane Moseŋo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Eje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko ŋine.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanielŋo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele epjano ŋine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipŋo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

<sup>47</sup> Natanielŋo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuŋo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Eje kau, hēiwa iwa sarimaikē, eje hēi wele, epjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaikē, Israel kine pokaine, epjano isi mane mi pamaikē!”

<sup>48</sup> Pakimo, Natanielŋo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanjane kine detmaine?” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge Pilipŋo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”



<sup>49</sup> Natanielho don ea dere more, eje iwa yale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane jei waom!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakimo Yesuho donine turuŋine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sank ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaike ea baŋ kaikene!” <sup>51</sup> Paki so Yesuho koso edane rake, “Nanane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine baŋ kau qeli ananŋi Anutu wane anjelo magu edo jei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

## 2

### *Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke qoeki jei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuho Pilip so Nataniel wenej raki arikoik, so Yesu eŋine nagaine eje wenej jei nrep maturan otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea eje wenej mere kake. <sup>2</sup> Eje Yesu eŋine so dokoine wenej newan onbi sari jei nrep zokit makoik yewa wenej metkoi. <sup>3</sup> Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainejo Yesu olale rake, “Eje wainene mo mida lelemaike.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Yesuho mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo gejan naso, nanane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane goŋo misuk nolasikene, nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaike.”

<sup>5</sup> Yale raki so Yesu nagainejo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuho kine kine yewa me yewa maikei wane njidangi, njine maine maikei.”

<sup>6</sup> Yuda jei eŋane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku beloŋ 6, wesi ŋo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Beloŋ weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesi-ake. <sup>7</sup> Yesuho urata medep edane rake, “Beloŋ iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so eje doku otpi ket watke wareke. <sup>8</sup> Watkeki Yesu eje edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku beloŋ natne njara soep waremaike, jei eŋano ma ariu.” Edangi urata jei eje hatne eŋano ma arikoik. <sup>9</sup> Doku yewa eje mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware jei, eje doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Eje

ea Yesuho raki dokuŋo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelange. Njo qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware jei eje jei zokit make eje oraki sarike. <sup>10</sup> Sariki olale rake, “Nje korop eje wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki jei lobo eje korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. Njo goŋo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

<sup>11</sup> Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuho Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop eŋane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine eje ka more, wet mali malipenejo malip kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu eje Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko eŋine nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoik, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

### *Yesu Bakom Urumgo Wake*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda jei Waomjo Loloŋonge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere erjet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomjo kaiwe yewao loloŋongi, Yuda jei eje weku mane umat wane turuŋene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjoi. Naso yewao Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wa more, <sup>14</sup> Bakom Urumgo waket ongi, sen njadino jei eje bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main jei eje yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi.

<sup>15</sup> Paki so Yesu eje abijo morap mane maulukki paki, jei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urumgo njine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main jei eŋane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa giŋ qiririŋ ari wareke.

<sup>16</sup> Njeiwa korop nanji qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urumgo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eje yale okangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane papiao Dawitjo qeke iwa yale ramaike eje yewa detkoi, “Na gejan Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanjluka more mesiake.”

<sup>18</sup> Paki so Yuda *nei* wawaine *eje* yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine *hणे* sikan *hणnom* *hणे* *kanem* paki iwa yale desikene, *eje* masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea *eje* mo maine okanmaike.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu *jo* mainge edane rake, “*Hjine* Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale ra edangi, Yuda *nei* *eje* Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, *ho* *hणnane* *hणbo* kopze *eje* Bakom Urum iwa mo ma *geu* komaine 46 qeke!”

<sup>21</sup> *Hjo* Yesu *jo* Bakom Urum wane rake yemo *ejine* solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. <sup>22</sup> Ea wane *hणdo* *ban* Anutu *ejine* seu seu *ojine* ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoino *eje* Yesu *ojom* alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao *ejane* don natne qeqine, so Yesu *ojom* Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wener *detpi* wele okangi malip kakoi.

#### *Yesu Eje Hje Korop Deton Waremaike*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu *eje* Yerusalem matko Anutu *jo* Israel magu Lolojonge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso *banem* metmarjko, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki *nei* *hणrep* korop *eje* kau paki, masi so don dereretine so *ejetine* ea dere malip kakoi. <sup>24</sup> *Hjo* Yesu *ojom* yemo *nei* mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda *nei* *ejano* mi pelekke, me detki, *ejano* don me mali malip wele mi okange. <sup>25</sup> *Eje* daleo wane *nei* *ejane* kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, *eje* *nei* natne *ejane* kineene desiakane *nei* manejo mi olatke, onoka wanego *eje* koto kaka ea wane *nei* manego kineene olatki mi detonge, *eje* *ojom* kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

### 3

#### *Yesu So Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> *Hnei* mane yewa *geke* *ejetine* Nikodemus, *eje* Yuda *nei* *ejane* *hणetne*, *eje* Parisi magu *ejane* keuo *hणे*. <sup>2</sup> *Hnei* wa yewano ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito *hणbo* *hणbon*, *hणे* kinejone

*detmaine*, *ge* kito *hणbo* *hणbon* mane, Anutu *jo* birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa *nei* manego Anutu midaine *ge* more maine mi mayake.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu *jo* donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! *Hnei* mane *eje* soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, *eje* Anutu wane *hणdino* *gege* togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

<sup>4</sup> Raki mo, Nikodemus *jo* qesonka rake, “*Hnei* mo sua more, sele okane *ejine* koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? *Eje* maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu *jo* koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane *eje* doku so Asu wane *hणtko* *hणे* wako wakon musele mi wakoniake *jo* Anutu wane *hणdino* *gege* togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. <sup>6</sup> *Hnei* mane nabok wane *hणtko* *hणे* wakonge, *eje* *nei* kaitka, *ho* mane *eje* Asu wane *hणtkojine* wakonge, *eje* Asu wane kaitka. <sup>7</sup> Na golatmaile, ea wane *ge* misuk detnom *qe* kayake, ‘*Hjine* korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.’ <sup>8</sup> Momo *eje* numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, *ge* ukatne mamaike, eamo *ge* det okanmaine, *ho* kine diawao *hणे* sarimaikae, me diawao arimaikae, yemo *ge* mi detmaine. *Hnei* Asu wane *hणtkojine* wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, *ejane* numa weku yale waka pamaikae.”

<sup>9</sup> Raki mo, Nikodemus *jo* qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa *ge* ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu *jo* dominane turujine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, *ge* Israel *nei* *ejane* kito ebon ebon suaine, *ho* *ge* daleo wane don iwa wane kine *hणhणae* maine me?”

<sup>11</sup> Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! *Hणे* kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa *hणdan* okanmaine, *ho* silu *hणnano* *hणे* manego *hणnane* donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaike, *hणे* yemo *hणnane* don yewa dere more, silu *hणdekka* okanmami.

<sup>12</sup> Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane *hणdanbe* *hणे* *detpi* paki, silu *jo* mi

malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanko wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe, njine dere onoka njinejo malip kaikei? <sup>13</sup> So jei manejo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Jei Wawainane Gipole, eje wekujo qeliwo njine qelige kepo ketke.”

<sup>14</sup> Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosejo aen sisinejo koma onjaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eje Jei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, <sup>15</sup> Paki jei koropjo eje malipkakei, earjo eje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arikei. <sup>16</sup> Anutu eje kepe banjem jei njerep korop ejane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluj qikka ebonge, ea wane jei njerep koropjo eje malip kaikeiwo, eje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eje maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei. <sup>17</sup> Anutujo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eje jei borikino njine ebu more mainone ejino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane mane eje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eje sotinane turujine mi maniake. Jo jei mane eje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eje sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. <sup>19</sup> Sot turuj wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelanjajo kepeo wakonge, jo siluj jei eje qelajan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eje qelajan njadek kayake, paki eje qelanjajo mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanjajo wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. <sup>21</sup> Jo mane eje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eje qelanjajo wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, ejane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanjajo maine sikan okangi, jei njerep eje kaulukkei.

*Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge*

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane njadino Yesu ejine so dokoine eje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerop gekoi, paki jei

njerep doku tau onge. <sup>23</sup> Yohane eje yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino jei njerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Jei njerep eje ejano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

<sup>24</sup> Yohane eje naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. <sup>25</sup> Yohane wane dokoine natne eje so Yuda jei manerop doku tau tau di-awajo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelanjanagerop, ea wane aja soraj aukoi. <sup>26</sup> Paki eje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito njebon njebon, ge Yordan eri woken jei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan njonnom paki kineine ra wakone njedangone ea detmaine? Jei yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi jei njerep korop mo ejano ari waremami!”

<sup>27</sup> Yale olatpi mo, Yohanejo edane rake, “Anutujo qeliwo njine onjo kine kine mane jei yewa mi mangi, onjomka daleo mayake? <sup>28</sup> Njine njidom don iwa alakan njidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na jeiwa jei njerep turujeno njine ebuyakane Anutujo birakake, yewa mida, jo siluj Anutujo ejane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ <sup>29</sup> Jei njerep bijek qe man mane onjo njerep welaine. Paki mo jei yewa wane kimaine eje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eje njerep njanonane done detki paki wetine zok pesseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekjo nae kotonon mo watkemaikae. <sup>30</sup> Ejane enjetine jo manerop sua wayake, jo nanjanenjo nigale kesiake.”

*Eje Qeliwo Njine Sarike*

<sup>31</sup> Weti qeliwo njine ketke onjo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikae. Jo jei kepeo njine wakonge, eje kepe wane bijek, so eje kepeo kine kine pamaikae, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Jei weti qeliwo njine ketke, eje kine kine korop ea wane suaine. <sup>32</sup> Eje kine kine deinerjo kake, so ketnerjo detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe jei manerjo don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae. <sup>33</sup> Jei mane eje ejane donkisi wetineno ma nogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikae, “Anutu eje don wele ra okanmaikae.” <sup>34</sup> Anutujo jei weku birakaki ketke, onjo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutujo Asuine

wat watko ra man okanmaike. <sup>35</sup> Magainerjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop egane metino motwareke. <sup>36</sup> Mane eje Gipole wetnerjo malip kayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake, so mane eje gipolane don dere ndek kayakeo, eje gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo jei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busujo tako rakot pa ariake.

## 4

*Yesujo Samaria Matko Njine Njerep Mane Don Olatke*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi eje Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, "Eje dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuannonmami." <sup>2</sup> Iwa, Yesu onjom jei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike. <sup>4</sup> Eje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

<sup>5</sup> Eje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, etjetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopnjo gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaike. <sup>6</sup> Yakop wane doku lom mane eje yewa okoramaike. Yesu eje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo onja bango metki, naso yewao.

<sup>7</sup> Samaria njerep manerjo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesujo olale rake, "Doku mane ninnom newe." <sup>8</sup> Yesu dokoine eje njara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu ejjineka mere njerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

<sup>9</sup> Njerepjo olale rake, "Ge Yuda jei, njo na Samaria njerep, daleo wane nojo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?" Yuda jei so Samaria jei eje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerep eje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

<sup>10</sup> Raki mo Yesujo mainge olatke, "Ge siluj Anutunjo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaike, so jei iwa manjo doku mannom neakane golatmaike, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qesonkanom, mo eje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap."

<sup>11</sup> Raki mo njerepjo olatke, "Suaine, ge lase njone midaka, njo doku lom yemo kiro-roine, njo gege togon doku wamo dia njine

osikene? <sup>12</sup> Njane qerakze Yakopnjo doku lom iwa njebonge, ejjine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eje korop doku iwa njine ne gekoi. Gojo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?"

<sup>13</sup> Yesujo mainge olatke, "Mane eje doku iwa neake, eje baj koso doku wane manerop seukeake. <sup>14</sup> Njo mane eje doku ea nojo baj manbe neake, eje baj njado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nojo baj jei mane manikale yewajo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake."

<sup>15</sup> Yale olatki mo njerepjo rake, "Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale."

<sup>16</sup> Raki Yesujo olatke, "Ari njaojone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom."

<sup>17</sup> Njerepjo rake, "Na njaoone midaine."

Yesujo mainge olatke, "Ge njaojone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. <sup>18</sup> Ge njaojone mete mane 5 ebukone, so jeiwa mane ejjerep ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne gejjane njaojone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline."

<sup>19</sup> Njerepjo rake, "Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. <sup>20</sup> Nanjane esep milop kopne Samaria jei eje bonaga iwao Anutu menjenka okangoi, njo Yuda jei njido wa mo ramami, njene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu menjenka okanikene."

<sup>21</sup> Yesujo njerep olale rake, "Njerep, ge nanjane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki jei eje bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi menjenkakei. <sup>22</sup> Samaria jei njine ma menjenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. Njo Yuda jei yemo detlukka more menjenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutunjo jei njerep ma menaj oniakane numa yemo Yuda jei njenano sarike. <sup>23</sup> Njo naso mane baj sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao jei njerep meje menjen gorop gemami, eje baj Magak wele menjenka lukkei paki, eje wetenerjo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak baj menjenkaikai. Meje menjen korop yewa jei njerep yaline edo Magak menjenkakei wane eje ra

okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> Anutu eje Asu, ea wane mejenkaikei wane raso, jei jerep yewa eje wetenerjo Asu wane zonon wenej don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more mejenkakei.”

<sup>25</sup> Jerepjo Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, ejetine mane Kristo barj sariake. Eje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop barj ojo jedan wareake.”

<sup>26</sup> Raki so, Yesujo olatke, “Na mo iwal Nojo don iwa golat maile.”

<sup>27</sup> Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau jerep don olatke, ea wane zok onjaene qaeke. Jo silurj enjano njine manerjo olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane ejerop don aumamik?”

<sup>28</sup> Paki so jerep eje doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari jei jerep edane rake, <sup>29</sup> “Njine sari jei mane kau, eje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu eje sogino ra rokop donine jei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eje Mesia mane?”

<sup>30</sup> Yale ra edangi so eje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

<sup>31</sup> Naso yewaoka dokoine eje Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, ge silurj njara mane nenom!”

<sup>32</sup> Yesujo mainge edange, “Na njara natne nekalanane ma gemaile, njine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

<sup>33</sup> Raki so dokoine eje edomka auye qesonagu rakoi, “Jei manerjo njara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesujo dokoine edane rake “Nanjane njara yemo talenange, enjane anjaine tewekkale so urata makalanane ninge yewa ma warewe qeake. <sup>35</sup> Njedom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qeeki, njara wele wakoniake.’ Nojo njidanbe, njine kaj qae more denjine pore eu kauluke kau, njara wele mo menanmaike paki, qesonjenane naso mo bomilemaike!

<sup>36</sup> Jei njara wele lokakeake, eje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo njara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, jeiwa njara metke, eje so njara wele lokake magukke ere wenerj orodroj oi bakom kitokeik.

<sup>37</sup> Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Jei manerjo njara qe met okan okanmaike, jo manerjo njara wele lokak

okanmaike.’ <sup>38</sup> Na euo njine njara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, njara yewa njidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Jei natne edo njara urataine yewa makoi jo njine yemo yaup enjano njine njara wele lokak okanmami.”

<sup>39</sup> Mat yewa njine Samaria jei jerep loutnerjo jerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane jerep eje edane rake, “Eje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.” <sup>40</sup> Eso Samaria jei jerep eje mo ea Yesu wano sari more ejerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesujo ejerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

<sup>41</sup> Paki so Yesu eje wet menanj don edangane jei jerep loutnerjo dere malipkakoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki jerep olale rakoi, “Njine ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra njedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene njedom ketzerjo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wenerj detlukmaine, eje welekatne kepe bajem jei jerep korop ma menanjon wareake.”

#### *Yesujo Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake*

<sup>43</sup> Kaiwe etke yewa geki qeeki ea wane njadino Yesujo ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane eje enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” <sup>45</sup> Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao jei jerep eje kima okankakoi, onoka wane eje Waomrjo Lolorjonge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

<sup>46</sup> Eso Yesu eje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokujo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

<sup>47</sup> Ware ware eje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eje moyo Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenerj ari, gipole ma menanj kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. <sup>48</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Njine masi suaine so urata kunerjineka kau paki, malip nangei, jo mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, jo yaup yemo midakaka.”

<sup>49</sup> Ware wareŋo mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Arinom, medep ŋone barj wisikaeyake!”

Paki so ŋei eŋe Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. <sup>51</sup> Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepŋone mo maine okane gemaikale!”

<sup>52</sup> Eŋe qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qeliŋkeke?” Eso eŋe rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qeliŋkeke.” <sup>53</sup> Yale rau magaine eŋe detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo olale rake, “Geŋane giponŋone barj wie geake.” Paki so eŋine so magukoune eŋe korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu ŋo Yuda kepeo ŋine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

## 5

### *Yesuŋo Betsaida Namugo ŋei Mane Ma Menajkake*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ŋadino Yuda ŋei eŋane zonom ma taboŋ met met wane nasoino bomileki, Yesuŋo Yerusalem matko wake. <sup>2</sup> ŋo Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuŋ mane pake. Hebru eŋane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namuŋ ea wane meuno mat mete manerjo(5) lolike metkoi. <sup>3</sup> ŋei zomaenerop eŋe magu suainerjo mat yewa wane kotino pa ariko, ŋei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eŋe dokuŋo uŋalanine mayakane tomaka pamaŋkoi. <sup>4</sup> Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane aŋelo manerjo doku namuŋ koto ket kitoki, doku uŋalan geki detkei wane. Uŋalane dere more, zoma ŋei mane eŋe alakane doku namuŋ yewao ket maŋke, eŋe zoma kine kine daleoŋo mamaŋke, yewa qeliŋkayakane. <sup>5</sup> ŋei mane yewa metke, eŋe zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. <sup>6</sup> Yesu eŋe kaki ŋei yewa eŋe papa set pake, eso Yesu eŋe detke ŋei yewa eŋe zoma kaki nasu kiroroino geke, ea wane Yesu eŋe ŋei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menaŋ ganiakane simin ganmaike me?”

<sup>7</sup> Zoma ŋeiŋo mainge rake, “Suaine, doku uŋalane ma okanmaike, nasu yewao ŋei maŋo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale,

rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe ŋei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki so Yesuŋo olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papaŋone manom, paki ma arinom.” <sup>9</sup> ŋei yewa eŋe esatkamde menaŋkaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met wane kaiwe nasu yewao wakonge. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe Yesuŋo ŋei ma menaŋkake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met ea wane nasu, ge ŋenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamŋone manom paki arimaine.”

<sup>11</sup> Rau mo edange, “ŋei mane neu ki menaŋ nanike oŋo nolale ramaike, ‘uamŋone mam paki mo arinom.’”

<sup>12</sup> Edangi eŋe qesonka rakoi, “ŋei yewa maŋo uamŋone mam paki arikenane gola-like?”

<sup>13</sup> Paki mo ŋeiwa menaŋge, eŋe ŋei maŋo ma menaŋkake eamo eŋe mi detkake, onoka wane yewao ŋei ŋerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eŋe eŋane keueno siuke arike.

<sup>14</sup> ŋado Yesuŋo ŋei yewa Bakom Urumgo maratkaki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menaŋ maine. Borikineŋone qeliŋka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

<sup>15</sup> Paki so ŋei yewa eŋe Yesu qeliŋka ari Yuda ŋei ŋetne edane rake, “ŋeiwa na ma menaŋnanike yemo Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Kine iwa yale wane Yuda ŋei eŋe kiekie Yesu ŋabakakoi. Yesu eŋe zonom ma taboŋ met met nasu yewao zoma ŋei yewa ma menaŋkake ea wane eŋe ŋabakakoi. <sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Nanaŋe Magane eŋe urata nasu baŋem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenerj mamaile.”

<sup>18</sup> Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe zok manerop det worikkau paki, qe kei wane rakoi, eŋe zonom ma taboŋ met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane eŋine Magaine rake, eso eŋe yalewa raki paki, oŋomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eŋe detpi, sigileki, qe kei wane rakoi.

*Yesu Eŋe Ma Wisikaeyone More Turuŋzane Don Rakoke ŋeboniake.*

<sup>19</sup> Paki so Yesurjo edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eje ojomka kine kine mane ejine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eje kaki Magainerjo kine kine okaniake, eje yewaka mogare okaniake. <sup>20</sup> Magak eje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop ojom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje barj masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine barj korop ojarjine qaeake. <sup>21</sup> Magak eje jei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eje ejine simileinane jei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. <sup>22</sup> Me Magak ojomka jei turujine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turujine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. <sup>23</sup> Ea wane jei njerep korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Jei mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakjo birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

<sup>24</sup> “Na njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje nanjane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eje wenerj malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turuj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaika, so naso banjem ge wayake. <sup>25</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane jei seu seune eje barj Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge arieki. <sup>26</sup> Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom ejino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. <sup>27</sup> Eje Jei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turuj wane don jei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. <sup>28</sup> Njine ojarjine misuk qaeki, nanjane don ea wane dereret urata maikai, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao jei seu seune dejesereo pamami, eje korop ejine boka wokaine desikei, <sup>29</sup> paki, eje barj dejesereeno njine wie saket warekei, jei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje barj wie more gege togon maratkaikai, jo jei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje

barj wie more, sotenane turujine don urata maikai.”

*Anutujo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike*

<sup>30</sup> “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutujo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turuj wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nojo, turuj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakjo talenangi sarikole, ejane donka teweke more mamaile.

<sup>31</sup> “Jo na nojomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. <sup>32</sup> Jo siluj jei mane yewa ojo nanjane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eje nanjane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne. <sup>33</sup> Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arieki, paki so ojo don wele yewa ra wakonge. <sup>34</sup> Jei njido nanjane kinene ra wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanjane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinjine ra okanmaile. <sup>35</sup> Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelajan njunge, paki so njine nasomde bangoka ejane qelajaninane simile detkoi. <sup>36</sup> Jo siluj nanjane tungo, manerjo nanjane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eje Yohanejo kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganejo makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewajo nae tungo kinene ra qelajangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakjo biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanerjo jei njerep sikanon okanmaike. <sup>37</sup> So Magakjo biranangi ketkole, ojom nanjane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine ejine anjaino njine don mane mi detkoi, me ejine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, <sup>38</sup> so njine ejine donine yewa koto njino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eje wetjinejo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okanmami. <sup>39</sup> Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaika yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinjine barj

gege togon maratkaikai, so papia yewarjoka nanjane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! <sup>40</sup>Ŋo onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaikai wane nanjano mi sari okanmami?

*Yuda Ŋei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi*

<sup>41</sup>“Na Ŋei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuaj mi okane ramaille. <sup>42</sup>Ŋo na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotoŋjino yemo Anutu wane simileŋo mi paulukmaike. <sup>43</sup>Na Magak wane ejetko eŋine tungo biranangi sarikole, ŋo njine siluŋ kima mi okan nanmami, gemage Ŋei yauwine mane eŋine ejetko sariki njine baŋ kima okankaikai. <sup>44</sup>Ŋine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile ŋun okanmaike, ŋo njine Anutu weku eŋano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetŋineŋo maine malipkaikai? <sup>45</sup>Ŋine nanjane iwa yale misuk desikei, oŋo ŋenane kineze eŋe baŋ Magaine ra wakone olasikake, i midakaka. Mose eŋe wekuŋo baŋ ra wakon njuniake. Moseŋo qesij ŋoniake rau paki, eŋe mogatmami, oŋo baŋ ra wakon njuniake. <sup>46</sup>Ŋo njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanjane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eŋe nanjane ra more don ea qeke. <sup>47</sup>Ŋo Moseŋo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo noŋo don ramaille, iwa maine dere malipkaikai me?”

## 6

*Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep 5, 000 Ŋara Gumeonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namuŋ, eŋetine mane Tiberius Namuŋ, yuane eri woken arike. <sup>2</sup> Arike Ŋei njerep magu suaine edo njadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eŋe zomarop eŋano urata togole maki paki ma menaŋ ongi kakoi, ea wane njadino arikoi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu eŋe meŋoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine eŋerop metke. <sup>4</sup> Anutuŋo Yuda Ŋei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma taboŋ met met naso mo bomileke. <sup>5</sup> Yesu eŋe deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, Ŋei njerep magu suaineŋo eŋano sarikoi, eso eŋe Pilip olale rake, “Ŋene diawao njine ŋara mane maine Ŋei njerep magu suaine iwa eŋane rokop qole gume onikene?” <sup>6</sup> Eje don iwa rake,

yemo eŋe yaup Pilip liwekkake, ŋo Yesu eŋine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

<sup>7</sup> Pilipŋo mainge olatke, “Ŋene beret 200 kina wane rokopŋo qole more, Ŋei njerep magu suaine iwa gume onjem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine eŋane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane njoleŋo rake, <sup>9</sup> “Medep mane iwa oŋo beret mete mane (5) ma-ma-ike so zawon etke (2) magema-ike, ŋo yalineŋo daleo Ŋei njerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Ŋine Ŋei njerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizij loutne pake, eso Ŋei njerep korop eŋe mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi Ŋei njerep yewa eŋane zaleene 5, 000. <sup>11</sup> Yesu eŋe beret maki paki, Anutu meŋenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, Ŋei njerep mere arikoi, yewa eboŋge. Eje rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eŋe koropŋo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. <sup>12</sup> Eje nemageu korop njatene qeke paki, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalijem payake.” <sup>13</sup> Eso eŋe neu njateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

<sup>14</sup> Paki mo Ŋei njerep yewa eŋe masi togogole ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa eŋe propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!” <sup>15</sup> Yesu eŋe mo detonge, eŋe sari mete togon mau paki, Ŋei waomene birakaikai wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eŋe koso eŋineka zinge bonagao wake.

*Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike*

<sup>16</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eŋe doku namugo ketkoi. <sup>17</sup> Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuŋ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋano mi ari lotkeke. <sup>18</sup> Paki so, dokoine eŋjeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. <sup>19</sup> Yesu dokoine eŋe puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eŋe kau, Yesu eŋe doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eŋe oŋaene qaeke. <sup>20</sup> Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Ŋine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo noŋom sarimaile!” <sup>21</sup> Pakiso



eje mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiŋo ari lotkeke.

*Ijei Ijerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi*

<sup>22</sup> Kepe qaeki ijei ijerep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, eje kau seki weku qeliŋkau yewa metke. Ijei ijerep eje mo detkoi, Yesu eje dokoine enjerop sekiwo wenerŋ mi wa arikoi, ŋo eje Yesu qeliŋka enjeneka arikoi. <sup>23</sup> Seki natne Taiberias ŋine sarikoi edoka sari Waomŋo beret mejenka more ijei ijerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. <sup>24</sup> Ijei ijerep magu eje onbi, Yesu enjine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanja arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Gege Togon Wane Ijara.*

<sup>25</sup> Ijei ijerep eje doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, "Ge naso dango iwa sarine?"

<sup>26</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edange, "Na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine na nanikei wane zuaj nanmami, yemo bret gumeŋunbe korop neu ŋatŋine qike, kine ea wane zuaj nanmami, ŋo ŋine noŋo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuaj nanmami. <sup>27</sup> Ijei ŋine ŋara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikai, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikai. Ijara iwa yemo barŋ Ijei Wawainane Gipoleŋo ŋiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuŋo enjet biŋek mo gege togon wane ŋara ŋiboniakane nanjane kutno motke."

<sup>28</sup> Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ijene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?"

<sup>29</sup> Pakimo Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge more edane rake, "Weku ŋeiwa birakaki ketke enjane don dere malipkaikai."

<sup>30</sup> Eje mainge rakoi, "Ge onokaka masi togogole mane barŋ manom, ŋene yewa maine kaikene paki donŋone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?" <sup>31</sup> Ijenane aso ŋaboze eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ŋara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, "Eje qeliwo ŋine ŋara nekeiwane ebonge." <sup>32</sup> Rau so Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, "Na ŋidanbe detpi! Moserŋo ŋibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane

ŋara mi ŋibonge, ŋo nanjane Maganeŋo yemo welekatne qeli wane ŋara ŋibon okanmaike. <sup>33</sup> Anutuŋo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane ŋara ŋibonge, koso naso iwao yemo ijei mane mo birakaki ketke, eje ijei ijerep kepe barjem gege togon wane ŋara wele ma wakone ŋiboniakane."

<sup>34</sup> Raki mo eje olale rakoi, "Suaine, ge siluŋ ŋara yewa naso barjem ŋebon okanikene."

<sup>35</sup> Yale raumo Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, "Na gege togon wane ŋara, mane eje nanjano sariake, eje barŋ ŋara wane mi seukeake. Ijo mane eje na malipnaniake, eje barŋ doku wane mane mi seukeake. <sup>36</sup> Na ukude mo ŋidanbe ŋine mo nanimi, ŋo siluŋ barŋ mi malip nanikei. <sup>37</sup> Maganeŋo ijei ijerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eje barŋ nanjano lotke warekei, mane eje nanjano lotkeake na barŋ mi mainkawe ariake. <sup>38</sup> Na qeliwo ŋine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakŋo tale-nange, paki na enjane don dereret mogare ketkole, ŋo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. <sup>39</sup> Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeŋo ijei ijerep korop ninwareke, yewa enjano ŋine natne qeliŋ onbe mi siukkei, ŋo siluŋ naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, <sup>40</sup> Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ijei ijerep korop eje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na barŋ naso qoeki na wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei."

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje don iwa yale Yuda eje detpi rake, "Na ŋara qeliwo ŋine ketkole." Eje yale rakane Yuda ijei eje kiekere dere worik kau paki enjane don rakoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki so eje iwa yale rakoi, "Ijei iwa eje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Ijene enjane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eje onoka wane eje qeliwo ŋine ketke ramaike?"

<sup>43</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, "Ijei ŋidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. <sup>44</sup> Ijei mane eje onjomka simileinane nanjano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakŋo talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanjano lotkeake, paki mo na barŋ naso qoeyake, naso yewao dejesereo ŋine ma wirik kawae wisikae wieake. <sup>45</sup> Propet enjane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, 'Ijei

njerep korop eje baj Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane eje Magak wane don desiake so enjano njine dereret mayakerjo, nanjano sari lotkeake. <sup>46</sup> Njine manerjo Magak mane mi kake, eje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonjine ketke, eje weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike. <sup>47</sup> Na njidanbe detpi! Njine mane eje na malipnaniake, eje gege togon marat kayake. <sup>48</sup> Na gege togon wane njara. <sup>49</sup> Njinane aso njabokop njine eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi, njone silurj seukwarekoi. <sup>50</sup> Njone njara mane qeliwo njine ketke, njine mane eje njara yewa neake eje mane mi seukeake. <sup>51</sup> Na njara gegeinerop qeliwo njine ketkole, ea wane njine mane eje njara yewa neake, eje naso banjem ge ariake, njara yewa na baj eje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem njine njerep eje gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariake.”

<sup>52</sup> Don iwarjo Yuda njine enjano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “Njine iwa eje daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa njebongi nekenane ramaike?”

<sup>53</sup> Rauso Yesurjo edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi! Njine njine Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so enjane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, njinane wetnjino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake. <sup>54</sup> Njine mane eje nanjane bikumne so wenjemne neake eje gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na baj naso qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. <sup>55</sup> Nanjane bikumne yewarjo njara wele, nanjane wenjemne yewarjo doku wele. <sup>56</sup> Njine mane eje nanjane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake eje nanjane kotono geake, njone norjo enjane kotino gekale. <sup>57</sup> Magak gegeinerop njone talenangi ketkolane, enjane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka njine mane nanjane bikumne neake, eje baj nanjane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. <sup>58</sup> Iwa yemo njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, njara ea njinane aso njabokop njine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, njone silurj koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Njine mane eje njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, yewa neake, eje baj gege togon naso banjem ge ariake.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, Yuda enjane miti lewa lewarj urumgo Kaperneam matko

kito edange.

*Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop*

<sup>60</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnerjo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Marjo maine desiake?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu eje dokoine don edange, eje ea dere umareu paki, ea wane manerjo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eje wetinerjo mo onjomka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi njibumaikane qelingeri me?”

<sup>62</sup> Pakimo, njine Wawainane Gipole eje koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki njine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? <sup>63</sup> Anutu wane Asurjo njine gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Njine wane sola bikumjo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo Asurjo so gegeinerop. <sup>64</sup> Njone silurj njinano njine natne eje dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eje mo qei kino kieke more detke, njine diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikaikei, njine yewarjo njaba enjano siron qeki neukei, njine yewa eje modatkake. <sup>65</sup> Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane njidane rakole, njine mane eje Magakjo mi ma ewekkaki nanjano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.”

<sup>66</sup> Naso yewaoka dokoine enjane keueno njine loutnerjo eje njadekka more arikoi, enjane njadino koso mi arikoi. <sup>67</sup> Pakiso Yesurjo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So njine yale waka qelijnane ariwarekei me?”

<sup>68</sup> Saimon Petorojo olale rake, “Waom njene ge qelingerane koso manjano arikene? Ge don kito njedan okanmaine, yewarjoka weku gege togon njeboniake. <sup>69</sup> So njene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano njine ketkone.”

<sup>70</sup> Yesurjo mainge edange, “Na njine njine magu 12 mo ma wakon njungole, njone silurj njinane keu njino njine manerjo asu qotkoinane bingek okanmaike!”

<sup>71</sup> Eje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eje dokoine 12 ebuke, enjane keueno njine, eje baj siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

## 7

*Yesu Eje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ḡadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eḡe Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eḡe Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda ḡei ḡetne eḡe qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. <sup>2</sup> Yuda ḡei eḡane Seli Kise ea wane taboḡ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ḡolekounne eḡe olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geḡone dokogone eḡe urata korop kunegine ge mamaine, ea kaikai. <sup>4</sup> ḡei mane eḡe ḡei ḡerep koropḡo detkaikai wane raki paki, urata sanko mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe baḡem ḡei ḡerep eḡane deo manom, eḡe geḡane kine desikei!” <sup>5</sup> Eḡine ḡolekounne eḡe yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eḡe yale wane eḡe don ea rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane Yesuḡo doneene turuḡine mainge edane rake, “Naḡane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaika. Naso natne korop yemo ḡinane naso. <sup>7</sup> Kepe ḡei ḡerep eḡe ḡine maine mi qaisik ḡunikei, ḡo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. <sup>8</sup> ḡine ḡidom ari taboḡ met met wane naso yewa kau, ḡo na yemo taboḡ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane naḡane nasone mi bomile sarimaika, ea wane.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu eḡe don yalewa edange, Pakiso eḡe Galili kepeoka toma geke.

*Yesuḡo Seli Kise Wane Taboḡine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ḡolekounne eḡe Seli Kise wane taboḡine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eḡe yale waka ḡado eḡineka arike, eḡe didiwo mi arike, eḡe sanko arike. <sup>11</sup> Yuda ḡei ḡetne eḡe Seli Kise taboḡine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuaḡkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eḡe diao gemaika?”

<sup>12</sup> ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡe eḡane donka saḡepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ḡei ḡerep natne edo rakoi, “Eḡe ḡei maine.” Rauso natne eḡe rakoi, “Mida, eḡe ḡei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaika.” <sup>13</sup> ḡo siluḡ manegone eḡane don suaineke didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eḡe Yuda ḡei ḡetne eḡane kaetongi yale okangoi.

<sup>14</sup> Seli Kise wane taboḡine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuḡo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiekie ḡei ḡerep miti kito edange. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso,

Yuda ḡei ḡetne eḡe zok manerop oḡaene qaeki rakoi, “ḡei iwa eḡe kibi urumgo mi wake, ḡo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaika?”

<sup>16</sup> Rauso Yesuḡo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ḡidan maile, yemo naewo ḡine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ḡine sarimaika. <sup>17</sup> ḡei mane eḡe eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eḡe baḡ na miti don kito ḡidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito ḡidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ḡine sarimaika, me na nae dereretko ḡine sarimaika. <sup>18</sup> ḡei mane eḡine dereretino ḡine don ḡidaniake, eḡe oḡomka eḡine eḡet biḡekine ora mawakaikai wane okaniake, ḡo ḡei mane eḡe talekaki ketke, eḡane eḡet biḡekine ora mawa kayake, ḡei yewa eḡe wawaineine midaine. So eḡano isi don mane mi pamaika. <sup>19</sup> ḡine sogino Moseḡo ra rokop don ḡibonge, ḡo siluḡ ḡinane keuo ḡine manegone ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaika, paki mo ḡine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

<sup>20</sup> ḡei ḡerep magu eḡe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu qotkoineḡo koto ḡono ket gemaika, maḡo gekuki seukkenane okanmaika me?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuḡo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ḡei mane ma menaḡ kakole, paki mo ḡine korop oḡaḡine qaeka. Pakimo, ea wane ḡine na nekukei wane okanmami? <sup>22</sup> Onoka wane Moseḡo gipolekop ḡine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra ḡunge mane, yemo Moseḡo mida, yemo ḡinḡine aso ḡabokopḡine edo masi ea mo kiekko, ea wane ḡine baḡ medewekopḡine baḡ zonom ma taboḡ met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. <sup>23</sup> Medep mane zonom ma taboḡ met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa baḡ mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo ḡine onoka wane noḡo zonom mama nasoo ḡei mane mawe menaḡe, ea wane ḡine naḡane sotḡine osimaika? <sup>24</sup> ḡine derineḡo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, ḡine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eaḡo wele okaniake.”

*ḡei ḡerep Koropḡo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi*

<sup>25</sup> ḡei ḡerep natne Yerusalem ḡine eḡe kau Yesuḡo kine kine make so okange,

ea wane eje rakoi, “Ñei iwa ñei ñetne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? <sup>26</sup> Kau! Eje lewa lewago don ra okanmaike, paki mo eje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne ñei ñetne eje detkamami, eje Mesia kaki wane? <sup>27</sup> Ño ñei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine ñene koropño detka waremaine, ño Waomño ñeiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, ñei manerjo eñane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Ñine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia ñine sarikole ea detmami me? Ño siluñ na noyomka mi sarikole, na maganerjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ño ñine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. <sup>29</sup> Ño na yemo, na eje detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na eperop gema gewe mo, oño talenangi sarikole.”

<sup>30</sup> Paki, eje don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ño siluñ ñei manerjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinerjo mi bomileke. <sup>31</sup> Ño siluñ ñei ñerep magu suaine eñano ñine loutnerjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuño nasoino mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewawo sariakeo, eje ñei iwarjo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop bañ oño yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

*Eje Tebe Ñei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi*

<sup>32</sup> Ñei ñerep magu eje Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sañepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eje detkoi, paki eje so Pris Ñetne Suaine, eje au more tebe ñei natne taleongoi, eje ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. <sup>33</sup> Pakiso Yesuño rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka ñinerop gekale, ño na bañ zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, eñano koso arikale. <sup>34</sup> Ñine bañ zuañnanikei, ño ñine bañ mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao ñine mi arikei.”

<sup>35</sup> Yuda ñei ñetne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Eje diawao ariki ñene zuañka mi marat kaikene? Eje Grik eñane mat suaine pa arimaike, yewao Yuda ñei gemami eñano ariake, paki mo Grik ñei miti don kito edaniake me? <sup>36</sup> Eje ramaike, ‘Ñine bañ zuañ nanikei, so ñine bañ mi marat nanikei,’ so,

‘Na mat gekale, yewao ñine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaike?”

*Yesuño Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na*

<sup>37</sup> Taboñ mere eñet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewawo naso suaine okanmaike. Kaiwe yewao Yesuño wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Ñei mane eje dokuinane seukki paki nanjano sari doku neake. <sup>38</sup> Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ñei mane eje na malip naniakeo, yemo eñane kotino ñine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’” <sup>39</sup> Yesu malip kakoi, ñei yewa edo Asu maikoi wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuño don ea rake, eje qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, bañ seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuño doku tau tau magu eñano ket zonom ebonge.

*Ñei Ñerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi*

<sup>40</sup> Ñei ñerep magu suaine eñano ñine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eje rakoi, “Ñei iwa, eje welekatne propet Anutuño birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eje mo iwa!”

<sup>41</sup> Natne eje rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

Ño natne eje rakoi, “Mesia eje bañ Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eje mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. <sup>42</sup> Anutu wane papiarjo ramaike, yemo bañ Mesia eje Dawit wane ñosa wili wiliine eñane keuo ñine, so eje bañ Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” <sup>43</sup> Eso ñei ñerep eje wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, <sup>44</sup> natne eje ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ño siluñ ñei manerjo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

*Yuda Ñei Ñetne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi*

<sup>45</sup> Tebe ñei eje koso zinge Pris Ñetne Suaine so Parisi eñano arikoi. Pakiso, eje qeson one rakoi, “Ñine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

<sup>46</sup> Tebe ñei eje mainge edane rakoi, “Ñei manerjo sogino ñei iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

<sup>47</sup> Rauso, Parisi eje qeson one rakoi, “Eje ñine yale waka wet masiuk okanñunike me? <sup>48</sup> Ñine detpi, ñenano ñine ñetne mane,

me Parisi manero ejane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka. <sup>49</sup> Hēi hērep magu eje malip kamami iwa, eje Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eje Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano wakemami!”

<sup>50</sup> Ejanō hīne mane Nikodemus, hēi yewa oŋo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, oŋo edane more rake, <sup>51</sup> “Hēnze ra rokop don wane rokopko, hēne hēi mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, hēne mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eje sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

<sup>52</sup> Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ŋo ge yale waka Galili hīne me? Papiā dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo hīne sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaike.”

## 8

### *Hērep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Hēi hērep korop eje mateno ariwarekoi, ŋo Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao wake. <sup>2</sup> Kepe qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge ari Bakom Urumgo wake, hēi hērep korop eje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eje pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. <sup>3</sup> Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje bailalaŋ hērep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno hēi hērep deeno okorake. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito hēbo hēbon, hērep iwa eje bailalaŋ maki kakoi, <sup>5</sup> so hēnze ra rokop dongo Moseŋo mo ra togole hēbonge, hērep mane yaline okangi, eje maine wesijo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goŋo daleo ramaine?” <sup>6</sup> Eje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. Hō siluŋ Yesu eje kuge ket more metineŋo kepo kibi qeke.

<sup>7</sup> Eje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eje kaŋ qae wieki paki edane rake, “Hīnane keu hīno hīne mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, oŋo maine mikep alakane more wesijo qeake.” <sup>8</sup> Eje koso kuge ket kepo metineŋo kibi manerop qeke. <sup>9</sup> Eje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, hētne edo alakane saketpi so, hēi natne eje hādo saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu eŋineka okorake, ŋo hērep eje yewa eŋineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. <sup>10</sup> Yesu eje kaŋ qae

wieki paki hērep qesonka rake, “Hērep, hēi iwa eje diao ari waremami? Manero mi qeliŋkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

<sup>11</sup> Hērepŋo rake, “Suaine, manero iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuŋo olatke, “Ea maine, noŋo yale waka sot turuŋŋonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

### *Yesu Eje Kepe Baŋem Ejanē Kiwa*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop hēi hērep edane rake, “Na kepe baŋem ejane kiwa qelaŋaninerop, mane eje naŋane hādano mogatnane sariake, eje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eje panamango mane mi geake.”

<sup>13</sup> Raki so Parisi eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge goŋomka geŋone kineŋone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikŋone, ea ra qelaŋanmaine, yalinane hēi eje geŋane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ŋo na noŋomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaille, yemo wele, ea wane hēi hērep eje naŋane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao hīne wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wenerŋ detmaile. Hīne yemo diao hīne sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. <sup>15</sup> Hīne yemo kepe hēi ejane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ŋo na yemo hēi mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. <sup>16</sup> Hō na hēi mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, hēi eje naŋane don ramaille maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, naŋane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noŋomka urata iwa mi maimaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje wenerŋ narop ge more qesij nanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Hīnŋine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, hēi etkeŋo don wekua dere raikēik, yewaŋo don wele. <sup>18</sup> Na noŋomka nae kine ra wakanmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje yale waka naŋane kine ra wakan okanmaike, so hēre etkeŋo don wele wekua ra wakanmaite yewaŋo wele.”

<sup>19</sup> Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Maŋone ramaine, eamo eje diao gemaike?”

Yesuŋo mainge iwa yale edange, “Hīne na mi detluk nanmami, wane hīne yale waka Magak wenerŋ mi detluk kamami, ŋo

njine na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enjano njine manejo mi ma luklake, onoka wane, eje ma lukkaikei wane nasoinerjo mi bomilekane yeine qeliŋ kakoi.

*Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop njei njerep edane rake, “Na biranjune arikale, ŋo njine baŋ zuaŋ nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage baŋ seukeu paki, sora gerep wane biŋek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

<sup>22</sup> Raki so Yuda njei njene eje edomka enjene au rakoi, “Eje ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘ eje oŋomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakongoi, ŋo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, ŋo na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole. <sup>24</sup> Kine yale wane na njidane ramaike, njine baŋ borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine baŋ borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangole, njeiwa yewa yemo na iwa, <sup>26</sup> na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakŋo talenangi ketkole, eje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepe njei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

<sup>27</sup> Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane, Yesuŋo takotke edane rake, “Baŋ njado njine Njei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na noŋomka Magakŋo biranangi ketkole, na noŋomka yalewa gemaile, ea baŋ detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! Njo siluŋ kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakŋo kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. <sup>29</sup> So magakŋo

talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaike, eje qeliŋnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso baŋem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewajo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eje don yale raki, njei njerep loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

*Njei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop*

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda njei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine naŋane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine naŋane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. <sup>32</sup> Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewajo siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

<sup>33</sup> Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Njine Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njene njei mane wane qelit qeŋe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

<sup>34</sup> Rauso, Yesuŋo edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, njei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeŋe yauwine okanmami. <sup>35</sup> Qelit qeŋe njei yauwinerjo Magak wane mat koto naso baŋem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enjine kotino njinerjo yemo naso baŋem yewa ge okanmaike. <sup>36</sup> Ea wane Gipoleŋo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. <sup>37</sup> Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, ŋo njine koso siluŋ nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, naŋane don njidan okanmaile, yewajo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. <sup>38</sup> Na maganerjo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, ŋo njine yemo maga njinerjo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okanmami.”

<sup>39</sup> Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Njenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. <sup>40</sup> Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham

wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! <sup>41</sup> Njine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Njine Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene ejine gipole koune wele.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesujo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanjane similerjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole. <sup>43</sup> Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanjane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. “Njine maganjine Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane njine maganjine simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare ariki wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje jei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane ejane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo ejane don, eje isi jei so isi don ea wane magaine. <sup>44</sup> Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanjane don dere mi malipka okanmami. <sup>45</sup> Njine keuo njine jei manerjo nanjane sot maine marat kayake me? Njo na don welekatne njidan okanmaile, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? <sup>46</sup> Mane eje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, njo njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

#### *Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke*

<sup>48</sup> Yuda jei eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria jei, Yuda njadino qelanj gemaile, asu qotkoine yewarjo gerjane kotonono ket gemaile, ea welekatne me?”

<sup>49</sup> Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewarjo kotonono mi gemaile. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, njo njine yemo nanjane ewene mi nitomami. <sup>50</sup> Na nae ejet bijekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, ejet bijekne ra mawa naniakane jei gemaile, Njine Weku, eje wano wanok jei. <sup>51</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, mane eje nanjane

don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

<sup>52</sup> Yale raki mo, Yuda jei eje olale rakoi, “Njine ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotonono gemaile! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, njo ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’ <sup>53</sup> Njine magaze Abraham seukke, gorjo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangane ramaine me?”

<sup>54</sup> Rauso, Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na nojomka ejet bijekne ra mawa naguwe, nanjane mawa mawanejo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eje yemo nanjane Magane, eje wekuku, njine ejane Anutu ra okanmami. <sup>55</sup> Njine eje mi detkakoi, njo na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. Njo na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi jei yale njinane kimagane okanbe rap. Njo na welekatne eje detluk kamaile paki, ejane don dere anjaine tewek okanmaile. <sup>56</sup> Njine njabonjine Abraham eje nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

<sup>57</sup> Yale raki Yuda jei eje rakoi. “Ge komanone 50 mi okange, njo ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

<sup>58</sup> Yesujo mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eje mi wakone geke, naso yewaw na ge sari gekole.”

<sup>59</sup> Yale raki, so eje wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo njine saket arike.

## 9

### *Yesujo Jei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Ejane Deine Ma Lotkeke*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje numa ariki paki jei mane naganane kotino njine depilik wakonge, eje maratkake. <sup>2</sup> Ejine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebon njebon, manjane sotnjo maki, jei iwa eje de pilik wakonge? Ejine sotnjo me naga magaine erane sotnjo maki de pilik wakonge?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesujo mainge edane rake. “Eje deine pilikke, yewa ejine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom

togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. <sup>4</sup>Ŋene na ukude mo kepe qaemaikae, ea wane Ŋene Waom wan urata maikene, na oŋom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaike, Ŋeiŋo ruo urata maine mi maikae. <sup>5</sup>Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka noŋom kepe banjem eŋane kiwa okane qe-lanjan onikale.”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu eŋe don iwa raki paki ea wane ŋadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop mangingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik Ŋei mane wane deino qedenge. <sup>7</sup>Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitŋone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namuŋ wane eŋet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, Ŋei yewa eŋe ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

<sup>8</sup>Eŋine kimakoune so Ŋei natne mo alakan kau mere, Ŋei ŋerep wesi aboŋ kine kine manglei wane menjen one geke, eŋe rako, “Ŋeiwa mere wesi wane Ŋei ŋerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Eŋe daleo?”

<sup>9</sup>Natne eŋe rako, “Eŋe weku ea,” ŋo natne eŋe rako, “Mida eŋe midakaka, iwa mo eŋe qou qouka, Ŋei mane kamaine, eŋe eŋine mida!”

Yale rauso Ŋei yewa eŋe oŋom edane rake, “Na welekatatne, nae iwa.”

<sup>10</sup>Eŋe qesonka rako, “Deŋone daleo okane lotkike?”

<sup>11</sup>Rau so eŋe edane rake, “Ŋei eŋetne Yesu oŋo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitŋone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

<sup>12</sup>Eŋe qesonka rako, “Ŋei yewa eŋe diao gemaikae?”

Eŋe edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

*Parisi Eŋe De Pilikŋo Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi*

<sup>13</sup>Pakiso, eŋe Ŋeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, eŋe ma Parisi eŋano arikoi. <sup>14</sup>Yesu eŋe nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met naso yewao. <sup>15</sup>Parisi eŋe koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Eŋe nalekŋo deno qedengi, na

namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

<sup>16</sup>Parisi natne eŋe rako, “Ŋei yewa urata iwa meke, eŋe Anutu wano ŋine mi sarike, yalinane eŋe zonom ma taboŋ met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

Ŋo natne eŋe rako, “Ŋei mane eŋe borikine mamaŋo kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso eŋe edomka poripke magu etke okango.

<sup>17</sup>Eso Parisi eŋe Ŋeiwae deine pilik pilikine geke, eŋe koso manerop qesonka rako, “Ŋeiwa yewa geŋane deŋone maki menagi, ge eamo eŋane daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo eŋe doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Eŋe propet mane.”

<sup>18</sup>Ea welekatne Yuda Ŋei ŋetne eŋe Ŋei yewa eŋe welekatne de pilik wakone gekeŋo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eŋe kau paki, ea wane eŋe detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eŋe Ŋei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. <sup>19</sup>Pakiso qeson ore rako, “Iwa ŋirane medep me? Ŋire ramamik, eŋe de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. Ŋo eŋe daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaikae?”

<sup>20</sup>Eŋane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Ŋere detmaite, eŋe ŋerane giponse, so ŋere detmaite, eŋe de pilik wakonge, <sup>21</sup>ŋo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaikae, ea yemo ŋere mi detmaite, me maŋo deine ma lotkike, yewa ŋere yale waka mi detmaite. Eŋine qesonkau, eŋe mo medep suaine, so eŋe oŋom kineine maine ŋidani-ake!” <sup>22</sup>Naga magaine ere Yuda Ŋei ŋetne eŋane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda Ŋei eŋe doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Ŋei mane eŋe Yesu wane eŋe Mesia Anutuno kepe Ŋei turuŋe qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eŋe Yuda miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋine esopkarjem sen ŋadino kesiake.” <sup>23</sup>Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Eŋe mo medep suaine okangane, eŋe eŋine qesonkau!”

<sup>24</sup>Eŋe koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eŋe Ŋei ea de pilik wakonge eŋe orau, sariki olale rako, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Ŋene detmaine, Ŋei iwa eŋe borikine mama.”



<sup>25</sup> Hēiwa eajo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ŋo ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

<sup>26</sup> Eje qesonka rakoi, “Eje daleo okan-ganike? Eje daleo okane more deŋone malotkike?”

<sup>27</sup> Eje mainge edane rake, “Na mo ŋi-danile, ŋo ŋine don ea desikei wane bauŋine wamaike. Pakimo ŋine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Hine yale waka eŋane dokoine okangei me?”

<sup>28</sup> Parisi eje sorinka rakoi, “Ge geŋoneka ŋei yewa wane medepine mane, ŋo ŋene yemo Mose wane dokoine. <sup>29</sup> Anutuŋo Mose don olatke, ea mo ŋene detmaine, ŋo ŋei yewa ea mo ŋene mi detkamaine, eje diao ŋine sarike!”

<sup>30</sup> Hēiwa de pilikŋo deine menaŋge, eajo doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo ŋine don kine mane ramami! Hēi eajo naŋane dene malotkeke, ŋo ŋine ramami, ŋene mi det kamaine, eje diao ŋine wakonge. <sup>31</sup> Hene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eje ŋei borikine mama eŋane doneene mi det okanmaike, ŋo ŋei maine eje eŋane ewine kitoki paki, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, eje modat kayakeo, eje Anutuŋo donine maine desiake. <sup>32</sup> Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao ŋineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eje yale waka, ŋei mane nagaine kotino ŋine de pilik wakone geki, ŋei manejo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane, ŋei yewa eje Anutuŋo mi birakake me Anutu wano ŋine mi ketke ra, eje urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

<sup>34</sup> Eje Parisi eje don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge nagaŋonejo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenerŋ yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ŋene kito ŋedange-nane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

#### *Wetŋo De Pilik Gege*

<sup>35</sup> Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eje de-tke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Hēi Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

<sup>36</sup> Raki ŋeiŋo mainge rake, “Suaine, Hēi Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eje maine malip kaikale!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge eje mo kamaine, ge eŋerop don iwa aumamik.”

<sup>38</sup> Hēiŋo yewajo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na ŋei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikŋo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ŋo deene maine pore gemamiŋo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

<sup>40</sup> Parisi natne eje wenerŋ Yesu osino oko-rau paki detpi, Yesu eje don yewa rake, paki eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ŋenane wenerŋ de pilik ramaine me?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Hine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ŋo ŋidom ramami, Hene deze wenerŋ maine potmaine, yewa wane kine yemo ŋine sot korop gemami.”

## 10

### *Lama Eŋane Sen Wane Don Naŋengo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eje lama eŋane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesi-ake, eje yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesi-ake, eje kobu ŋei so ŋei mane wane aborŋ kine kine kobu teba waraŋ ŋei. <sup>2</sup> Ho ŋei mane eje madetkoka wakesiake, eje yemo lama eŋane ware ware. <sup>3</sup> Madet wane ware ware eje oŋom ŋei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eŋine lamakoune eje eŋine donine ea maine desikei paki, eje eŋeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. <sup>4</sup> Eje lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oŋom ŋetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eje welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ŋadino mogare ariki. <sup>5</sup> Eje ŋei mane wane ŋadino mi ariki, midakaka, eje ŋei mameŋo edo-rayakeo, yemo lama eje ŋei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eje ŋei natne eŋane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eje donine kunerŋine dere more, kaetongi rakake ariki.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eje don naŋengo kito edange, ŋo eje kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ŋedan-maika, ea wane kine mane dere kaŋem, eje yalewa ra mi dere qelajaŋgoi.

*Yesu Eje Lama Ware Ware Maine*

<sup>7</sup> Paki, Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nojom lama epane madet, <sup>8</sup> jei korop nanane numa alakane sarikoi, jei yewa eje korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eje doneene mi detkoi. <sup>9</sup> Na madet, ea wane jei mane eje nananoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eje ban Anutujo mayake, paki eje ban ululuj sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane njara morian maine marat kayake. <sup>10</sup> Kobu mama jei eje yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaie, eje yemo lama kobu ibu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaie. Na yemo lama eje geegene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboina enjano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

<sup>11</sup> “Na nojom yemo lama epane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eje lama epane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake. <sup>12</sup> Jo jei eje lewine qolekaiei wane raki paki, eje lama maine mi ware oniake, so onjo lama epane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eje kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eje kakakka more, lama qelijongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eje lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket gij qiririj ari warekei. <sup>13</sup> Jeiwa yewa eje yale okaniake, eje yemo onoka wane mida, eje yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaie, ea wane eje kaet arimaie paki, eje lama wareoniakane mi desiake. <sup>14</sup> Na lama epane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eje detluk onmaile, jo lama magukopne eje yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. <sup>15</sup> Rokop yale waka Magak eje na detluk nanmaie, jo na Magak so lama epane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesijonikale. <sup>16</sup> Na lamakopne natne gemami, eje Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eje wenej yale waka ibu sarikale, paki eje nanane donne desikei paki, eje lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nojomka ban wareonikale.

<sup>17</sup> “Magak eje nanane okankamaie, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe jei epane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege

manerop makale, ea wane. <sup>18</sup> Jei manejo nanane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nojomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaie, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenej pa ninmaie. Magakjo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eje don iwa rakane, Yuda jei eje koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, <sup>20</sup> paki eje jei loutnejo iwa yale rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine magemaie! Eje qelan! Njine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

<sup>21</sup> Jo natne eje rakoi, “Jei mane eje asu qotkoineropjo don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropjo jei deene pilik pilikine epane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

*Yuda Jei Eje Yesu Njabakoi*

<sup>22</sup> Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eje sogino miti urum Anutu wane bijek qe epane enjetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjko, ea wane nasoina bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. <sup>23</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo ariake. <sup>24</sup> Ariki Yuda jei eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njene ra qelanjane njedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutujo jei njerep ebukenane biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelanjane njedannom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, jo njine siluj nanane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewanjo nanane kine ra wakon okanmaie. <sup>26</sup> Jo njine yemo nanane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetjinejo mi malip nanmami. <sup>27</sup> Nanane lama eje nanane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane njadeno sari okanmami. <sup>28</sup> Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arieki, geu jei manejo nanane meteno njine mi neuma ibu ariake. <sup>29</sup> Maganejo jei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaie, wane jei manejo Maganane metino njine maine mi oma nane ibu ariake. <sup>30</sup> Magane

so na ɲere mo kinese weku, ɲere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

<sup>31</sup>Yale raki, so Yuda ɲei eɲe koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi, <sup>32</sup>okanbi, Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan ɲunbi kemi, paki mo ɲine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesiɲo nekukei wane okanmami?”

<sup>33</sup>Yuda ɲei eɲe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane ɲene ra more wesiɲo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ɲo yemo ge goɲom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okanmaine, kine ea wane ɲaɲem paki, wesiɲo gekukenane okanmaine, ge ɲei yauwine, ɲo ge siluɲ geɲonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’”

<sup>34</sup>Yesuɲo mainge edange, “ɲinɲine ra rokop don boneɲɲino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuɲo iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaille ɲine Anutu’” <sup>35</sup>Eɲet eamo sogine Anutuɲo ɲei eɲano ra wakonge, eɲe rake, ‘ɲine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike <sup>36</sup>ɲo na yemo Maganeɲo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaille, paki mo, ɲine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaille? <sup>37</sup>ɲo na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo ɲine naɲane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. <sup>38</sup>ɲo na urataine mawe, ɲine naɲane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo ɲine urata mamaille yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso baɲem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakɲo narop gemaikae, so noɲo Magak korop gemaile.”

<sup>39</sup>Yale raki, eɲe koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ɲo eɲe keueno ɲine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

<sup>40</sup>Yesu eɲe koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohaneɲo ɲei ɲerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. <sup>41</sup>Gekiso, ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo eɲano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eɲe masi togogole mane mi make, ɲo eɲe ɲei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaikae.” <sup>42</sup>Eso yewao ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

## 11

### Lazarus Seukke

<sup>1</sup>ɲei mane eɲetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eɲe zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. <sup>2</sup>Maria ɲerep yewa oɲo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounejo ratokke, ɲerep yewa wane ɲole Lazarus eɲe zoma kake, eɲe maiteene Betani yewao gekoi. <sup>3</sup>Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, geɲane kima maepɲone eɲane naso baɲem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaikae.”

<sup>4</sup>Yesu eɲe don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo waraɲkaki, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eɲe qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

<sup>5</sup>Yesu eɲe Marta so qaine so Lazarus eɲane zok simile kaki wetineɲo malipon lukke. <sup>6</sup>Yesu eɲe Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. <sup>7</sup>Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “ɲene koso Yuda kepeo zinge ariɲem.”

<sup>8</sup>Raki dokoine eɲe olale rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ɲei eɲe wesiɲo gekukei wane okaniami, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

<sup>9</sup>Yesuɲo doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaikae, pakimo yewao qelaɲan mi okaniake me? Eso ɲei mane eɲe kepe qelaɲane paki numa ariake, eɲe kineɲo daɲaɲ qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eɲe kepe kine kine korop deinane qelaɲano maineeka ka more arimaikae. <sup>10</sup>ɲo eɲe ruoo numa ariake, eɲe daɲaɲ qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane eɲano qelaɲan mane mi pamaikae, ea wane qeake.” <sup>11</sup>Yesu eɲe don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “ɲenane kimaze Lazarus eɲe yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>12</sup>Dokoine eɲe don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eɲe kulu pamaikae, eɲe baɲ menaɲ kayake.”

<sup>13</sup>ɲo iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eɲe Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaike, pakimo, eɲe mi dere qelaɲane more yaup

wetke rakoi, Lazarus eje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaike. <sup>14</sup> Eso Yesu eje didiwo ra qelaņane more edane rake, “Lazarus eje mo seukike, <sup>15</sup> ŋo na ŋinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaıke, yemo na ejerop yewa wenej mi gile, ea wane ŋine baj mali malip korop okanikei, ŋene eņjano arıjem.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, eņetne wase wase Atiksipo, oņo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Ŋene korop wenej kito ŋebo ŋebon gorop arıjem paki, eņjinerop maine wenej seukkene!”

*Yesu Eje Seu Seuņjine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eje mo dukkau deņesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. <sup>18</sup> Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomita ea wane rokop. <sup>19</sup> Yuda ŋei ŋerep loutneņo Marta so Maria ŋon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

<sup>20</sup> Marta eje detki Yesu sariki, eje marat kayakane numao arike, ŋo Maria eje yemo matko metke. <sup>21</sup> Martaņo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo naņane ŋonne eje maine mi seukkirap! <sup>22</sup> Ŋo siluņ na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane meņen kaikene, eje donņone maine dere more giniake.”

<sup>23</sup> Rakiso Yesuņo olatke, “Geņane ŋonņone eje baj maine wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>24</sup> Martaņo olale rake, “Na detmaile, eje baj qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale raki, Yesuņo olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie sogege ea wane welaine, ŋei mane eje na malıpnane geake, eje seukeakeņo siluņ koso wisikae wie geake.

<sup>26</sup> Ŋo mane eje wisika geki paki, na malıp nane gemaıke, eje baj mali malıpine mi seukluke more, eje qeli gege togon maratkayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malıp kamaine?” <sup>27</sup> Martaņo maınge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneņo malıp ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuņo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

*Yesuņo Arokmaıke*

<sup>28</sup> Marta eje don yalewa raki paki, koso zınge ari, qaine Maria eņineka oraki sarike paki, eje iwenka kere eretneka olale rake,

“Kito ŋebo ŋebon mo sarıke iwa, so eje geņane ramaıke!” <sup>29</sup> Maria eje don ea dere kaņzanj wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. <sup>30</sup> Yesu eje matko mi sari lotkeke, eje mıkep metki Marta ari maratkeke, yewaoka yewa metke. <sup>31</sup> Yuda ŋei Mariarop wenej matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eje kau kaņzanj wie biririke qeınat ket arikiso, eje ŋadino mogare arikoi, eje wetke rakoi, “Maria eje deņesereo mane arokeakane arımaıke.”

<sup>32</sup> Maria eje ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu maratkeke, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa gınera, yemo naņane ŋonne eje mi seukkirap!”

<sup>33</sup> Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eje kake, so Yuda ŋei ejerop sarikoi, eje wenej yale waka arokkoı, paki eņane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qıseke. <sup>34</sup> Paki qeson one rake, “Ŋıne diawao dukkemi?”

Eje olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eje kaki paki arokke. <sup>36</sup> Yale okangi, Yuda ŋei eje kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eje ŋeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

<sup>37</sup> Ŋo natne edo rakoi, “Oņo ŋei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eje onoka wane wenej maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

*Lazarus Seu seuņjine Ma Wisikaekake*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, deņesereo arike. Deņesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi aņaino, kemgo maulukkoı, aņaine yewa mo wesiņo kito wongeu metke. <sup>39</sup> Ea wane Yesuņo rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, oņo olale rake, “Waom yewa baj qoune borikine ŋeņguyake, eje seukki dukkaņem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaıke!”

<sup>40</sup> Yale rakiso Yesuņo olatke, “Ge malıp nannom paki, Anutu zonomınane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” <sup>41</sup> Eje wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuņo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meņe meņenne mo derine, ea wane na eweņone kitomaile. <sup>42</sup> Na detmaile, ge naso baņem ketņone more, naņane meņe meņenne det okan maine, ŋo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ŋei

njerep iwa okoramami, edo gorjo talenan-nom ketkole, nanjane yale detluke malip-kaikei wane, enjane rawe paki ramaile.”

<sup>43</sup> Don iwa raki qoekei, ea wane njadino Yesuño suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!” <sup>44</sup> Yale rakiso, ñei seu seunerjo anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo denesere wane lap lapño kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuño edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, enje onjom arikep.”

#### *Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi*

<sup>45</sup> Yuda ñei loutne enjano njinejo Maria kakei wane wenerj sarikoi, enje Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki enje malip kakoi. <sup>46</sup> Ño natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enjano ariu paki, Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. <sup>47</sup> Eso Parisi so Yuda ñei suaine enje kepe ware ware ñetne natne enjerop qeturage lewageu paki, enje edane rakoi, “Ñene daleo okanikene? Ñei iwa enje masi togogole korop mamaike!” <sup>48</sup> Ñene qelirj kanjem, enje numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ñei njerep loutne manerop enje banj enje malipka warekei, paki enje naso eao Roma ñei qelarj edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ñei enje sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ñei njerep magu kopze wenerj korop matali qetali ñebu ma ket biranjonjei.”

<sup>49</sup> Enjane keueno njine ñei mane enjetine Kaiapas, enje koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris ñetne Suaine geke, onjo rake, “Ñine dereretjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!” <sup>50</sup> Ñine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, ñei njerep korop matali ñonbi mida warekenane, turunjine yemo ñei weku mau, onjo maine seukki paki, ñei njerep mapik njongirap me?” <sup>51</sup> Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, enje koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane enje propet don saenjine yewa Yesuño banj seukki paki, Yuda ñei mapik oniakane rake. <sup>52</sup> So enje seukki paki, Yuda ñei enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, enje seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, enje ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

<sup>53</sup> Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ñei ñetne enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kiekie rakoi. <sup>54</sup> Ea wane, Yesu enje Yuda kepeo Yuda ñei enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Enje mat yewa qelirji paki, ari kepe mat mane ñei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wenerj gekoi.

<sup>55</sup> Yuda ñei Anutuño Lolorjonge, so qelirjoni weku mane solaine peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso ñei njerep korop mat nigatno njine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Enje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, njadino peada mesikei. <sup>56</sup> Enje bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjkau paki, auye rakoi, “Ñine daleo wetkemami? Enje peadao sariake me mida?” <sup>57</sup> Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, enje donene mo ra togolekoi, ñei manerjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, enje maine ma lukkaikai.

## 12

#### *Mariaño Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake*

<sup>1</sup> Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuño Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, ñei yewa mo alakan Yesuño seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. <sup>2</sup> Enje yewa Yesu wane njara maulukko, Marta enje qesijone njara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus enje Yesuño zakeo metke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, enje Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikai wane njara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria enje doku belonj mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zounerjo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounerjo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martaño njara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao ñei natne enje wekuoka wenerj mere njara nekoi. <sup>4</sup> Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine ñei mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku banj siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu maikai, onjo rake, <sup>5</sup> “Ñene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motjem, ari wesi 300 kina

kiatki sariki, wesi yewarjo ñei abonjene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonjem rap me?"<sup>6</sup> Eñe don iwa rake, yemo eñe madu wanap qesij oniakane midakaka, eñe kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa ñine maki paki, eñine qesij-nagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

<sup>7</sup> Ño Yesujo yemo rake, "Ñine ñerep yewa qelinkau! Eñe kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanjane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke."<sup>8</sup> Madu wanap abonjene midaine eñe ñinerop naso banjem ge arieki, ño na yemo ñinerop naso banjem mi gekale."

*Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi*

<sup>9</sup> Ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe detpi, Yesu eñe Betani matko metke, eso eñe yewa arikoi. Eñe arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eñe Lazarus seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wieke, eñe wenej yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi.<sup>10</sup> Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Ñei eñe Lazarus wenej qeu seukeakane don urata makoi,<sup>11</sup> onoka wane, eñane rau paki Yuda ñei loutnejo suainekopene qelinj one, Yesu detlukka malipkakai, ea wane.

*Yesujo Yerusalem Matko Ñei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakai*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo ñei ñerep magu suaine Anutuño Lolorjongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eñe detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaiki.<sup>13</sup> Eso, eñe don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eñajo eñet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, "Anutu ma wakanjem! Anutuño mosopkakep, eñe Waom wane eñetko sarimaiki, Anutuño Israel eñane Ñei Waom mosopkakep!"

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eñe dogi mane maratka eñane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaiki, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

<sup>15</sup> "Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaiki, gejane Ñei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaiki."

<sup>16</sup> Eñine dokoine eñe naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, ño ñado Yesu eñe Magainerjo qeli ewe zonominane kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eñe kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiarjo don iwa yale rake, eso eñe ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

<sup>17</sup> Ñei ñerep magu ea Yesurop wenej ge more ka okorau, Lazarus deñesereo ñine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo ñine wieke, eñe ea wane don kisiine ñei ñerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi.<sup>18</sup> Yesu eñe masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane ñei ñerep magu yewa eñe ari numao maratkakoi.<sup>19</sup> Ea wane Parisi eñe edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, "Ñine kamami, ñene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, ñei ñerep korop mo eñane ñadino ariwaremami!"

*Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanakakoi*

<sup>20</sup> Grik natne eñe peada nasoo ñei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu mejen kaikei wane arikoi, eñerop keueno wenej mere mejenkakoi.<sup>21</sup> Eñe Pilip wano sarikoi, eñe Betsaida matko Galili kepeo ñine, paki qesonka rakoi, "Suaine, ñene Yesu kaike-nane ñonmaiki."

<sup>22</sup> Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo mainge etane rake, "Ñei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoino mo bomilemaiki.

<sup>24</sup> Na ñidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eñe weku yewanoka mesiake. Ño eñe kepo kesiake, yemo solainego gotosiake, ño kotino woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake.

<sup>25</sup> Mane eñe eñine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, ño mane eñe eñine gegeine nanjane ra more kepe iwao geki paki ñabaka more ñadekayake eñe banj Magakjo warekaki, gege togon wane bijek pamaniake.<sup>26</sup> Mane eñe nanjane qelut mama geakane okaneso, nanjane ñadeno sariake, eso nanjane qelut mama eñe banj narop na gekale yewao wenej gekete. Mane eñe nanjane urata mageake eñe banj nanjane Maganero eñetine manerop mawa kayake."

*Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eñe koso iwa yale rake, "Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaiki, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, 'Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilejo detkanom sari kutno wayake'? Yale mida. Naso iwao

mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole. <sup>28</sup> Magak, manom etjet bijek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesuño yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe etjet bijek-nane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaiké, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

<sup>29</sup> J̄ei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, etje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea quruñjo mane kitomaiké!” J̄jo natne etje rakoi, “Añelo manerjo don olatmaiké!”

<sup>30</sup> Rauso, Yesuño edane rake, “Don iwa norjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesiñjune more wakonmaiké. <sup>31</sup> Ukude yemo kepeo etje njerep kineene Anutuño dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane J̄ei Waom mo mainka ra pelekaké ketmaiké. <sup>32</sup> Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na baj etje njerep korop waranjone nanjano lotke warekei.” <sup>33</sup> Etje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

<sup>34</sup> Raki etje njerep magu etje mainge olale rakoi, “J̄enane ra rokop donjo njedanmaiké, yemo etje yewa Anutuño birakayake, yemo etje njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia etje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, J̄ei Wawainane Gipole etje yemo baj ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? J̄ei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

<sup>35</sup> Rauso Yesuño edange, “Qelanjane etje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numajine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, etje mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaiké. <sup>36</sup> Naso iwao mo qelanjanyo njinerop gemaiké, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaikéi, qelanjane pa njibonmaiké, etjjo mo njine baj qelanjane wane etje njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

*Yuda J̄ei Loutne Etje Yesu Mi Malipkakai*

Yesu etje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino yemo qelinone ari siuke geke.

<sup>37</sup> Yesu etje masi kine kine togogle ea

korop etjane deene kutno maki deene qominerjo kamanjoi, etje siluñ mi malipkalukko. <sup>38</sup> Yale okanbisó, propet Asiaño don etje ea wele okange,

“Waom, bijek donjone etje edanjem marjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom etje orjom zonomine sikanonge, etje manerjo mi malipkake.”

<sup>39</sup> Kine iwa yale wane etje maine mi detluke malipkakai, onoka wane Asia etje yale waka iwa yale etje,

<sup>40</sup> “Anutu norjo iwa yale ramaile, na etje njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leñongale, eso etje deenerjo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikéi, so wet dereretenerjo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikéi. Anutu norjo yalewa ramaile.”

<sup>41</sup> Asia etje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane etje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, etjane rake.

<sup>42</sup> Yewaoka Yuda etje njene loutnerjo Yesu malipkakai, etje siluñ Parisi etjane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, etje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so etjane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelanj tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi.

<sup>43</sup> Etje Anutuño etjane edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. J̄jo etje edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

*Yesuño Don Rake Yewajo J̄ei Njerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu etje suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane etje na malip naniakeo, etje naka weku mi malip naniake, etje siluñ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea etje wener etje yale waka malip kayake. <sup>45</sup> Mane etje na nan okanmaikerjo Magak talenangi ketkole etje yale waka wener ka okanmaiké. <sup>46</sup> Na qelanjanyo kepeo ketkole, eamo etje njerep koropjo na malip nanikei wane, etje mane etje na malip naniakeo, etje panaman koto mi geake. <sup>47</sup> Mane etje nanjane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na etje turujine mi manikale so etjano norjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo etje turujine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso etjano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menangei wane ketkole. <sup>48</sup> Mane

eje na ñadeknangi paki donne mi desi-ake, eje manejo turuñine barj maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewajo barj gemage naso qoeki turuñine rakoke maniake so ejane yewajoka barj wano wanok urata mayake! <sup>49</sup> Na don iwa nae wetno ñine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, oñom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjikalane matoke ninge. <sup>50</sup> So na detmaile, ejane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakño ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

### 13

#### *Yesujo Dokoine Ejane Kieene Saukke*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomño Yuda ñei Loloyonge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eje iwa yale detke. Ejane nasoina mo bomile maikane eje kepe iwa qeligi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oño naso barjem ejane ñei ñerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, ejane zok okankake. So eje dokoine ejane okankake, eamo barj arimage, ejane seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ejane so dokoine eje rarapko ñara mire ne metkoi. Satanjo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, ejane gipole eje Yesu liwaka don isisi okanka more ñaba ejane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke. <sup>3</sup> So Yesu eje iwa yale detke, Magakño zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eje mo detke. So eje koso iwa yale wenerj detke, eje Anutu wano ñine ketke, so eje koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. <sup>4</sup> Eso Yesu eje zakeo ñara qelige wieki paki momo takotina solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebarjino piseke. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kiekie dokoine ejane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebarjino pake yewajo makoke ratokonge. <sup>6</sup> Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki oño olale rake, “Waom, ge ñanjane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

<sup>7</sup> Rakiso Yesujo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ño siluj barj ñado detlukkene.”

<sup>8</sup> Petoro rake, “Ge ñanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesujo mainge olatke, “Na geñane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge ñanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

<sup>9</sup> Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ño rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkenel Meteretkene so lewene wenerj saukenom!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesujo olale rake, “Mane eje doku tauyakenjo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eje kinenjoka tauyake, ño solaine ea korop mo qelajan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Ñine koropño diñine midadaine. Korop ñine maine. Ño ñei wekujo yemo maine mida.” <sup>11</sup> Yesu eje ñei manjo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eje rake, “Korop ñine diñine midaine libeka. Wekujo dirup.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eje dokoine ejane kieene saukki qoeki ea wane ñadino momo takotina solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Ñine na musele iwa kine kine okanñunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?” <sup>13</sup> Ñine kito ñibo ñibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ño na yeñina gemailane maine nora okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Na ñinane Waom so Kito ñibo ñibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane ñine ñidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekie. <sup>15</sup> Nonjo numaine okanbe paki sikan ñunmaile, ñine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekie. <sup>16</sup> Na ñidanbe detpi, qelit medep manejo Ñei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manejo talekake ejane rokop mi yuan kayake. <sup>17</sup> Ukude ñine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ñine yewa okan nagu gekie wo yemo ñine barj wet pese maratkaikai!

<sup>18</sup> “Na korop ñinane mi ramaile, na ñei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eje detonmaile. Ño Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Ñeiwa narop mere ñara nike, oño zinge koso kine ma wie ñabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’” <sup>19</sup> Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ñidanmailane ñado wakoniake. Eso ñado barj welekatne wakoniake, nasu yewao ‘Ñine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nonjomka yalewa gewakale!’” <sup>20</sup> Na



welekatne njandanbe detpi, njei mane erje nonjo talekawe ariki, erje ma kima okan kayakerjo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane erje na kima okan naniakerjo, tale-nangi ketkole erje wenenj kima okaniake.”

*Yesu Eje Yudas Rawakonkake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu erje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino asuinerjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manerjo na neu njei njaba nanmami, erjano bira nani-ake.”

<sup>22</sup> Yale raki dokoine erje deenerjo weku weku aeku kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki njanje metkoi.

<sup>23</sup> Dokoine erjane keuo njine medep mane Yesurjo erjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane erje Yesu wane osino metke. <sup>24</sup> Erje Saimon Petorojo erje lewetinejo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, erje don iwa njei manjane ramaike.”

<sup>25</sup> Rakiso Yohane erje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom njei yewa ma?”

<sup>26</sup> Qesonkakiso Yesurjo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, njei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murungi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

<sup>27</sup> Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanjo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesurjo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!” <sup>28</sup> Njara zakeo metkoi, erjano njine manerjo Yesu erje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine erje mi detkoi. <sup>29</sup> Yudas erje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne erje wetke rakoi, erje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu erje olatmaike, me kine kine natne njei njerep abogene midaine eboni-akane olatmaike.

<sup>30</sup> Yudas erje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

*Yesurjo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange*

<sup>31</sup> Yudas erje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesurjo rake, “Ukude Njei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki erjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelangan ukude wakonmaike. <sup>32</sup> So erjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelangan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu

orjom Njei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azongi ikopka ma wakoniake. <sup>33</sup> Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na barj zuanjanikei, Yuda njei edangole yewaka koso silurj iwa njine njandanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei. <sup>34</sup> Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.” <sup>35</sup> Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, njei njerep korop erje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

*Yesu Eje Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesurjo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. Njo barj njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale olatki Petorojo qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka gerjane njaderjono mi sarikale? Na gerjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesurjo donine tururjine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkennane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne gotlatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detka-maile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

## 14

*Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa*

<sup>1</sup> Yesurjo edane rake, “Njine misuk qiseu paki orjanjine qaeake, njine Anutu malipka-ikaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Nanjane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewanjo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njandanberap. <sup>3</sup> Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe qoeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. <sup>4</sup> Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Njene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

<sup>6</sup> Rakiso Yesurjo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege we-laine, njei mane erje numa naeoka Magak

wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pa-  
maike, midakaka, nanjanoka wekuku. <sup>7</sup> Iwa  
yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane  
ban yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo njine  
kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so  
njine mo detkemi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilipjo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan  
jonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewano dereret  
so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane  
korop zok njanjaemaine.”

<sup>9</sup> Rakiso Yesujo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na  
naso kiroroine njinerop zok ge sarimaile,  
jo ge siluj na mi detluknanmami me?  
Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak  
kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine,  
‘Sikanjonnom Magak kanjem’ ? <sup>10</sup> Ge na  
mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nojo Ma-  
gak wano gemaile, eso Magakjo nanano  
gemaile. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa  
nae wetnojjine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak,  
eje nanano gemaikerjo ejine urataine ma  
okanmaike. <sup>11</sup> Njine don iwa dere malip-  
nanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Ma-  
gak eje nanano gemaile. Njo midao yemo  
na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile,  
yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. <sup>12</sup> Na  
welekatatne njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje  
nanane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na  
urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne,  
eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea  
wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na  
Magak wano arikale ea wane. <sup>13</sup> Njine kine  
kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane  
ejetne nora mejenkau na ban maikale,  
paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qe-  
lanjan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake. <sup>14</sup> Njine  
kine kine mane wane rau paki nanane  
ejetne nora mejenkau na detnjune more  
makale.

*Yesujo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Binjek Qe  
Ebonge*

<sup>15</sup> Njine nanane simile dere wetnjine  
nanane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanane  
don mogare anja tewekkei. <sup>16</sup> Paki na Magak  
mejenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesij mane  
ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea  
wane Asu, ojo naso banjem njinerop banine  
ge ariake. <sup>17</sup> Qesi Qesij yewa yemo don  
wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe jei  
njerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane  
eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. Njo  
njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje

njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotojjino ban  
geake.

<sup>18</sup> “Na maine mi biranjune more  
qeliunbe, njinjineka bonep njerep medep  
naga magaene seu seune magak midaine  
yale njinjineka gekei, midakaka, na ban  
koso zinge njinano sarikale. <sup>19</sup> Nasomde  
bamgo nigatne jei njerep kepeo njine  
eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi  
nanikei, jo njine yemo ban nanikei, so  
na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine  
ban gege togon gekei. <sup>20</sup> Naso yewao njine  
na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban  
desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine  
nanano gemami, jo nojo yale waka njinano  
gemaile.

<sup>21</sup> Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokop donne  
dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, jei  
yewa ojo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane  
eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje  
nanane Maganejo ban wet maep okan  
kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep  
okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more,  
ra wakone manikale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane,  
Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, ejane wasine  
ojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge da-  
leo wane gejjone kinejjone ea njenanoka  
ma wakonikene, jo ge gejjone kinejjone  
yewa mo kepe jei njerep natne njano yemo  
maine mi ma wakonikene?”

<sup>23</sup> Pakimo, Yesujo donine turujine ea  
mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep  
okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanane don  
dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Ma-  
ganejo eje ban jei yewa wane siminkaki,  
wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane  
so na, njere ban njano sarite ejerop naso  
banjem wenerj mere kito okane gekene.  
<sup>24</sup> Mane eje nanane simile dere wet maep  
mi okan nanmaike, eje nanane don dere  
tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det  
okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka,  
yemo Magakjo talenangi ketkole, njano  
njine sari okanmaike.

<sup>25</sup> “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine  
iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. <sup>26</sup> Qesi  
Qesij njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakjo  
ban talekaki nanane ejetko zonom njibo-  
niakane kesiake, ojo ban kine kine korop  
njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine

malotkeki noŋo don kine kine korop ŋidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

<sup>27</sup> “Na biranjunbe wet pesek ŋinano payakane na qeliŋka ŋibonmaile, na nae wet pesek ŋine ŋibon maile. Na peam wet pesekŋine ŋibonmaile yemo kepeo ŋei ŋerep edo ŋibon okanmami yale okane mi ŋibonmaile. ŋine qiseu paki oŋaŋine misuk qaeyake, ŋine misuk kaet okanikei. <sup>28</sup> Na don iwa yale ŋidanbe ŋine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, ŋo siluŋ ŋinano baŋ koso zinge sarikale.’ ŋine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane ŋine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakŋo naŋane wawainene gemaikae ea wane eŋe wet pese suaine ŋiboniakae. <sup>29</sup> Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane ŋidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi ŋine maine malipnanikei. <sup>30</sup> Na don kiroine zok ŋine mi ŋidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane ŋei waom mo sarimaikae, eŋe zonomine midaka, naŋane kutno maine mi wayake. <sup>31</sup> ŋo siluŋ kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋe na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine ŋine weiu, ŋene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

## 15

*Yesu Eŋe Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake*

<sup>1</sup> “Na welekatne wain ekiine, ŋo nae Magane eŋe wain eu welaine. <sup>2</sup> Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne naŋano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakŋo kitare qakki arikey, ŋo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. <sup>3</sup> ŋine yemo mitidon mo ŋidanbe detkoi, paki yewaŋo ŋibuki qelaŋangoi gemami, <sup>4</sup> ŋine na wet mali malipŋineŋo na ma qotnane qekei, eso na ŋine baŋ yale waka wetneŋo ma qotŋune gekale. ŋo wain bogine mane eŋe eŋineka pa more wele mi qeake, eŋe weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka ŋine welerŋine maine mi qekei, na wetŋineŋo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welerŋine maine qekei.

<sup>5</sup> “Na wain ekiine, ŋo ŋine qogine kopne, mane eŋe narop takorakot qeake, eso na eŋerop takorakot gekale, eŋe weleine zok manerop wakoniakae. ŋine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikae. <sup>6</sup> Mane eŋe na mi ne qotnane qeake, eŋe eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepŋo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. <sup>7</sup> ŋo ŋine na ne qotnane geu, naŋane donŋo ŋinane koto ŋino payakeo yemo ŋine kine kine mane wane ŋungi meŋenkau paki ŋine maine maratkaikae. <sup>8</sup> Yale waoken okane more naŋane Maganane eŋet bijek mawa sikan onikei, so ŋine welerŋine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo ŋine naŋane dokone okangei. <sup>9</sup> Magakŋo na wet maep okannan okanmaikae yale waka noŋo ŋine wet maep okanŋun okanmaile, ea wane ŋine naŋane wet maepkoka qekei. <sup>10</sup> Na Maganane aŋa donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki eŋane wet maepko gemaile, ŋine naŋane aŋa don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, naŋane wet maepko qekei,

<sup>11</sup> “Na don iwa ŋidan waremaile, yemo naŋane wetpeserŋo ŋinane kotoŋino maine kesiakae, paki ŋinano wetpeserŋo maine watwatko rokopke payake. <sup>12</sup> Naŋane aŋa donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, noŋo wet maep okanŋun okanmaile, yale waka ŋine ŋidomka wet maep okan nagu qekei. <sup>13</sup> Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, ŋine ŋinŋine simile ea misuk mogatka qekei. ŋine doku tau tau magu kima kopŋine ea eŋane simile zok manerop dere qekei. ŋinano ŋine manerŋo kimkounae eŋane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eŋe kimakounae wetŋo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. <sup>14</sup> Na don ŋidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na ŋunbe naŋane kimakopne okangei, <sup>15</sup> qelit mama eŋe suaineineŋo kine kine onokaka mamaikae, ea mo mi detlukmaikae, ea wane turuŋine yemo na ŋine urata medep mi ŋidora more, na kimakopne ŋidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano ŋine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo ŋidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne ŋidoramaile. <sup>16</sup> ŋido na mi ma wakonnangoi, noŋo ŋine ma wakonnungole, so ari geu paki wele

loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungle. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora merjenkau erje baj njiboniake. <sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

*Kepe Njingo Yesu Njabakakoi Yalawaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei*

<sup>18</sup> “Kepe njei mitiene midaine erje qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, erje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. <sup>19</sup> Njine kepe iwa wane bijek ra yemo kepeo njine njei erje enjene bijek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nojo ma wakonjunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelinjoi wane njine ea wane bijek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine njei njerep erje qaisiknjunmami. <sup>20</sup> Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manero suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ erje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine baj yalawaka okan jungei. <sup>21</sup> Erje siluj tanik kine kine iwa baj okanjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakjo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanjane bijek gemami, ea wane kine erje mi detkamami. <sup>22</sup> Na enjano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo erje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo erje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. <sup>23</sup> Mane erje na qaisiknan okanmaike, erje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, njei manero mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo erje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe erje mo kauluk warekoi, jo koso siluj na so Magak wenerj qaisiknjot okanmami. <sup>25</sup> Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Erje kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Qesi Qesij baj sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nojo baj Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sarikei paki nanjane kine ra suayake. <sup>27</sup> So njine wenerj yale waka nanjane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

## 16

*Yesu Dokoine Erje Kumunam Edosiake*

<sup>1</sup> “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororo-geakane na don iwa ma togole njine njidanmaile. <sup>2</sup> Erje baj Yuda lewa lewarj urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so baj njado naso bomileki, njei manero njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesinjka mamaile, yale desiake. <sup>3</sup> Erje masi tanik iwa njine korop baj okanjun warekei. Onoka wane erje Magak me na mi det luknjot okanmami ea wane. <sup>4</sup> Jo na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo baj njado erje masi tanik iwa korop okanjungei wane nasoino bomileki, njine baj don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

*Asu Koboboine Urata*

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole. <sup>5</sup> Jo iwa yemo marjo talenangi sarikole enjano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manero mi qesonnan ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ <sup>6</sup> Wane iwa yemo nojom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikjo qom njine watkemaik. <sup>7</sup> Na siluj njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesijjo njinano mi sariake. Jo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na erje baj talekawe njinano sariake. <sup>8</sup> So erje sariki paki, njei njerep kepe bajem ge arimami, erje kine ma qelanjane ebongi iwa yale desikei, erje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaik, so borikineene turunjine Anutuno ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaik. <sup>9</sup> Erje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, erje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. <sup>10</sup> Koboboine kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei. <sup>11</sup> Anutu wane turuj mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane njei waomine erje turunjine don zonomine mo rakeke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

<sup>12</sup> Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, jo naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei. <sup>13</sup> Jo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaik, yewao erje baj iwenjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Erje enjine wetkonjine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka.

Eje onjomoka detmaike yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine ndo wakoniake yewa wane njaniake. <sup>14</sup> Ojo na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanjane zonom so ejet bijekne maki suayake. <sup>15</sup> Kine kine korop Magakjo ma gemaiké, yemo nanjane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanjane torangonjine maki paki ra qelanjane njaniake.”

*Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

<sup>17</sup> Ejine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaiké, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaiké, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’ <sup>18</sup> Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Jene mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaiké!”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na ninikei.’ Jine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami? <sup>20</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, jo kepeo jei jerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo baj wet borik desikei, jo njinane wet borikjo qein geki batneka so wet pesék kutno gekei. <sup>21</sup> Jine wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, jerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaiké, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaiké ea wane, eje wikile desiaké, so eje nasoine medep mayaké ea mi detmaiké. Jo baj medep wakonmaiké, yewao jerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaiké, onoka wane medepjo inat sari wakonmaiké, ea wane. <sup>22</sup> Jinanoken numa yale waka pamaiké, ukude njine wikile detmami, jo na baj koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewajo watke payaké. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo jei

manerjo njinano njine maine mo omaknjine ma ariaké.

<sup>23</sup> “Kaiwe naso yewa sariaké, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanjane ejetko mejenkau Magakjo baj njiboniaké. <sup>24</sup> Jine alakan kine kine mane nanjane ejetko maiké wane mi mejenkakoi, njine mejenkau paki, baj kine kine maiké, yale okanbi, njinane wet pesejo sua more, wat watko payaké.”

*Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesujo Yuange*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanjengo more njidane sarikole. Jo baj ndo naso bomile sariaké, yewao na koso don nanjengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baj siluj Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale. <sup>26</sup> Kaiwe naso yewao njine baj nanjane ejetko eje mejenkaiké, so nojo njinane rawe paki Magak mejenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, <sup>27</sup> onoka wane, Magak eje onjom njine wet maep okanjun okanmaiké, ea wane. Jine wet maep okanjan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanjun okanmaiké. <sup>28</sup> Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelijnkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Ejine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine. <sup>30</sup> Iwa yemo jene mo detmaine, ge jei manerjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaiké, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo jene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, jene yewa detlukmaine.”

<sup>31</sup> Rauso Yesujo doneene turujine mainge more edange, “Jine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?

<sup>32</sup> Jine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaiké, mo iwa qe more sarimaiké, njine korop baj bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matjino matjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baj gekale, jo siluj na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakjo baj narop

wenerj gemaiké, ea wane naeka mi gekale.  
<sup>33</sup> Na don iwa njandanmailane njine nanjano qeturageu wet menanjjo njinano barj payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane barj njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. Njo njine siluj wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

## 17

*Yesujjo Dokoiné Ejjane Qesijone More Meyenkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesujjo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaike, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannóm, ea wane Giponjonejo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake. <sup>2</sup> Onoka wanejo gojjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop ejane welaene geakane ejet bijek mo ra mangone, ea wane ejje nej njerep korop gejjone bijek sunka mangone, yewa ejje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banjem ge wakei. <sup>3</sup> Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, gejjone bijek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine gejjone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, ejje wenerj detkaikei. <sup>4</sup> Na gejjane ejjet bijek so qeli ewe zonomjone mo kepeo nej njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qe waremaike. <sup>5</sup> O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na ejjet bijek korop okangole, na gejjone qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

<sup>6</sup> “Na gejjane ejjet bijekjone yewa kepeo nej magu suaine ejane keuo njine nej sikan one more rawakone, kepeo nej magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, ejje mo sikan one more, ra wakone gejjone kine edan waremaile. Ejjje ebu wanok okannóm, gejjane bijek okane more, ejje gejjane donjone dere tewekkoi. <sup>7</sup> Eso ukude ejje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo gejjano njineka sari waremaike. <sup>8</sup> Bijek donjone na ningone, yewa korop ejje ebonwarewe

ejje dere malipka okangoi. Paki bijek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoí, so ejje gojjo welekatne talenannóm ketkole yewa wenerj dere malip kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ejje qesijj ongenane rawe paki ejane menjen ganmaile, na kepeo nej njerep ejje qesijj onikenane me ejane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, ge nej ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa ejaneke menjen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, ejje mo gejjane bijek. <sup>10</sup> Nanjane nej njerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop gejjane, so gejjone nej njerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop nanjane, eso ejje nanjane qeli ewe zonomne kepe nej njerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe nej njerep ejje nej njerep tego yewa one more, ejje nanjane ejjet bijekne mawakei. <sup>11</sup> Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo gejjano umaile, njo ejje nanjane magu kepo gekei, ejane ra more menjen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine ejjet bijek njonane zonominejo wareonnóm maineka gekei, ejjet yemo gojjo na ningone, ea wane ejje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na njere wet weku ea wane rokop. <sup>12</sup> Na ejjerop gekole, naso yewao na gejjane ejjet bijek njonane zonominejo wareonbe ejje maineka gekoi, ejjet yewa yemo gojjo na ningone. na kawet onjole, eso ejjano njine manerjo mi siukke, nej weku Yudas ejje gerep sora wane bijek raraine. Yemo Anutu gejjane Papijao don qeqjine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. <sup>13</sup> Na iwa mo gejjano umaile, ea mo nanjane wet peserjo ejane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka ejjano payake. <sup>14</sup> Na gejjane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane bijek nej edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane bijek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, ejje yale waka kepe wane bijek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane ejje yale okanonmami. <sup>15</sup> Na kepeo njine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menjen ganmaile, ge qesijjone more wareonnóm, maineka geu, nej borikinerjo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menjen ganmaile. <sup>16</sup> Ejjje kepe wane bijek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane bijek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile. <sup>17</sup> Gejjane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile,

donjone yewajo weteno motnom, eje koboine gejone bijek okangei, gejane don yewajo yemo wele. <sup>18</sup> Gojo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na jei jerep ejane keueno urata mau, gejane ejet bijekjone wakoniakane taleonmaile. <sup>19</sup> Ŋo na qesinj ongalane na nojomka ejane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eje welekakadne yale waka don wele yewajo ebuki gejane qijek jei wele, okane gekei.

<sup>20</sup> “So na jei yewa ejaneka rawe paki mi mejen ganmaile, midakaka, na mejen ganmaile yemo gejone bijek donjone kepe jei jerep edanbi eje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenej mejen ganmaile. <sup>21</sup> Na eje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane mejen ganmaile. Magak! Gojo na wetjonejo qotnan okanmaine, Ŋo nojo ge yale waka wetnejo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eje jere jetsarek wetenejo qotjosikei wane mejen ganmaile. Eje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo jei jerep kito edanbi eje gojo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa baj detluke malip nanikei. <sup>22</sup> Ge qeli ewe zonomjone so ejet bijek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eje ebongole, ea wane eje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na jere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eje gekei. <sup>23</sup> Na ejano ge more, wetjo qot onmaile, eso gojo na yale waka qotnan mainane eje wetenejo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eje kepeo jei jerep kito edanbi, eje gojo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so gojo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eje wet maep okan onmaine.

<sup>24</sup> Magak! Jei jerep yewa eje gojo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenej gekei wane nanmaike, paki eje najane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. <sup>25</sup> Magak ge koboboinel! Kepe bajem jei jerep eje ge mi det ganmami, Ŋo nojo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eje detmami, gojo na talenannom ketkole.

<sup>26</sup> Na gejane ejet bijek so don kisijone ra qelajane edambe detkoi, so na baj koso ejerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, gejone wet maepjone najano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, ejano pa wareake, so na wenejjo qotone more ejerop gekale.”

## 18

### *Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje meje mejen iwa mejenkaki goeki mat yewa qelige dokoine ejerop arikoi. Eje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu ejine so dokoine eje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. <sup>2</sup> Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, eje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso bajen Yesu eje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanjke. <sup>3</sup> Yalinane Yudas eje eu koto arike. Ejerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali jei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe jei, eje pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, eje kawali aboj wenej peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenej makoi. <sup>4</sup> Yesu eje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane eje osoeno ari qesonone rake, “Ŋine ma zuanjamami?”

<sup>5</sup> Eje donine mainge more rakoi, “Ŋene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuanj kamaine.”

Yesu eje doneene turujine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

Ŋo Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi jei, eje yewa ejerop wenej okorake, <sup>6</sup> Eje dere okorau, Yesu eje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki eje njade njade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. <sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi Yesu eje koso manerop qeson one rake, “Ŋine ma zuanjamami?”

Eje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesujo edange, “Na mo njidanile, na iwa. Ŋine na zuanj nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eje qelijnonbi ariu.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu eje iwa rake yemo alakan mejenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone ejano Ŋine weku mane mi qelijnkawe siukke.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimon Petro eje pilanj mageke, Ea wane eje maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea ejetine Malkus.

<sup>11</sup> Yale okangi, Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Pilarŋ njone yewa koso biranom kaweuono wetekep! Ge Maganerjo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

*Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake*

<sup>12</sup> Kawali ŋei magu enjene so ware wareene wenej so Yuda ŋei enjane tebe ŋei edo Yesu ma muga mugaŋo lukkakoi.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eje Kaiapas wane atpine, eje koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas oŋo Yuda ŋei edane rake, “Ŋei weku oŋo maine ŋei jerep korop ejane turujene seukeake.”

*Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>15</sup> Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu ŋadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineŋo eje mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesuŋo Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. <sup>16</sup> Ŋo Petoroŋo yemo mat ŋadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineŋo detlukkamaike, eje koso zinge sari sen ŋadino saket more madetko jerep mane okorake, eje olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. <sup>17</sup> Jerep madet ware ware oŋo Petoro olale rake, “Ge ŋeiwa eri wat na ejane dokoine ejaneŋo njine mane iwa ge me?” Petoroŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

<sup>18</sup> Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe ŋei eje koropŋo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro eje waketki pakiso, ejerop okora gerep qenagatke.

*Pris Wawaineŋo Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>19</sup> Pris Wawaine eje Yesu dokoine ejane so ŋei jerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanjke, yewa wane qesonkake.

<sup>20</sup> Qesonkaki, Yesuŋo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banjen don didiwo ra ŋei jerep edan okanmanjkole, nanjane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewarj urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda ŋei sari qeturaŋ manjkoi, yewao didiwo edan manjkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramanjkole. <sup>21</sup> Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Ŋei jerep pa edambe det okangoi, eje qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eje qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje don iwa raki, diam gege ejano njine tebe ŋei mane yewa okorake, oŋo mete taberjo qeki paki rake, “Goŋo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Na don gotkoineramaileo, yemo ŋei jerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. Ŋo siluj na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

<sup>24</sup> Eso Anasŋo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine ejano ma arikoi.

*Petoroŋo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake*

<sup>25</sup> Petoro eje yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ŋeiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

Ŋo Petoro eje bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na ejane medep mida.”

<sup>26</sup> Pris Wawainane ejane qelit mama medep mane, ejane werjem sotak ŋei mane, ea Petoroŋo ketne nat pilajŋo kito qokke, oŋo rake, “Ge ejerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

<sup>27</sup> Koso manerop Petoroŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

*Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.*

<sup>28</sup> Eje Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda ŋei eje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eje edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuŋo lolon onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenej maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. <sup>29</sup> Eso Pilat eje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Ŋjine ŋei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

<sup>30</sup> Eje iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eje sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene eje genano mi ma sarijemrap.”

<sup>31</sup> Pilatŋo edane rake, “Ŋjine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda ŋei eje mainge rakoi, “Ŋjene ŋei mane mi qerjem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.” <sup>32</sup> Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

<sup>33</sup> Pilat eje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei ejane Ŋei Waom me?”



<sup>34</sup> Yesuḡo mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa geḡono ḡine sarimaike me ḡei natne edo nanjane ra golatmami?”

<sup>35</sup> Raki Pilatḡo olatke, “Ge nanjane ra-mainne eḡe Yuda ḡei? Iwa yemo geḡone ḡei kopḡone so ḡetne kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesuḡo rake, “Nanjane ḡei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biḡek mida, nanjane ḡei waom gegene kepe iwa wane biḡek yemo urata ḡeikopne eḡe kawali mainne qeu ḡei manerḡo neu more Yuda ḡei eḡane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanjane ḡei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biḡek mida!”

<sup>37</sup> Eso Pilatḡo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge ḡei waom me?”

Yesuḡo mainge olatke, “Mo goḡom ra-mainne, na ḡei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelaḡan galane ketkole. ḡei mane eḡe don wele kima okanka okanmaikerḡo yemo nanjane don det okanmaike.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilatḡo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe ḡeika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

#### *Yesu Seukeakane Pilatḡo Rakokkake*

Pakiso Pilat eḡe koso qeinat Yuda ḡei eḡano ketki paki edane rake, “Na eḡane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile. <sup>39</sup>ḡo ḡinane masinḡine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolojon lolojon Peadao naso baḡem mulap ḡei mane ḡi-nane siwotka ḡibon okan okan maḡkale. Wane ḡine Yuda ḡei waom siwotka ḡi-bonikalane ḡunmaike me?”

<sup>40</sup> Eḡe arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eḡe midaka! ḡene Barabas siwotka ḡebonikene!” Barabas eḡe ḡei enguki paki aboḡene kobu mamajke.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Pilatḡo raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamḡo qekoi. <sup>2</sup> Kawali ḡei eḡe sitman qogine wakelerop, yewaḡo ḡei waom marok oḡaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wejemma mane ma birakau ketke. <sup>3</sup> Paki

eḡe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda ḡei eḡane ḡei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eḡe wau paki metetabeḡo qekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pilat eḡe koso manerop zinge qeinat ḡei ḡerep magu eḡano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na eḡe baḡ iwa ḡinano ma saketpe ḡine kaikei, na dongo birakaikēi wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.” <sup>5</sup> Eso Yesu eḡe mat koto ḡine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wejemma yewaḡo biraso, Pilatḡo edane rake, “Kau! ḡeimde iwal!”

<sup>6</sup> Pris ḡetne so tebe ḡei diam gege eḡe kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibeḡ qabego qenom seukkep! Kibeḡ qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatḡo edane rake, “ḡidom ma ariu paki, kibeḡ qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

<sup>7</sup> Yuda ḡei eḡe mainge olale rakoi, “ḡe-nane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewaḡo ramaike yemo ḡei yewa eḡe seukeake, onoka wane eḡe eḡinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilat eḡe don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. <sup>9</sup> Paki eḡe koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge de-oḡine sarikone?”

ḡo Yesu eḡe don mane mi mainge olatke. <sup>10</sup> Pilatḡo olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibeḡ qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom weneḡ kutno pamaike.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuḡo mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuḡo gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane ḡei waom maḡo na neuki paki, geḡane meto bira nanike, eḡane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

<sup>12</sup> Pilat eḡe don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. ḡo Yuda ḡei eḡe mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge ḡei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! ḡei mane eḡe na ḡei waom rayake, eḡe Sisa wane ḡabaine!”

<sup>13</sup> Pilat eḡe don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane eḡetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru eḡane dongo eḡetne “Gabata.” <sup>14</sup> Kepe deine mo oḡabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda ḡei eḡe Loloḡon Loloḡon

Peada mesikei. Pilatño Yuda ñei edane rake, “Iwa ñinane Ñei Waom!”

<sup>15</sup> Eñe qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eñe qenom seukkep! Eñe qenom seukkep! Eñe kiberj qabego birinjño rasukanom!”

Pilatño qeson one rake, “Ñine ñei waomjine norjo kiberj qabego birinjño rasu kakalane ñunmaike?”

Pris ñetne eñe mainge rakoi, “Ñene ñei waomze weku gemaïke, yemo Sisa!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso Pilat eñe Yesu kiberj qabego qekei wane eñane meteenno birakake.

#### *Yesu Kiberj Qabego Rasukakoi*

<sup>17</sup> Eso eñe Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, eñine kiberj qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, eñetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru eñane dongo “Golgota.” <sup>18</sup> Yewa eñe kiberj qabego rasukakoi paki, eñe yale waka ñei etke kiberj qaberjo wenerj rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, ño Yesu eñe keuetno. <sup>19</sup> Pilatño don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiberj qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko ñine, Yuda eñane ñei waom.” <sup>20</sup> Yuda ñei loutneño don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiberj qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eñe yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. <sup>21</sup> Yuda ñei ñetne eñe Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda eñane Ñei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Ñei iwa eñe rake, na Yuda eñane ñei waom.’”

<sup>22</sup> Pilatño mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane siluj don yewajoka payake.”

<sup>23</sup> Kawali ñei eñe Yesu kiberj qabego qeu paki, ñadino eñe takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali ñei eñe weku weku makoi, eñe takot suaine lap lap wekujo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso kawali ñei eñe auye rakoi, “Ñene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, ñene wezu qezem paki kañem, eñe kañem maño mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaïke, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Eñe nañane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nañane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali ñei eñe iwa yale okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu wane kiberj qaberj osino okorakoi yemo Yesu eñine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas ñanomine, so Maria Magdalena.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eñe eñine nagaine so medeune eñaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuño nagaine olale rake, “Ñerep, iwa geñane giponjone.”

<sup>27</sup> Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa geñane nagajone.” Naso yewaoka medepine eñe Maria ma ari eñine matko biraka more warekake.

#### *Yesu Seukke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eñe mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaïke, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaïke, ea wele okaniakane Yesuño rake, “Na doku wane seukmaïle.”

<sup>29</sup> Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkeleño watke metke, eñe wain doku yewa lap lapño qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eñe wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaïke!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

#### *Yesu Ñorok Ñorokine Qebarakkoi.*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Yuda ñei eñe Pilatño detongi, ñeiwa kiberj qabego engukoi, eñane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiberj qabego ñine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eñe yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eñe pareñene yewa Peadao taboj met met nasoo, kiberj qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasoo yemo mo nasoo koboboine.

<sup>32</sup> Eso kawali ñei eñe ari more, ñeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso ñeiwa mane Yesurop wenerj etkukoi, eñane kine rutupkekoi. <sup>33</sup> Paki eñe Yesu wano sari kakoi, eñe mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eñe kine mi rutupkekoi. <sup>34</sup> Kawali ñei manenjo bozaminenjo Yesu wane ñorok ñorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka weñem so doku qake saketke. <sup>35</sup> Ñei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, orjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaïkane, ñine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eñe don rake yemo welekatne, so eñe detmaïke, eñe don wele ra okanmaïke. <sup>36</sup> Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaïke, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Eñane setne weku mane bañ mi rutupkekei.” <sup>37</sup> Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenerj ramaïke, “Ñei ñerep

eje potpi waki, heiwa h̄orok h̄orokine qe barakkoi, eje baj̄ kaikei.”

*Yesu Dukkakoi*

<sup>38</sup> Yewa wane h̄adino Yosep, Arimatea matko h̄ine, oŋo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane pareh̄ine mayakane olatke. Yosep eje Yesu wane medep geke, h̄o eje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eje Yuda hei h̄etne eh̄ane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilat h̄o olale rake, Yesu wane pareh̄ine maine mayake, eso Yosep eje ari Yesu wane pareh̄ine makoke ma arike. <sup>39</sup> Nikodemus, eje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, oŋo Yosep korop wenej arikoik. Eje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane weh̄em etnejo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenej ma arike. <sup>40</sup> Hei etke ere Yesu pareh̄ine maut paki, lap lap libekah̄o doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoi. Yuda hei eh̄e pareh̄ duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. <sup>41</sup> Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenerj pake, yewao hei mane mi dukongoi. <sup>42</sup> Yuda eh̄ane peada taboh̄ met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eh̄e ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane pareh̄ine ea motkoik.

20

*Yesu Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Soda sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eje panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eje dehesere arike, paki kaki wesi kem ah̄aine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike. <sup>2</sup> Eh̄e yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane eh̄aneka simile kamanjke, erano ari etane rake, “Eh̄e Waom mo kemgo h̄ine ma arimi, paki mo h̄ene mi detmaine, eje diawao ma ari birakemi!”

<sup>3</sup> Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige dehesere arikoik. <sup>4</sup> Hei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, h̄o medeppa mane oŋo yemo togogoleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari dehesere esatka lewine lotkeke. <sup>5</sup> Paki eh̄e kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, h̄o eh̄e kem koto mi waketke. <sup>6</sup> Eh̄ane h̄adino Saimon Petoro arike, eje oŋo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, <sup>7</sup> so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap

lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje oŋomka walipkawareso pake. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso medeune mane mikepka dehesere lotkeke, eje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. <sup>9</sup> Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eh̄e seu seuorjine wisikae wieake.” <sup>10</sup> Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

*Yesuŋo Maria Magdalena Matkojine Wakonkake*

<sup>11</sup> Maria eh̄e dehesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. <sup>12</sup> Eso pore otki ah̄elo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekah̄o auwik paki, Yesu wane pareh̄ine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. <sup>13</sup> Ere qesonka rakoik, “H̄erep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eh̄e etane rake, “Eh̄e nah̄ane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

<sup>14</sup> Maria eh̄e don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, h̄o eh̄e Yesuŋo okorake, ea mo mi detke. <sup>15</sup> Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “H̄erep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge nah̄ane zuaŋka gemaine?”

H̄erep eh̄e wetke rake, eh̄e eu ware wareh̄o mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, goro ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo bah̄ ari mawe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eh̄e zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito h̄ebo h̄ebon.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. H̄o nah̄ane kimakopne eh̄ano arinom paki, nah̄ane edannom, na mo zinge eh̄ano wamaile, eh̄e nah̄ane Magane so h̄inane Magarjine, nah̄ane Anutu.”

<sup>18</sup> Eso Maria Magdalena eh̄e ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

*Yesuŋo Dokoine Wakon Onge*

<sup>19</sup> Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eh̄e wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eh̄e Yuda hei h̄etne eh̄ane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso

Yesu eɛe sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, "Peamɔo ɔinano payake." <sup>20</sup> Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ɔadino meteretkine so ɔorok ɔorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eɛe Waom kau paki, oi bakomɔo kotoene watkeke. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso Yesu eɛe koso manerop edane rake, "Peamɔo ɔinano payake, Magakɔo na talenange, eso nono ɔine yaleka tale ɔunmaile." <sup>22</sup> Eɛe don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, "ɔine Asu Koboboine mau. <sup>23</sup> ɔine ɔei eɛane borikineene ra mataliu, eɛe mo siuke eboni-ake, ɔo mi ra matalikeiwo, eɛe pa eboni-ake."

*Tomas Eɛe Yesu Kake*

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine 12 eɛano ɔine mane Tomas, eɛetine mane Aitiksiɔo, eɛe eɛerop mi metki, Yesu eɛe wakononge. <sup>25</sup> Eso dokoine natne eɛe Tomas olale rakoi, "ɔine Waom mo kenel!"

Tomasɔo edane rake, "Na denesɔo birinɔ lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnesɔo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ɔorok ɔorokino mi ma desikaleo, na baɔ mi malip kaikale."

<sup>26</sup> Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki ɔadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eɛe koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenesɔo metkoi. Eɛe madet togole kitokoi, ɔo siluɔ Yesu eɛe sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, "Peamɔo ɔinano payake."

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso Tomas olale rake, "Zolipɔone iwa motnom paki, nanane mete retkene kanom paki, metesone bira more ɔorok ɔorokno motnom, wetɔone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!"

<sup>28</sup> Tomas olale rake, "Nanane Waomne so nanane Anutune!"

<sup>29</sup> Yesuɔo olale rake, "Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? ɔei ɔeres eɛe mi nanbi paki, malipnaan okanmami, eɛe wetpese desikei!"

*Yohaneso Buk Iwa Qekane Kine*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eɛe urata togogole loutne natne dokoine ɔenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole. <sup>31</sup> Qekole, iwa korop yemo ɔine Yesu eɛe Mesia, eɛe Anutuɔo ɔei ɔeresweskoune borikino ɔine ebuyakane birakaki sariki, eɛe Anutu wane Gipole, ɔine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei ɔine ea wane

ra more, ɔine maine eɛine eɛetko gege togon marat kaikei.

## 21

*Yesu Eɛe Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa wane ɔadino Yesu eɛe koso atak mane Galili Namurɔ osino dokoine wakon onge. Eɛe iwa yale okange. <sup>2</sup> Saimon Petoro, Tomas, eɛetine mane Aitiksiɔo, Nataniel, eɛe weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo ɔine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eɛe korop metkoi. <sup>3</sup> Saimon Petoroɔo natne edane rake, "Na zawon tebakalane arimaile."

Natne eɛe rakoi, "ɔine baɔ gerop wenesɔo arikene." Eso eɛe mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ɔo ruo yewa korop eɛe kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. <sup>4</sup> Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eɛe doku mezeno okorake. ɔo dokoine eɛe Yesuɔo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso eɛe edane rake, "Medep, dokone, ɔine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?"

Eɛe mainge rakoi, "Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene."

<sup>6</sup> Eɛe edane rake, "Kamaga ɔine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, ɔine yewaoken zawon natne baɔ maine marat kaikei." Eso eɛe kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sariki, so eɛe mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eɛe zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eɛe medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, ɔo Petoro iwa yale olatke, "Iwa yemo Waom ɔom!" Saimon Petoro eɛe takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, baɔ eɛe don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom ɔom. Eɛe mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke.

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalako waki. Eɛe togolo ɔine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eɛe 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. <sup>9</sup> Wane eɛe qalako ketpi paki kau geresɔo sigitne mane yewa zawon wenesɔo kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenesɔo. <sup>10</sup> Yesuɔo edane rake, "ɔine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa ɔine natne iwa ma sariu."

<sup>11</sup> Saimon Petoro eɛe seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraɔgi saki, zawon suaine

watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eje loutne ɲo siluɲ kamaga yewa mi toeke. <sup>12</sup>Paki Yesuɲo yale rake, “ɲine sari neu.” Dokoine eje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane eje kaetonge, ɲo manerjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eje mo detkoi, eje Waom. <sup>13</sup>Eso Yesu eje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

<sup>14</sup>Iwa yemo seu seuɲine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ɲadino dokoine oɲom atak karewe wakononge.

*Yesuɲo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanjane Lama Magu ɲara Gumeoniake*

<sup>15</sup>Yesu eɲine so dokoine ɲara neu qoeki, ɲadino Yesuɲo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa eɲane simileene ea yuane more, wetɲone so simileɲoneɲo nanjane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petoroɲo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geɲane okan nanmaike.” Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.” <sup>16</sup>Atak etke Yesuɲo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetɲoneɲo nanjane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroɲo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetneɲo geɲane nanmaike.”

Yesuɲo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne ware-onikene.”

<sup>17</sup>Atak karewe Yesuɲo koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetɲoneɲo nanjane ganmaike?”

Petoro eje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eje Yesuɲo atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanjane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geɲane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuɲo olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

<sup>18</sup>“Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letɲone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanɲkone, ɲo barɲ ɲei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge barɲ meteretkeɲone yewa birakene paki, mo ɲei manerjo letɲone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.” <sup>19</sup>Yesu eje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu eɲet

biɲekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelaran ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “ɲadeno sari modat nannom!”

*Yesu So Medepine Eɲane Siminkamajke Eɲane don*

<sup>20</sup>Petoro eje zinge ɲadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane ariake, Yesu eje medep eɲane manerop simin kamajke. Medep weku yewa oɲo ɲara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenerɲ usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ɲei manjo siron qeki geukei?”

<sup>21</sup>Petoro eje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ɲei iwa wane mane daleka?”

<sup>22</sup>Raki Yesuɲo mainge olatke, “ɲo siluɲ eje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? ɲadeno sari mogat nannom!”

<sup>23</sup>Eso don yewarjo Yesu magukoune eɲano iwa yale rokopke ariake, medep iwa eje barɲ mi seukeake, ɲo siluɲ Yesuɲo eje mi seukeake yale mi rake, eje rake, “ɲo siluɲ eje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

<sup>24</sup>Medep yewa oɲo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku oɲoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ɲene detlukmaine, eje don rake, yewa don wele.

<sup>25</sup>Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuɲo okan wareke. Yewa eje korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe barɲem eje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

## Aposolo

### *Yesujo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange*

<sup>1</sup>O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingole, ea mo Yesujo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. <sup>2</sup>Yesu eje urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboinerjo talekaki, aposolo koune ebuke, eje don zonomine qoi qoine urata hei koune edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutujo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. <sup>3</sup>Eje wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata heikoune aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eje welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikei wane eje kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine kine ra qelajane edange. <sup>4</sup>Pakiso eje wekuoka lewage metpi Yesujo edane rake, "Hine Yerusalem mat misuk qelinj kaikei, Magakjo njinane kine kine mane birjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi. <sup>5</sup>Yohane eje dokuka taurunge, jo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat njunikale."

### *Yesujo Qeliwo Wake*

<sup>6</sup>Eso naso yewa aposolo eje wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel hei njene qedugu njone more, hei waom okan njonom, njene naso yewao koso kepe wane hei waomzerop okanikene me?"

<sup>7</sup>Raumo Yesujo edane rake, "Magakjo enjine zonomine naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eje onjomka ware kamaike. <sup>8</sup>Njo njine yemo barj Asu Koboboinerjo kutjino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi njine nanjane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo njine barj Yerusalem matko njine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qeawareake." <sup>9</sup>Eje don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine eje ka okorau, so eje yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezongjo kawet kaki eje koso mi kakoi.

<sup>10</sup>Yesu eje wa ariki, dokoine eje deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka hei etke takotetne libekajo enjane osoeno wakone okorakoik. <sup>11</sup>Paki eto edane rakoi, "Galili hei njine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Hine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutujo qeliwo mawamaike, eje zinge sariake naso yewao, eje ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eje ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake."

<sup>12</sup>Pakiso aposolo eje Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. <sup>13</sup>Eje ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan marjko, yewao wakoi. Enjane enjetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. <sup>14</sup>Hiei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, menje menjen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekoune, eje wenerj qesirj onbi menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

### *Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup>Eso naso Yewao Petorojo kimakoune so hei njerep zaleene 120 enjane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, <sup>16</sup>"Kimakopne, Asu Koboboinerjo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasjo njaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. <sup>17</sup>Yudas eje alakan njenerop geke, eje njenane maguo njine, so miti urata iwa, eje wenerj mayakane ra mange."

<sup>18</sup>Yudas eje siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewajo kepe mane qoleke, eje yewao ari more, wouinerjo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulungi kaine korop qake saket wareke. <sup>19</sup>Pakiso, Yerusalem matko hei njerep gekoi eje korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enjetine enjane dongoka "Akeldame" orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, "Wenjem kepe."

<sup>20</sup>"Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitjo iwa yale qeke.

'Ejane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nei manerjo yewao misuk geake.'  
Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike, 'Nei manerjo ejane tungo urata yewa mayake.'

<sup>21</sup> "Eso ea wane mo njene nei mane Waom Yesu eje njenerop geki, ge okanjem njabanonmanjko, so njene naso banjem ejerop ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa njenze keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem. <sup>22</sup> So alakan mo Yohanerjo nei njerep doku tau one ge samanjki, koso Yesurjo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anuturjo Yesu njenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo njine mane kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, eje njene qesinjongji urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wener njenzarek ra qelanjnikene."

<sup>23</sup> Petoro eje yale rakiso eje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eje Basabas ramami, so erjetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias. <sup>24</sup> Ma wakon ore more eje yewaka mejenka rakoi, "O Waom, ge nei njerep ejane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Ne e etke iwa erano njine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanjem. <sup>25</sup> Orjo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke njenerop mageyake. Yudas eje urata iwa mo qelige eje ejine numaine maneo arike." <sup>26</sup> Eje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 ejano takotkeke.

## 2

### *Asu Koboboiner ketke*

<sup>1</sup> Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei njerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, ejine magukoune eje korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo njine momo togogle puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti njine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso eje kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei njerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. <sup>4</sup> Eso eje korop Asu Koboboinerjo kotoeno ket nei njerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek

ongi arjaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboinerjo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Naso yewao Anutu mejenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop eje kepe banjem ea njine sari qe qe lewa lewar okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. <sup>6</sup> Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei njerep zok maneropjo sari lewage more orjaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banjem don kine kine pa arimaike, yewaoka nei weku weku eje enjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi. <sup>7</sup> Paki Yuda nei eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, "Nei njerep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili njineka! <sup>8</sup> Daleo wane, njene koropjo det onjem, eje koropjo njenze dongoka koboboiner welaine welaine, njene njedom welainerjo rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welainerjo detmaine?" <sup>9</sup> Njine iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine, <sup>10</sup> Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman nejirjo iwa kulit sari gemaine. <sup>11</sup> Njine Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei ejane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Njine yalewarjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjnbi detmaine!" <sup>12</sup> Ne e eje yale ramore orjaene qaeqi, dere qeka okane au rakoi, "Iwa onokaka masi?"

<sup>13</sup> Njo natne eje aposolo don masir-akinerop okan one more edane rakoi, "Eje wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami."

### *Petorojo kine ra qelanjane edange*

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso Petorojo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), ejerop okora togoleka boka nei njerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, "Yuda nei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nei lobo, njine korop ketnjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi. <sup>15</sup> Njine dere ramami, nei iwa eje doku ne more qelanj qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuati 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Njo

masi iwa yemo propet Yoelɔho don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

<sup>17</sup> 'Anutuɔho iwa yale ramaike, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na barj Asune ɔje ɔrep korop qe watɔjun warekale. ɔjinane gipolekopɔɔine so borasokopɔɔine, eɔe barj naɔane don propet yale ra wakonikei, ɔho ɔje qaluwit kopɔɔine eɔe barj deene lotkeki kine kine kunerɔine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so ɔje sele eɔe barj kulu kaikei. <sup>18</sup> So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit ɔeikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, ɔje so ɔrep, ma ewek ongi, eɔe barj propet yale don ra qelaɔanikei. <sup>19</sup> Pakimo na masi kunerɔine so tanik mane qeli kebage mawe wakoniate, so qela kepeo masi natne oɔa qaɔaine wakoniate. Yewao weɔem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. <sup>20</sup> Eso kepe deine eɔe panamaniake, so meso eɔe weɔe weɔem qe more weɔemka okaniake. Pakimo ɔdao Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelaɔane zok manerop kakapa suaine. <sup>21</sup> Eso naso yewao ɔje ɔrep eɔe Waom wane eɔetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eɔe borikinane ɔetne ɔetnane kotino ɔine mapik oniate, so barj Waom oɔom ebuki, koso eɔine ɔje okane weku mane gekei.' Yewa yemo propet don Yoelɔho mo ra wakonge

*Petoroɔo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange*

<sup>22</sup> 'Israel ɔje, na don iwa ɔidanbe ɔine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ɔine eɔe Anutuɔho nabok okanka more, qe-siɔkaki keujino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewarɔho masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune ɔine maki paki, Anutu wanoɔine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelaɔangi ɔine korop kawarekoi. <sup>23</sup> Eɔe Anutuɔho mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko ɔjinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, ɔine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama eɔano birakau edo ma more kibeɔ qabego qeu seukke. <sup>24</sup> ɔho Anutu ɔho yemo Yesu seu seuɔine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki,

seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eɔine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuɔo eɔe maine mi ma qorokkake. <sup>25</sup> Ea wane Dawitɔho iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelaɔan don rake,

'Na Waom kakole, eɔe naɔane kaitno naso barjem ososop okora okanmaike Eɔe naɔane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine manerɔho na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. <sup>26</sup> Ea wane na qomne menarjmaike, so na belakamnerɔho bakom kitomaile. Na kepe ɔje, ɔho solanerɔho yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. <sup>27</sup> Ge asu oɔa oɔane mi qikka qeliɔkanom ɔje seu seuone eɔane kepeo payake, me ge ɔeɔine Koboboine Wekumane eɔe mi qeliɔ kanom gotosiake. <sup>28</sup> Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge barj narop genom na gerjane kaitɔono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.' Dawitɔho yale rake.

<sup>29</sup> Kimakopne, na ɔboze Dawit, ɔenze ware ware suaine, eɔane kine ra wakone ɔidanbe. Eɔe mo seukki dukkakoi, deɔereine ɔenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike. <sup>30</sup> Eɔe propet geke so eɔe Anutuɔho don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na gerjane ɔabokopɔɔone eɔano ɔine mane barj ma birakawe oɔo gerjane tungo ɔje Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.' <sup>31</sup> Dawit eɔe Anutuɔho kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eɔe Kristo wisikae wie weinane don iwa yale rake,

'Anutu eɔe pareɔine mi qeliɔkaki, ɔje seu seuone natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.'

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo Yesu eɔe Anutuɔho ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, ɔene korop weneɔ deze weleɔho kauluk kakone. Eso ɔene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. <sup>33</sup> Eɔe mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eɔe Magakɔho Asu Koboboine mo biɔek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto ɔine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat ɔongɔ, ɔine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. <sup>34</sup> Onoka wane, Dawit eɔe oɔom qeliwo mi wake, eɔe iwa yaleka yemo rake,



“Waomŋo nanjane Waom olale rake, “Ge iwa nanjane wazano wonno metnom,  
<sup>35</sup> Met magenom na ŋabakopŋone baŋ ebū ket biraonbe, geŋjane ki-etabe ŋonane bano gesoke togole togoleŋjone okane wakēt mesikei.””

<sup>36</sup> “Ea wane Israel ŋei, ŋene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, ŋine Yesu ma more kibereŋ qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuŋo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikē.” Petoroŋo yalewa ra edange.

*ŋei ŋerep Koropŋo Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi*

<sup>37</sup> ŋei ŋerep eŋe don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, ŋene daleo okanŋem menageake?”

<sup>38</sup> Rauso, Petoroŋo edane rake, “ŋine ŋei ŋerep bonep bonep wetŋine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okane more, eŋjane eŋetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuŋo sotŋine yewa qelige ŋibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano ŋine bakom, Asu Koboboine ŋiboniakane biŋek qeke, ea ŋibongi maikē. <sup>39</sup> Anutu eŋe mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa ŋiboniakane mo rake, ŋo ŋine ŋinŋine so ŋosa ŋabokopŋine, so ŋei ŋerep natne suaine korop ŋine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, ŋine korop Waomze Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi eŋjino sariu Asu Koboboine ŋiboniakane biŋek yemo mo qe ŋibonge.”

<sup>40</sup> Petoro eŋe yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “ŋine ŋei ŋerep matali qetalienerop eŋjane maguo ŋine kakakone zinge sariu ŋibuyake.” <sup>41</sup> Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe nasu yewaoka ŋei ŋerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu eŋjano takotkekoi. <sup>42</sup> Eŋe sorin borin okane aposolo eŋjane don detkoi, paki kito qesiŋ okane weteneŋo malip nagu more ruo ŋara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Eŋjane Masiene Maine*

<sup>43</sup> Pakimo, Anutuŋo aposolo qesuŋongi, eŋe masi kine kine loutne mau ka more oŋaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

<sup>44</sup> Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eŋe weteneŋo malip nagu more aboŋ kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. <sup>45</sup> Eŋe kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne ŋei natne sunka ebonbi, eaŋo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemaŋkoi, rokop eŋe wesi yewa damo qe ebonmaŋkoi, paki yewaŋo ŋara doku qole ne okanmaŋkoi. <sup>46</sup> Eŋe wet weku okane more kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo ŋara yemo eŋjene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken ŋara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. <sup>47</sup> Paki nasu baŋem eŋe Anutu eŋjete ora mawakakoi, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe eŋjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom eŋe kaiwe baŋem ŋei ŋerep mali malipenerop ebū takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

### 3

*Petoroŋo ŋei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menage*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meŋe meŋen nasu okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo ŋei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino ŋine mo yaline wakonge, eŋe nasu baŋem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane eŋjete “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, eŋe wesi aboŋ manikei wane ra meŋen okan one met maŋke. <sup>3</sup> ŋei yewa eŋe otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eŋe kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. <sup>4</sup> Eso Petoro ŋo Yohane ere deetneŋo qoŋ qoŋ rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ge deŋone ŋere ŋotnom!” <sup>5</sup> Rakiso, ŋei eŋe kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. <sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Na wesi aboŋ mi pa ninmaike, ŋo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret ŋine, na eŋjane eŋetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” <sup>7</sup> Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesiŋ kaki wieke, pakiso eaka ŋei yewa wane kie metine

geluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. <sup>8</sup> Eso eje sontake wa more, ket kinejo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eje ererop Bakom Urum koto wenej ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito ejetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke. <sup>9</sup> Njei njerep korop eje kau Anutu wane ejetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo, eje mo detkakoi, “Njei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso banjem wesi abonj wane ra menjen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanmaike.” Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

*Petorojo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange*

<sup>11</sup> Eso njei yewa eje Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, njei njerep eje one onjaene qaeki, korop ejano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane ejetne, “Solomon Wane Touj,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewangoi. <sup>12</sup> Yale okanbi, Petoro eje one more njei njerep yewa edane rake, “Israel njei njine onoka wane iwa ka more onja njine qaemaikae, pakimo, njine ramami, njere njetze zonomgo mate, njei iwa menanmaikae, njine yale ramami me? Midakaka! <sup>13</sup> Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eje njenane sakon qerakopze ejane Anutu, onjo Qelit njine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelangan njei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, njine kamami. Njine yemo njei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba ejane meteenoo birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eje lolonjka more birakaki ariakane raki, njine ejane kaitko qik kakoi. <sup>14</sup> Njine Anutu wane njei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwennjonge paki, njine eje qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, ejane tungo njine Pilat boka olatpi, eje njei mane yewa, eje njei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge. <sup>15</sup> Pakimo, njine Njei Maine, gege togon numao iwennjonge, eje gege togon wane njetine, yewa qeu seukke. Njo Anutujo yemo seu seu njine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, njere njetom desego kakote, ea wane ejane don kisi iwa ra qelanganmaite. <sup>16</sup> Njere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane njei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so

ejane ejetnjo njei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaikae. Njere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eje detluk kamaite, ea wane njei iwa eje Yesu ejetine detlukkaki, ejane ejetinane ra more, mali malipinejo njei njerep korop njinane derjino qesinjka more maki menanmaikae.

<sup>17</sup> “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njetine kopnjine njine wet qelanjnane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. <sup>18</sup> Njo siluj njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eje propet kouno ejane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanganjoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutujo banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniakae, so Yesu eje Kristo njine, Anutujo mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, eje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniakae. <sup>21</sup> Iwa yemo Yesu eje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutujo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoino bomileake, mokaka Anutujo qelit njekouno koboino, propet ejane njanejo don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. <sup>22</sup> Mosejo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, njinane Anutujo na biranange, ea wane rokop njinjine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit njei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniakae. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei. <sup>23</sup> Njei mane eje propet yewajo don rayake, ea dere njanine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane njei njerep magu Israel ejane keuo njine mapokka more, njineka bira kayake, paki geki seukeake.’ <sup>24</sup> So propet natne, Samuel so ejane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, eje koropjo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaikae, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaikae. <sup>25</sup> So njine propet gekoi, ejane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutujo sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welak-

oune njine. Anutuŋo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, 'Na geŋane ŋosa ŋabokopŋone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop rokop onwareake.' <sup>26</sup> Eso ea wane mo Anutu eŋe qelit ŋeiine ma wie birakaki, mikep ŋinano sari wakonge, ŋibuki ŋine korop weku weku gege mageŋine borikine yewa ŋadek kawareu mauluk ŋune more, mosop ŋuniakane birakaki sari wakonge."

## 4

*Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi*

<sup>1</sup> Petoro so Yohane ere ŋei ŋerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei ware wareene so Sadusi ŋei eŋe erano sarikoi. <sup>2</sup> Eŋe sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere ŋei ŋerep miti edane more Yesu eŋe seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so ŋei seu seune eŋe baŋ ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelaŋane edan warekoik, ea wane eŋe erane detpi borike. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso eŋe epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, ŋo kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. <sup>4</sup> ŋo Petoroŋo miti don edangi detkoi, eŋano njine ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋane zaleene 5 tausien.

*Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Eŋane Kaiteno Don Rakoik*

<sup>5</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda ŋei wawaine, ŋei ŋetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret ŋei, eŋe Yerusalem lewaŋgoi. <sup>6</sup> Pris suaine eŋetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Aleksander, so natne Pris Suaine eŋane magu, eŋe weneŋ korop lewaŋgoi. <sup>7</sup> Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "ŋire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma eŋetko masi yewa mamamik?"

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, Petoro eŋe Asu Koboboineŋo kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda ŋei wawaine, so ŋei ŋetnekopze korop rawe detpi, <sup>9</sup> ŋere ŋei mane kine boriworine iwa qesiŋka more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa ŋere qeson ŋotmami, ŋei yewa eŋe daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin ŋotmami. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, ŋei iwa

ŋinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, eŋe ŋido kibeŋ qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, eŋane eŋetinane zonomgo maki menagike. <sup>11</sup> Yesu eŋe weku, mokaka Dawitjo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

'Mat mama ŋei njine Yesu eŋe bosin qotkoine ra qikkau, eanjo qeinge more bosin togogole okange okoramaike.'

<sup>12</sup> Qesi qesiŋ yemo eŋano weku paki kamaine, kepe baŋem ea njine Anutuŋo eŋet kunenine mane mi ma wakone sikan ŋonmaiike, oŋo koso ŋebuyakane. Miti don yemo ŋeiwo mi pamaike, me ŋei mane wane eŋetko lipaŋka more mena menaŋ eamo kepe mi pamaike."

*ŋei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qeliŋ Yemo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>13</sup> Kaunsol eŋe otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere ŋei yauwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoi ŋo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelaŋane edanbik, eŋe dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo weneŋ gekoi, yewa eŋe mo detluk otkoi. <sup>14</sup> So ŋei solaine mauk menaŋge, numa gegeine wakonge, eŋe mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ŋo siluŋ ea wane don turuŋine mainge etanikei wane numa zuaŋgoi. <sup>15</sup> Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so eŋe enŋeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, <sup>16</sup> "ŋene ŋei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineŋo mo Yerusalem ariki, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo detwaremami, ea ŋene maine mi motkekene. <sup>17</sup> ŋo ge mage don yewaŋo sua ŋei ŋerep eŋano yau yaup ariakane, ŋene togoleka ra togole otrjem ere koso ŋei ŋerep natne Yesu wane eŋet mane mi ra qelaŋane edane arikeik."

<sup>18</sup> Eŋe yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, eŋe Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelaŋane edanikeik wane, so eŋet yewa ŋei ŋerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi. <sup>19</sup> ŋo Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, "ŋine ŋidom ra detpi, ŋere ŋinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomŋo detki menageake me? <sup>20</sup> Iwa yale wane, ŋere kine kine mayakatne mo

wakongi, deseño kakote, so ketserjo det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.”<sup>21</sup> Paki, Kaunsol eje don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, ñei ñerep eje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qelingoi.<sup>22</sup> Ñei kine borikine Petoro ño Yohane eto mauk menange, eje komaine mo 40 yuange.

*Ñei Ñerep Mali Malip Korop Eje Togolekei Wane Waom Mejenkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Petoro ño Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne eñano ari more pris suaine so ñei ñetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, eje detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom mejenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone!”<sup>25</sup> Gorojo Asu Koboboine tale kanom oño ñaboze Dawit, geñane qelut ñei, eñane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake, ‘Qelaj ñei eje onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, ñei ñerep eje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?’<sup>26</sup> Kepe bajem ñei waom eje mo aboñene makoi, ware ware eje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ñaba osikei wane.’

<sup>27</sup> Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelaj ñei so Israel ñei ñerep eñerop qeturage more, Yesu geñane qelut ñei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, eje ñaba kakei wane lewanjgoi.<sup>28</sup> Eje qeturage lewanjgoi, yemo ge mokaka geñone zonomjonane so wetjonane don togonjone ra togole motkone, wele ñado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke.<sup>29</sup> O Waom, iwa yemo ge eñane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelut medewekopñone ñene qesij ñonnom togole more, don kisiñone kaet midaine ra qelajanikene.<sup>30</sup> Okanjem, ge meteñone ma wie more, zoma ñei ñerep ebumom menangei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelut ñeiñone koboboine, Yesu wane ejetko ma warekene.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale ra mejenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo ket more korop qe watone

rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelajane arikoik.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Eje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.*

<sup>32</sup> Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eje wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, manejo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramajke, midakaka, eje yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturajene pa ebongi, ma poke amanagu okane gekoi.<sup>33</sup> Pakimo, aposolo eje Waom Yesu seu seu ñine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelajane ari, eñene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomño doku tau tau magu yewa eñane zok manerop siminkaki, qesiñone more mauluk one mosoponge.<sup>34</sup> Eñane keueno ñine ñei manejo aboj kine kineine midaine ma zuaj mane mi okane geke. Ñei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eje ñei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi.<sup>35</sup> Pakimo, eje wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more ñei ñerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuanjgoi, yewa ma poke qesiñone gekoi.<sup>36</sup> Eso ñei mane geke, ejetine Yosep, aposolo eje Barnabas oramanjkoik, ñenze dongo, “Ñei wetze ma togole,” eje Lewi, Yuda wane magu manejo ñine, Saiprus Siao wakonge,<sup>37</sup> eje kepeine sisine nat ñei mane mangi, oño lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

*Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ñei mane geke, ejetne Ananias, ñanomine ejetne Sapira. Ananias eje kepeine natne ñei mane mangimo, oño lewine wesi mange.<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, eje wesi natne eñine ma walukki metke, yewa ñanomine eje mo wenej detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge.<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satanjo detkanom, wetrjone wakot more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne geñone motkenom metmaike?”<sup>4</sup> Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geñone similejonane,

ɲo wesi mene, ea eɲe geɲane biɲek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileɲone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ɲo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ɲeika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom eɲine isikene!”<sup>5</sup> Yale raki, Ananias eɲe don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oɲaene qaeki zok kaet onge. <sup>6</sup>Pakimo, ɲei medep edo wie sari more, pareɲine yewa lap lapɲo kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, ɲadino Ananias ɲanomine eɲe sari saketke, eɲe tanik manik pa daleo ɲaone wakonge, yewa mi detke. <sup>8</sup>Pakimo, Petoroɲo iwa yale qesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so ɲaonɲone ɲire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

ɲerepɲo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

<sup>9</sup> Eso Petoroɲo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ɲaonɲone ɲire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine ɲei medep ea ɲaonɲone ma ari dukemi, eɲe mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eɲe weneɲ yewaka duk ganikei!” <sup>10</sup> Rakiso, eaka ɲerep eɲe Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ɲei medep eɲe mat koto wa kau, eɲe mo seuke pake, eso eɲe ma teweke ari more ɲaonane wazaino dukkakoi. <sup>11</sup> Eso doku tau tau magu so ɲei ɲerep natne korop eɲe don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

#### *Aposolo Eɲe Masi Kine Kine Makoi*

<sup>12</sup> Aposolo eɲe masi togole kine mane kine mane ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touɲ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. <sup>13</sup> Lewage geu, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane tego mi takotke gekoi, eɲe ewe kito ki-toineroɲ okane mawa one gekoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe kaet okangoi, yalinane eɲe eɲerop lewa lewarɲ wane mi sari weneɲ lewarɲ maɲkoi. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep zok manerop eɲe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eɲe sari eɲane maguo takotkeki. <sup>15</sup> Aposolo

eɲe masi kine kine ɲei ɲerep keueno makoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe zoma ɲeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eɲe wetke raki, Petoroɲo eɲane osoenoka sa ariki, so oɲa lulupineɲo qoe ket eɲane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menangei eɲe yale rau paki okangoi. <sup>16</sup> So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ɲei ɲerep gekoi, eɲe korop yaleka sari aposolo eɲano watkeki, eɲe zoma ɲei so asu borikineɲo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menaɲ onwareke.

#### *Aɲelooɲo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo ɲine Makokonge*

<sup>17</sup> ɲo Pris Wawaine so eɲane magukoune Sadusi korop, eɲe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eɲe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane raki. <sup>18</sup> So eɲe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ɲei borikine eɲerop biraongoi. <sup>19</sup> ɲo ruo yewao yemo Waom wane aɲelo manerɲo mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ɲadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, <sup>20</sup> “ɲine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ɲei ɲerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.” <sup>21</sup> Aposolo eɲe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ɲei ɲerep sigi maep don ra qelaɲane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eɲine so kimakoune, eɲe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewangoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eɲano sarikei wane arikoi. <sup>22</sup> ɲo tebe ɲei eɲe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eɲe mi metkoi, eɲe zuaɲonbi boriki, eɲe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane raki, <sup>23</sup> “ɲene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kaɲem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ɲei eɲe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ɲo ɲene madet lalagine naso yewao ɲei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!” <sup>24</sup> Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ɲei suaine, so pris ɲetne suaine, eɲe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki raki, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? ɲei ea eɲe daleo siukmami?” <sup>25</sup> Pakimo, ɲei mane oɲo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! ɲine ɲei ea mulap urumgo

bira onimi, eje mo Bakom Urum kotino okora hei jerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanmami!"<sup>26</sup> Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe hei suaine so jneikoune eje ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eje engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eje hei jerep edo wesinjo engukei wane kaetonge.

*Aposolo Eje Kaunsol Ejjane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Tebe hei eje aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol ejane kaiteño okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manenjo edane rake,<sup>28</sup> "Jine hei yewa wane enjetine hei jerep ejano mi ra qelanjane kito edanikei wane, jene mo togogoleka rawetjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? Jo jine yemo silurj don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaikae, pakimo, jnenane solazo qe more, hei yewa jredo qejem seukkane wenjem-nane tururj so sot yewa baj jnenane kutzo payake, yale ra hei jerep edanmami."

<sup>29</sup> Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eje iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Hei don yewarj jado kitomaikae!"<sup>30</sup> Jine Yesu kiberj qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, jenze njabokopze ejane Anutujo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke.<sup>31</sup> Wieki, Anutujo mawa more, ejine metine wonino Jetine so Mapi Mapik Heize birakake, onjo Israel jene qesirj njongi, wetze maingejem borikineze jebu mayake.<sup>32</sup> Jene kanjem, Waomjo urata ea mamaikae, paki jene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjane, so Asu Koboboine eje yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjane, so Anutu eje mo ejane don tewek okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaikae."

*Gamelieljo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke*

<sup>33</sup> Kaunsol magu eje Petorojo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi.<sup>34</sup> Jo Kaunsol ejane keuo jine hei mane enjetine Gameliel, eje Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eje hei jerep koropjo ewino kitou gege, onjo Kaunsol ejane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi.<sup>35</sup> Eje qeinat jadinjo ket-piso, Gamelieljo Kaunsol natne edane rake, "Israel hei, jine hei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, jine silurj mikep

detluke more kauluke okan onikei."<sup>36</sup> Jine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eje wakone more rake, na hei waom ejane suaineene, yale raki, hei 400 eje ejano takotke jadinjo mogare arikoi, jo gavaman eje qeu seukki, jneikoune ejane don detpi wele okangi anjane teweke gekoi, eje korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange.<sup>37</sup> So ea wane jadinjo hei mane Yudas, Galili jine, onjo kepe ware warejo hei jerep natne ebu wararj ongi, ejane don teweke jadinjo mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikae wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. Jo eje yaleka qeu seukki, so jneikoune anjane teweke jadinjo mogare gekoi, eje kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi.<sup>38</sup> Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa jidanmaile, jine hei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, jine qeliñonbi enjeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa hei enjane dereretko jine sarimaikae, yemo baj bori more siukeake.<sup>39</sup> Jo Anutu onjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, ejano jine sarimaikae, yemo jine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo jine kawali qekeimo, jine Anutu njaba kamami, yale okaniakae!"

*Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Ejet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi*

<sup>40</sup> Kaunsol eje Gamalieljo yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so ejane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, hei edo kumunamjo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjetine ora don kisine hei jerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi.<sup>41</sup> Aposolo eje Kaunsol qeliñ one more qeinat mat jadinjo ketkoi, paki, eje Anutujo detongi, Yesu wane ejet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene pesekei, bakom kitokoi.<sup>42</sup> So kaiwe bajem Bakom Urumgo me enjane mateno eje hei jerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliñkoi, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewarj tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesujo birakaki, hei okangi paki, hei jerepewekoune koso borikino jine mainone sa biraonge.

## 6

*Aposolo Qesijongei Wane Ijei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, ejane detpi boriki rakoi, "Ijine naso banjem Yuda jei jerep njara wane seuke ma zuanj okanmami, eje njara maine qesijon okanmami, nj Grik njenane jerep mala iwa njakopene seu seune, eje yemo njara mi qesijon okanmami." <sup>2</sup> Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, "Ijene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more so-laoken njara mato matok urata majem mi menageake, <sup>3</sup> ea wane kimakop, njine jei sewen(7) njinjine keunjino njine, eje njjet binjekene maine, mitirop so Asunjo kotoeno watke pamaike, so eje dereretene maine, onbi menanji ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, njene jei yewa eje bira onjem urata yewa naso banjem warekei, <sup>4</sup> nj njedom yemo naso banjem meje mejen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka jei jerep ra edan okanikene."

<sup>5</sup> Don yewa rau, jei jerep korop eje aposolo ejane don yewa detpi menanj wareke, pakiso, eje Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eje mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboinejo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok matko njine, eje lobo, nj eje mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune ejane maguo takotkeke. <sup>6</sup> Eje jei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo ejane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eje meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, menjenka mosop ongoi.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donjo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso jei jerep maguine maguine, eje Yerusalem yewao aposolo ejane njadeeno doku tau tau magu loutnejo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

*Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>8</sup> Stiwen eje Anutujo qesijka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eje jei jerep ejane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make. <sup>9</sup> Njo jei natne eje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donjo yakukoi, jei yewa eje Yuda ejane lewa lewanj urum ea wane magu, njjetene, "Yuda Ijei Yaup gegine ejane Lewa Lewanj Urum," yale orakoi. Jei yewa eje Sairin matko njine, Aleksandria matko njine, Silisia kepeo njine so Asia kepeo njine. <sup>10</sup> Njo Asunjo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eje don raki, jei eje donjo qekei wane zok manerop makararapakoi. <sup>11</sup> Paki, eje isiu paki, jei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, "Ijei yewa eje Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, njene det kakone." <sup>12</sup> Eje tanik yale okane jei jerep magu so njetine mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane jei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eje Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol ejano ma arikoi. <sup>13</sup> Eso eje jei natne isi don Stiwen wane anjao more raikoi wane bira ongoi, eje iwa yale rakoi, "Ijei iwa eje naso banjem njene detkanjem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banjem qik ore more ra okanmaike, <sup>14</sup> njene detkanjem, eje iwa yale rake, jeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onjo mat Kobekine iwa banj mataliki siukeake, so Mosejo ra rokop donba njebonge, yewa banj wener nj ma papkayake, yale rake!" <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, jei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eje deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eje kau de kaitine yewa korop anjelo mane wane de kait yale qelanjane arike.

## 7

*Stiwen Kaunsolwo Binjek Don Ra Qelanjane*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Pris Ijette Suaineno Stiwen gesonka rake, "Don iwa jei eje gejano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?"

<sup>2</sup> Paki mo Stiwen eje donine mainge more iwa yale rake, "O, magakop tarekop, njine detpi, sogino njaboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanj gop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sariki, <sup>3</sup> Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, 'Ge kepe matnjone

so ñon tarekopɲone iwa qelinjone more, noɲo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’<sup>4</sup> Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so ñado baɲ Anutuɲo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.<sup>5</sup> Anutu eje Abraham eɲine kepe biɲek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ño Anutu eje rake, Abraham eje ñado eɲine kepe biɲekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ñado ñosa ñabokoune eje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eje medeune midaine geke, ño naso yewao Anutu eje don yewa siluɲ rake.<sup>6</sup> Anutu eje don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko ñosa ñabo tegokopɲone eje ñei tego natne eɲane kepeo gekei. Pakimo ñei tego natne yewa edo geɲane doko ñosa ñabokopɲone, ea biraonbi eje eɲane qelit qeɛe okane eɲane urata ma geke. Paki, eje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei.<sup>7</sup> Ño baɲ ñado, na ñei ñerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko ñosa ñabo tegokopɲone, eje eɲane qelit qeɛe gekei, paki eje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eje sari nanano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.’<sup>8</sup> Paki Anutu eje Abraham doko ñosa ñaboine eje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane ñado Abraham eje gipole Isak wakongiso, eje kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eje Yakop wane magaine, ño Yakop eje ñei waomkopze 12 eɲane magaene.

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop wane gipolekoune eje Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eje ñei natne eɲano biraka more urata medep yawuine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eje Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. Ño, Anutu eje wenenɲerop eje ke. <sup>10</sup> Wane oɲo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao ñine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eje Ezipt ñei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menaɲ menaɲine okan mageke. Parao, eje Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware ñetne okange, pakimo, eje Parao wane matkotino kine

kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.<sup>11</sup> Ñado ñara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, ñei ñerep eje umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso ñabokopze eje ñara maine mi maratkakoi.<sup>12</sup> Ño Yakop eje yale detki ñara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eje aso ñabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi.<sup>13</sup> Ñado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eje tarekoune eɲine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, ‘Na Yosep’ Naso eao Parao eje Yosep wane tego ea eje eɲine tarekoune, yale detonge.<sup>14</sup> Wane ñado Yosep eje magaine Yakopɲo eɲano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eje eɲine so, ñei ñerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopɲo sarikoi.<sup>15</sup> Paki Yakop eje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso ñabokopze eje wenenɲ yalewaka eje wenenɲ yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi.<sup>16</sup> Pakiso pareɲene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, deɲesere yewa mo sogino Abraham eje wesino Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

<sup>17</sup> “Anutu eje ñado eɲine nasoo kine kine baɲ mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eje zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi.<sup>18</sup> Pakimo, ñado Ezipt wane ñei Waom mane wakonge, ño eje Yosep ea mi detkake.<sup>19</sup> Ñei yewa eje ñenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eje raki dokoene ñei abubuo wakonbi, qela ñadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanɲkoi me engumanɲkoi.<sup>20</sup> Paki Mose eje naso yewao wakonge, eje medep wekumane paki Anutu eje eɲane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik.<sup>21</sup> Paki eje ñadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineɲo ma more eɲine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke.<sup>22</sup> Paki, Mose eje Ezipt eɲane papia urumgo wa more eɲane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane eje don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao ñei ñerep eje ka more eɲet biɲekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

<sup>23</sup> Ñado Mose eje komaine(40) qoeki, eje Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke,



<sup>24</sup> erje kaki, Ezipt manenjo Israel mane qe matali kake, paki erje Israel yewa qe-sinjake, paki erje Ezipt nejno Israel nej yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose erje kimaine Israel nej yewa ka more, Ezipt nej yewa qeki seukke. <sup>25</sup> Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanane tego edo dere raikeri, "Anutuño Mose qesinj kaki, njene qelit qe qe wikile uratao njine makok njonmaike." 'Njo Israel edo yale mi detkoi, erje yale mi dere qelanjngoi. <sup>26</sup> Ea wane njadino kaiwe maneo Israel nej etke yakuwik, Mose erje erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, njire tati njon, eamo onoka wane njiritne matali nagu-mamik me?' <sup>27</sup> Njo nej mane kimaine matali kake, erje Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, erje rake, 'Yai, ge manjo njenane ware ware ra biragangi okoramaine?' <sup>28</sup> Ge yatne Ezipt nej mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?' <sup>29</sup> Erje yale raki, Mose erje don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, erje ari mage Midian erjane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nej okane geke. Njado erje njerep mane make, paki medewetkine nej etke wakongoik.

<sup>30</sup> "Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine nej midaino anjelo manenjo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, <sup>31</sup> Mose erje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake, <sup>32</sup> 'Na gerjane aso njabokopnjone erjane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop erjane Anutu,' raki, Mose erje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. <sup>33</sup> Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, 'Kierjonane kaweuene kie kullitnjone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, erje nanane kepe birjek. <sup>34</sup> Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nej njerewekopne enjano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nej njerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt erjane meteeno njine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

<sup>35</sup> "Erje sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge manjo njenane ware ware so wano wanok nejze ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nej wa yewa Mose, erjeka Anutuño anjelo birakaki, enjano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njetne okora more tegonjone zonom gorop qesinjone more qelit qe qe wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom erje anjelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake <sup>36</sup> Mose erje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nej midaino erje masi korop mawareke, erje koma 40 yale, kepe nej midaino geke. <sup>37</sup> So Mose erje onjoka Israel nej njerep ra edange, 'Barj Waomnjo kimanjine nej mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.' <sup>38</sup> Barj Mose erje aso njabokkopze Israel nej njerep njerep kepe yaup papaine, nej midaino gekoi, njado koso Mose weku onjoka, erje njabokkopze njerep gekoi, paki erje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjelojo don olatke, naso yewao anjelojo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosejo don yewa papiao qe ke, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

<sup>39</sup> "Njo njabokkopze erje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, erje ma papka more wet mali malipenenjo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi. <sup>40</sup> Erje Aron olatkoi, 'Njene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nej onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge njenane waomkopze natne ebumom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.' <sup>41</sup> Aron erje anjaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka nej onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, erje waom isisine edom meteenerjo makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi. <sup>42</sup> Erje yale okanbi, Anutu erje ea wane ra more njadekongi, erje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menjenone gekoi, wane propet erjane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nej midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manjano

njine dere more makoi? Nanjano njine, yem midakaka, <sup>43</sup> njine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanjane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, mejenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine ejano motpi paki, njine wetnjinejo nanjane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinjine ea qelige more Babilon ejane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.’

<sup>44</sup> “Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze eje kepe mat jei midaino gekoi, naso yewao eje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu eje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutunjo maikai wane rake, rokop eje makoi, ea yemo Mosejo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu eje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. <sup>45</sup> Njado aso njabokopze ejane dokoene eje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, jei tego natne ejane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomnjo aso njabokopze ejane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. <sup>46</sup> Waomnjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitnjo mejenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane doktorosaine ejane urum mayakatatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Eje barj ea wane kotino waket Anutu mejenka gekei wane, <sup>47</sup> pakiso Solomonjo ejane Bakom Urum ea barj make.

<sup>48</sup> “Njo propet manerjo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, eje jei meterjo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, <sup>49</sup> Waom suainerjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Qeli eanjo nanjane jei waom met metne okanmaike, njo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanjane mat dalino maikai wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? <sup>50</sup> Ea yemo na norjom metenerjo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

<sup>51</sup> Njo Stiwen eje Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Njine wawaine jei, njine ket

wetnjine midaine, qelanj magu ejane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine eje okane gekoi, gegejnine weku eaka okanmaike. <sup>52</sup> Sogine propet mane manjo geki, eje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njaborjine, eje Anutu wane don nanjane rara jei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu ejine qelit jei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, jei yewa wenerj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso ejine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeqe ea njido okangoi. <sup>53</sup> Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo ejane meteo njine makoi, njo njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

#### *Eje Stiwen Wesinjo Qeu Seukke*

<sup>54</sup> Kaunsol magu korop eje don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, eje koto so sola wenerj njit kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. <sup>55</sup> Njo Stiwen eje Asu koboboinejo watka okorakane, eje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu eje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenerj metke, ea wenerj kake. <sup>56</sup> Paki Stiwen eje rake, “Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke jei Welaze, Jei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

<sup>57</sup> Ea wane eje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. <sup>58</sup> Pakimo eje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, eje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, jei medep qaluwit mane enjetine Saul ejane kine magukke metke. <sup>59</sup> Paki, eje wesinjo Stiwen kinj quj qekoi, Stiwen eje iwa yale mejen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manom!” <sup>60</sup> Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge ejane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiakel!” Stiwen eje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eje Stiwen wano okangoi.

## 8

*Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Ŋabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kiekie ŋabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Ŋei natne eje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomŋo eŋane detki menaŋge, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eje aro suaine zok manerop eŋane arokkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋo Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, ŋei so ŋerep ebu waraŋ one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmaŋke.

*Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelajan-goi*

<sup>4</sup> Doku tau tau magu eje ŋaba eŋane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelajangoi, <sup>5</sup> Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane eŋetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelajan onge. <sup>6</sup> Ŋei ŋerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene eŋanoka more metpi edange. <sup>7</sup> Ŋei ŋerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelij one saket arikoi. Paki ŋei loutne setene seu seume me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eje korop mo maine menaŋ warekoi. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa eŋano wakonge.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋei mane mat suaine yewao metke, eŋetine Simon, eje sogino suŋa qare kine kine ma okanmaŋke, eje yale okangi, Samaria ŋei ŋerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramaŋke, “Na, nae ŋei suaine mane.”

<sup>10</sup> Paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋetenerop, so ŋei ŋerep eŋetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, “Ŋei yewa eje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaik, eje, ‘zonomine suaine,’” eje yale

ramaŋkoi. <sup>11</sup> Pakimo, eje eŋane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi. <sup>12</sup> Ŋo baŋ Pilipŋo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelajane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more ŋei so ŋerep doku tau warekoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipŋo maki wakongi, ka more oŋaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

<sup>14</sup> Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Potoroŋo Yohane biraotpi, ere eŋano ketkoik. <sup>15</sup> Ere ket more, Waomŋo qesijongi, Asu Koboboine maki, ea wane meŋen kakoik. <sup>16</sup> Eje Yesu wane ejetko doku taukoi, ŋo Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kuteno mi ket kitoke, <sup>17</sup> ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

<sup>18</sup> Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake. <sup>19</sup> “Ŋire zonom yewa naŋano wenerŋ motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene ŋei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake”

<sup>20</sup> Yale rakimo Potoroŋo olatke, “Waomŋo kine kine ea wet pesek wane ŋebonmaik, ea ge maine wesijo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesijone ea mo geŋonerop sola gerepko wenerŋ ŋisoki rap. <sup>21</sup> Geŋane wet dereretŋone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaik, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, <sup>22</sup> ea wane ge siluŋ wetŋone mainge more, masi tanikŋone qotkoine ea qelige more ŋadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine meŋen kanom, oŋo maine wet dereret ŋonane bailalaŋ so sot turuŋŋone ea ma biraki ariake. <sup>23</sup> Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso baŋem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalaŋ det maŋkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretŋonane zoma qotkoine eaŋo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaik.”

<sup>24</sup> Pakimo, Simonjo don iwa yale ra more main geke, “Ŋire siluŋ Waom suainano nanjane mejenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qesiŋnangi, ŋire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanjano koso mi wakoniake.”

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ŋei ŋerep ra edanbik paki, Waomjo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

*Pilip Eje Etiopia Ŋei Ejanjo Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange*

<sup>26</sup> Pakimo, Waom Suainane aŋeloŋo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ŋei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. <sup>27-28</sup> Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia ŋei mane kake, ŋei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware ŋerep waom Kwin ejanane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, oŋo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. <sup>29</sup> Pakimo Asuŋo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” <sup>30</sup> Paki, Pilip eje biririke osino ari more detkaki, eje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eje yale okangi, Pilipjo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

<sup>31</sup> Pakimo, ŋei yewa eje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ŋei manerjo numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na noŋomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenerj horsi kare kutno mette.” <sup>32</sup> Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenerj ramaike,

“Eje don mane mi rake, eje aŋaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok maŋkei, yale waka ŋei yewa eje aŋaine mi aŋange <sup>33</sup> Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka more ejanjo don mane koboine mi rakoi, so eŋine tego me dokoine mane marjo ŋei ŋerewekoune ejanjo don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eje

gegeine mau siukke, paki eje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

<sup>34</sup> Ŋei yewa eje papia ea dapotki qoeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eje manjane ra more don yewa rake? Eje erjinane rake, me eje ŋei mane wane rake?”

<sup>35</sup> Ea wane Pilip eje ŋei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane ŋadino yemo eje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. <sup>36</sup> Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki ŋei yewarjo rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, ŋo na onokarjo numane lejnangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?” <sup>37</sup> Pakimo Pilipjo rake, “Ŋo ge wetŋoneŋo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.” <sup>38</sup> Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware ŋei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipjo eje taukake. <sup>39</sup> Pakimo, ere doku qeliŋka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuŋo Pilip ma arike, so ŋei ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike. <sup>40</sup> Ŋo Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage ŋado barj Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

## 9

*Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Ŋei Ŋetne Suaine ejanjo ari, <sup>2</sup> olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, ejanane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, Ŋene Saul iwa bira kaŋem ŋinano umaike, eje ŋei so ŋerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea ziange ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urungo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.”

<sup>3</sup> Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanjane mane qeliwo ŋine yewaka ejanjo ket more qelanjane kake. Qelanjane yewa mo zok manerop togogole. <sup>4</sup> Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki ŋei manerjo don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul,

ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?"

<sup>5</sup> Saul eje rake, "Waom, ge maŋo?"

Pakimo eje rake, "Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. <sup>6</sup>Ŋo ge siluŋ wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketon, pakimo baŋ ŋado ŋei manerjo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake."

<sup>7</sup>Ŋo ŋei natne eje Saulrop wenerj arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, ŋo eje ŋei eŋine mane mi kakoi, <sup>8</sup> Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesiŋka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketskoi. <sup>9</sup>Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje ŋara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu wane qelit ŋei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, ŋei ea ejetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomŋo Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, "Ananias!"

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, "Waom, na iwa metmaile."

<sup>11</sup> Waom eje Ananias olale rake, "Ge wie, numa ejetine, 'Numa Koboine,' yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, ŋei mane ejetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko ŋine, eje ka more, eŋine ejetinane qesonnom, so eje yewa mejenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, eŋine kanom, <sup>12</sup> Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, ŋo eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki ŋei mane ejetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa eŋane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menaŋkake."

<sup>13</sup> Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, "Waom, ŋei ŋerep loutne eje ŋei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino geŋane ŋei ŋerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, <sup>14</sup> Mosop ŋei Suaine eŋano ŋine rako rakok kibi maki, ŋei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje ŋei ŋerep iwa geŋane ejet gora mage-mami, ŋei yewa oŋo geŋone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sari-maile."

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso Suainerjo iwa yale olatke, "Ge arinom, na ŋei ea naŋane qelit qeŋe uratane mayakane mo birakakole, oŋo Israel kotino ŋei ŋerep, so ŋei ŋerep Israel

ŋadino qelaŋ gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, eŋane kaiteno naŋane ejetne ra qelaŋoniake, ea wane ge arinom, <sup>16</sup>eje naŋane ra more wikile desiake, na noŋom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale."

<sup>17</sup> Waomŋo yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino waketon, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, "Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu oŋomka na geŋano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje deŋone ma menaŋgane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake." <sup>18</sup> Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalerjo Saul wane deino ŋine qoe qake ketpi, deine menaŋge, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasjo doku taukake. <sup>19</sup> Saul eje ŋara neki ŋado zonomine koso motke.

*Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelaŋange*

Saul eje malip malip ŋei ŋerep ejerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, <sup>20</sup> so eje Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelaŋange.

<sup>21</sup> ŋei ŋerep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, oŋaene qaeki, auye rakoi, "ŋei yewaŋo ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Yesu wane ejet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino ŋine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso ŋei ŋerep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop ŋei Suaine, eŋano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike."

<sup>22</sup> Ŋo Saul wane don rarainerjo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda eŋane Damaskus matko ra qelaŋange, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe ŋei magu borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane, Magakŋo birakaki ketke, eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda ŋei Damaskus gekoi, oŋaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. <sup>23</sup> Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, <sup>24</sup> ŋo ŋei manerjo Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda ŋei eje mat suainane madet baŋem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. <sup>25</sup> Ŋo ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen aŋaine mau

lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapjo bororom bororom mau qororj qororj ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

### *Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke*

<sup>26</sup> Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine ejerop wenej lewanjo wane ra arike, jo Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropjo manerop zok kaetonge. <sup>27</sup> Pakiso, Barnabasjo Saul qesinja more, aposolo enano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzenjo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanjange.” <sup>28</sup> Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo ejerop wenej geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaet midaine ra qelanjange, <sup>29</sup> ea wane Yuda jei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje jei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, jo jei enjo Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qenjem seukeake ra okangoi. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

<sup>31</sup> Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje jei manenjo mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboinenjo doku tau tau magu qesijongi togolekoi, maguo jei njerep za-leene suakiso jei njerep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

### *Petorojo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike*

<sup>32</sup> Petorojo mat banjem mat banjem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane jei njerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petorojo jei njerep ea enano ari geke. <sup>33</sup> Naso yewao ea ge more, jei mane enjetine, Ainius maratkake, Ainius wane kie metine yemo zok seu sune pake, ea wane Ainius eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banjem pageke. <sup>34</sup> Petorojo Ainius olatke, “Ainius, Yesu Kristorjo ma menaj ganmaike, ge wie kulu papajone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainius eje anjaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. <sup>35</sup> Lida matko njine jei

njerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole jei njerep yewa gekoi, eje Ainius kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. <sup>36</sup> Naso yewao, mali malip njerep mane, enjetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enjane enjetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enjet ea wane kineine, yemo noninj zuba, njerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banjem naso banjem masi weku mane ma more, jei njerep abojene midaine qesijonge, <sup>37</sup> naso yewao Petoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje parejine ea saukka more, mat anjane mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. <sup>38</sup> Yopa ea mat amaj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau jei njerep Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more jei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi, “Ge siluj mi mesikene, ge ikop njenano sarinom, njerep mane eje mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluj ikop mide biririke sarinom!” <sup>39</sup> Petoro eje abojine mauluke more, ererop wenej ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. Njerep mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, jei njerep abojene midaine ebonge, njerep mala yewa eje takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi. <sup>40</sup> Petorojo njerep korop urumgo njine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine qe merjenka more zinge parej olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke. <sup>41</sup> Petorojo metino ma qesijakaki wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau jei njerep so njerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke. <sup>42</sup> Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petorojo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane jei njerep loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi. <sup>43</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so jei mane, eje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne enjo mamanjke, jei yewa wane enjetine Saimon,

eje hei ea enjerop ejane matko geke.

## 10

### *Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Hei mane Sisaria matko geke, ejetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali hei magu(100) ejane hetne. Kawali hei magu ea ejane ejetene “Italian wane kawali hei magu.”

<sup>2</sup> Kornilius eje Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, ejine so dokoine korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, ejetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda hei abojene midaine qesij onmarjke, ŋo meje mejen yemo Anutu wano mejenka mageke. <sup>3</sup> Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane aŋeloŋo tingo kaki, aŋeloŋo eje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Kornilius eje ejano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluŋ rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Aŋelo eje donine mainge rake, “Anutuŋo gejane masi weku mane hei herep wesi abojene midaine geu, ge qesij onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more mejen mejenŋone dere more, siminkaki qesij ganiake. <sup>5</sup> Ge nasomde iwaka hei mane bira onnom ari, hei mane ejetine Saimon, ŋo maneine Petoro, eje Yopa gemaike, iwa iwenka sarikei wane bira onikene. <sup>6</sup> Petoro eje Saimon osom solaineŋo kine kine mama ejane matko kulit gemaike, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaike.” <sup>7</sup> Aŋelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qeeki arike, pakimo Kornilius eje hei etke etoraki sarikoik, hei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eje hei ea so kawali hei mane so qelit qeje hei etke edoraki sarikoi.

<sup>8</sup> Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

### *Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusŋo hei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, hei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eje tiri

woka mat bakino kutno mejen kayakane wake. <sup>10</sup> Yewa mejenka more ŋara wane seuke more, qelit qeje hei mane ŋara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit hei eje ari ŋara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunejine kake.

<sup>11</sup> Petoro eje kaki qeli aŋangi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunŋakaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike. <sup>12</sup> Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, naŋi zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. <sup>13</sup> Hei maneŋo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegoŋo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

<sup>15</sup> Hei eaŋo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’. <sup>16</sup> Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more warangi kerewake.”

<sup>17</sup> Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, hei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. <sup>18</sup> So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Hei mane ejetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaike, hei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?”

<sup>19</sup> Hei Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianjka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, hei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zianj ganmami. <sup>20</sup> Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na hei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abojone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, hei yewa noŋom biraonbe sarimami.” <sup>21</sup> Rakiso, Petoro eje hei ea ejano ket hei ea edange, “Hei iwa ŋine na zianj nanmami, yemo na iwa, ŋo ŋine onoka wane sarimami?”

<sup>22</sup> Yale rakiso, hei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali hei magu(100) ejane hetne, eje-

tine Kornilius, oŋo bira ŋongi sarimaine, oŋo ŋei wele, eŋe Anutu eŋetine ora mawa kamaike, so Yuda ŋei ŋerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane aŋelo mane oŋo Kornilius olatke, eŋe goŋo don mane daleo ra qelaŋane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaike.”<sup>23</sup> Petoro eŋe don ea dere more, ŋei ea eŋe mat yewao ruoo kulu paikai wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eŋe aboŋ maukuke more, eŋerop arike, doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep natne, Yopa ŋine eŋe eŋerop weneŋ arikoi.<sup>24</sup> Petoro so ŋei magu ea eŋe ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eŋe Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eŋe weŋem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi.<sup>25</sup> Petoro eŋe matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakane.<sup>26</sup> ŋo, Petoro eŋe maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe ŋeika.”<sup>27</sup> Petoro eŋe Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, ŋei ŋerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi.<sup>28</sup> Petoro eŋe yale edange, “ŋidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonŋo iwa yale ramaike, Yuda ŋei mane eŋe Yuda tego ŋadino, qelaŋ ŋei, eŋerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eŋe tego ea eŋane osoeno mi ariake, ŋo na yemo Anutu oŋom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelaŋanŋo ŋei mane wane sot turuŋ me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka.<sup>29</sup> Ea wane na ŋinane don dere mi qile, na ŋinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson ŋunmaile, ŋine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, Kornilius eŋe mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere meŋen kakole, ikopka ŋei mane laplap qelaŋinerop eŋe naniane kaitno okora more,<sup>31</sup> nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuŋo geŋane meŋe meŋen dere more geŋane masi weku mane kake,<sup>32</sup> ea wane ge ŋei mane Yopa bira kanom, eŋe ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eŋe Saimon, osom solaine mama eŋerop metmaike, eŋe matine kiwet osino kulit gemaikae’.”<sup>33</sup> Yale raki, so na ikopka ŋei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine.

Naso iwao, ŋene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geŋane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuŋo ge kine kine ŋinge, ge ea korop ra qelaŋannom desikene.”

*Petoro Eŋe Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelaŋanonge*

<sup>34</sup> Kornilius eŋe yale rakiso, Petoro eŋe kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami.<sup>35</sup> ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem maguine maguine, eŋe Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ea eŋane simin kaki qesiŋ oniake.<sup>36</sup> ŋine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuŋo Israel tego ŋebonge, eŋe sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelaŋange, Yesu Kristo eŋe kepe baŋem ŋinane Suaine, oŋo ŋebuki, ŋene Anutuŋo wet weku okangone, ŋine ea korop detlukmami.<sup>37</sup> ŋine ŋidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenŋo ŋei ŋerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelaŋange, ea wane ŋadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuŋo urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe baŋem rokopke ari wareke, ŋine eamo korop detlukmami.<sup>38</sup> Anutuŋo Yesu, Nasaret ŋine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eŋe kepe baŋem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, ŋei ŋerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop na menarŋ onge. Anutuŋo Yesuŋo geke, ea wane, eŋe kine kine maki, ea wakonge, ŋine ea korop detlukmami.<sup>39</sup> Yesu eŋe kine kine Israel eŋane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, ŋene ea korop kakone, pakiso eŋe Yesu kibego qeu seukke.<sup>40</sup> ŋo, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuŋo eŋe ma wisikaekaki, wie more ŋei ŋerep eŋano wakonge.<sup>41</sup> ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe mi kakoi, Yesu eŋe seuseuo ŋine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuŋo ŋene bira ŋongi, ŋene koso Yesuŋo weneŋ doku so ŋara nekone.<sup>42</sup> So Yesu eŋe ŋene urata don ŋebone more ŋedange, ŋene ŋei ŋerep eŋano miti don iwa yale ra qelaŋanikene ra ŋedange, Anutuŋo Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, ŋene don ea ŋei ŋerep edangene.<sup>43</sup> Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet eŋe korop Yesu wane don ra qelaŋangoi, paki, eŋe iwa yale rakoi, ŋei mane



eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuño jei ea wane sot turunjine ea korop Yesu wane enjet malipka maikane, qeliŋka maniake.”

*Ŋei Ŋerep Qelaj, Israel Ŋadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge*

<sup>44</sup> Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineño jei Ŋerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, enjane kuteeno ketke. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda tegoo njine doku tau taune Petororop wenej sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kunenjine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enjetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelaj jei Ŋerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi enjane biŋek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale rake, <sup>47</sup> “Ŋei Ŋerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo njenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maño mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” <sup>48</sup> So Petoro eje koso jei Ŋerep yewa eje edange, “Ŋine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enjetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso enjerop kaiwe mama natne wenej gekei wane ra olatkoi.

## 11

*Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Petoro eje qelaj jei Ŋerep Yuda Ŋadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. <sup>2</sup> Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno njine jei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei qelaj natne Yuda Ŋadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa njine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda jei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, <sup>3</sup> Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatko, ge enjane matko arikone, ari jei yewa eje yaene solae mi kitatko, ge enjerop mere njara nekone!” <sup>4</sup> Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

<sup>5</sup> “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko meŋenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo njine qeredege ket more,

nanjane osono lotkeke, <sup>6</sup> na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanji zubaine laplap kotino ongole. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso, jei manerjo nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’ <sup>8</sup> Ŋo, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’. <sup>9</sup> Ŋei ea qeliwo njinerjo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuño kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’ <sup>10</sup> Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawo, so koso qeliwo wake. <sup>11</sup> Naso yewao Kornilius wane jei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkeki. <sup>12</sup> Asu Koboboineño nanjano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge enjerop ikop arinom.’ Ŋei 6 njenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenej Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. <sup>13</sup> Eje enjine donkisi Ŋedange, eje enjelo manerjo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, ‘Ge jei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake. <sup>14</sup> Petoroño don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutuño ge so dokoŋone baŋ korop ma menaj njuniake’ <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboineño enjane kuteno ketke, Asuño sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. <sup>16</sup> Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, ‘Yohane eje jei Ŋerep doku tauonge, ŋo, nongo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.’ <sup>17</sup> Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkarjem so Anutuño njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuño qelaj jei Ŋerep Yuda Ŋadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!”

<sup>18</sup> Petoro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, “Anutuño rake, ‘Ŋei Ŋerep qelaj, Yuda Ŋadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.’”

*Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi*

<sup>19</sup> Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip jei Ŋerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda jei Ŋerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanjane edangoi. <sup>20</sup> Ŋo mali malip jei natne, Saiprus

sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelaj nej jerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, ejano yaleka ra qelajane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelajane edangoi. <sup>21</sup> Waomzenjo nej ea zonom ebonge, ea wane nej jerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

<sup>22</sup> Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. <sup>23</sup> Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutujo dalino nej jerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje nej jerep qebinone rake, “Njine Waomze wetnjinejo naso bajem malip kaikei.” <sup>24</sup> Barnabas eje nej wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboinejo ejano watke rokop kake, ea wane nej jerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul zianjkake. <sup>26</sup> Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu ejerop lewanjo, ere nej jerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu ejane masi ka more, ejetene “Kristen” edorakoi. Ejet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

<sup>27</sup> Naso yewao propet nej natne eje Yerusalem njine Antiok arikoik. <sup>28</sup> Njine mane, ejetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine ejane zonominejo olatki rake, “Njara wane bodi suaine kepe bajem kepe bajem wakoniake”. Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge. <sup>29</sup> Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, “Njene bonep bonep wesi abonje wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene.” <sup>30</sup> Yale ra more wesi abonj qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu nej suaine ebongoik.

## 12

*Herotjo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eje mali malip magu wikile kiekie ebonge. <sup>2</sup> Eje kawali nej kounne edangi eje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanjo qeu seukke. <sup>3</sup> Herot eje masi ea maki, so Yuda nej jerep eje kau

siminonge, ea wane eje kawali nej kounne biraongi, so eje Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda ejane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. <sup>4</sup> Eje Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eje Petoro ea ejane meteo birakake, paki eje ejane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali nej eje koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eje detke, njado Anjelo Lolojon Lolojon Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more nej jerep ejane kaitko qewe seukeake. <sup>5</sup> Herot eje Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, nj mali malip nej jerep eje Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

*Anjelo Eje Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi*

<sup>6</sup> Qaeki Herot eje Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, nj qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eje kawali nej etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eje mulap senjo lukkakoi, nj kawali nej eje mulap nej ejane mat madetko diam okorakoi. <sup>7</sup> Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenjo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelajanejo mulap urum koto qelajange. Anjelo eje Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienomi!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso anjelojo olatke, “Ge radeppone ramu more kie kulitjone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eje yale okangi, anjelojo koso olatke “Ge momo takotjone bira more na mogat nanikene”. <sup>9</sup> Petoro eje anjelo mulap urumgo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eje mi detlukkake. Eje wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke. <sup>10</sup> Ere kawali nej magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nej magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalangji, mat njadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka anjelo eje Petoro qelanjake.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eje detlukkake more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nej jerep eje na wikile ninikei

wane detkoi, ʒo Waomnane aɗeloinero ɓi-rakaki, ket na mulap urumgo ɗine iwen-nane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda ɗei ɗerep eɗe mi matali nanikei.”

<sup>12</sup> Petoro eɗe yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eɗe Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. ʒei ɗerep loutne mat eao lewage meɗenkakoi. <sup>13</sup> Petoro eɗe mat madetko lotke more madet ɗadino yatoke. Paki so qelit ɗerep mane eɗetne Roda, oɗo don turuɗine maingeakane sarike. <sup>14</sup> ʒerep eɗe Petoro wane done mo detkake, ɗo eɗe qom sua so kaet ɗerep, ea wane eɗe Petoro wane nigetkaki, eɗe madet mi lalage, eɗe zinge ari don kisi ea ɗei ɗerep edange. <sup>15</sup> ʒei ɗerep eɗe dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelari okanmaine!” ʒo eɗe koso sorinone edangi, ɗei ɗerep eɗe rakoi, “Aɗelo manero sari-maike.”

<sup>16</sup> Don yale auye rauso, Petoroɗo takotke edoraki, eɗe sari madet lalage more, kau paki, oɗaene qaeke. <sup>17</sup> Petoro eɗe metineɗo ma zop onge, ea wane ɗei ɗerep eɗe donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuɗo dalino okane more, eɗe mulap urumgo ɗine iwenka ketke, Petoro eɗe ea wane korop raqelarijane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more eɗe Yerusalem qelige more mat mane o arike.

<sup>18</sup> Kepe qaeke so mulap urum wane diam gege ɗei eɗe kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. “Petoro eɗe diao arike?” <sup>19</sup> Herot eɗe ware ware ɗei loutne edangi, eɗe ari Petoro ziaɗka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eɗe ware ware ea wanokone more kawali ɗei natne edoraki, so eɗe ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot eɗe kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepe qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

#### *Herot Eɗe Seukke*

<sup>20</sup> Herot eɗe Tire so Sidon mat welaine eɗane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eɗe Herot korop lewarije wane ariko. Mikepka eɗe Blastus mau eɗane ɗadeeno arike, eɗe Herot wane mat ware ware oɗo qesiɗoniakane eɗe qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eɗe Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eɗe Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eɗe Herot wane kepeo ɗine ɗara aboɗ korop qole okangoi, ea

wane eɗe Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka meɗenkakoi.

<sup>21</sup> Herotɗo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eɗe ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eɗe ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eɗe mere don suaine edange. <sup>22</sup> ʒei ɗerep eɗe don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aɗa don me ɗei mane wane aɗa don midal!” <sup>23</sup> Ikopka Anutu wane aɗelo manero Herot keke. Qeki koma koma eɗe Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eɗe Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane aɗeloɗo qeki seukke.

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. <sup>25</sup> Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mau qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop ariko.

## 13

*Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eɗe Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi*

<sup>1</sup> Antiok mali malip magu eɗane keueno ɗine propet ɗei natne so kito ebo ebon ɗei natne eɗe gekoi. Eɗane eɗet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, eɗetne mane, “sig-itne” orakoi, Lusius, eɗe Sairini matko ɗine, Manain, eɗe Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul <sup>2</sup> Mali malip magu eɗe Waom qelitine qeu paki, so ɗara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinero magu ea edane rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul narjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane ɗine ere bira osikei.”

<sup>3</sup> Don ea qoeke so eɗe ɗara sawe mere more meɗenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

*Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik*

<sup>4</sup> Asu Koboboinero Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. <sup>5</sup> Ere Salamis marat kakoi, ɗei ea eɗe propet ɗei isisine, eɗe suɗa qare ɗei Yuda tego ɗine. <sup>6</sup> Eɗe sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, ɗei mane eɗetne Baryesu marat kakoi, ɗei ea eɗe propet ɗei isisine, eɗe suɗa qare ɗei Yuda tego ɗine. <sup>7</sup> Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, eɗetne Sergius

Paulus eɽe dereretine suaine ea wane eɽe Barnabas so Saul ere eɽane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, eɽe Anutu wane don desiakane detke. <sup>8</sup> ʒo suɽa qare ɽei mane, eɽetine Elimas oɽo kitat otke. Baryesu eɽetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Eɽe Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, “Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom.” <sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saul, eɽetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineɽo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo eɽe suɽa qare ɽei ea pore kalilipka <sup>10</sup> olatke, “Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane ɽabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eaɽo geɽano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso baɽem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! <sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteoɽo gekuyake paki, deɽone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale deɽone pilikine gekene.”

Raki qoeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezorɽ panaman yale, eaɽo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, eɽe yau yaup lolike more, ɽei mane maratkaiki oɽo metino ma iwen kayakane ziaɽkake. <sup>12</sup> Pakimo, kepe ware ware eɽe Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane oɽaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

*Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelangoik*

<sup>13</sup> Paulo so kimatkine eɽe Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko eɽe ere qeliɽore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. <sup>14</sup> Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda eɽane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda eɽane lewa lewaɽ urungo waket metkoik. <sup>15</sup> Urum welaineɽo Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapoɽpi qoeki, so eɽe Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, ɽire don natne ɽene togolekenane ɽedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo ɽire ɽei ɽerep maine edanikeik.” <sup>16</sup> Paulo eɽe wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, ɽei ɽerep eɽe don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eɽe kiekie edange.

“Israel ɽei so Israel ɽadino qelaɽ gemami, ɽine korop Anutu ewine kito-mami. ʒine korop naɽane don detpi! <sup>17</sup> Israel wane Anutu eɽe ɽenane ɽabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eɽe Israel mosop ongi, so ɽei ɽerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuɽo eɽe eɽine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo ɽine ebu iwenone sarike, <sup>18</sup> paki, eɽe koma 40 eɽane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. <sup>19</sup> Anutuɽo ɽei ɽerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eɽe eɽine ɽei ɽerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. <sup>20</sup> Paki, kepe ea eɽe koma 450 yale malipka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu eɽe Israel eɽane wano wanok ɽei waom natne biraonge, paki eɽe ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. <sup>21</sup> Naso yewao Israel ɽei eɽe Anutuɽo kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutuɽo dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo ɽine ma wakone birakake, paki eɽe kepe ɽei waom eɽane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. <sup>22</sup> Anutu eɽe Saul maki ketki so eɽe Dawit kepe ɽei eɽane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eɽe Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na ɽei yaline eɽane simin nanmaike, eɽe naɽane simile eɽe baɽ kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eɽe korop tewek wareake.’ <sup>23</sup> Anutuɽo Yesu, Dawit wane ɽaboine, Israel ɽei ɽerep ma menaɽoniakane birakake. Anutuɽo mo sogino ea ra togoleke. <sup>24</sup> Yesu eɽe urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eɽe Israel ɽei ɽerep sotene ɽadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange. <sup>25</sup> Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eɽe ɽei ɽerep edange, ‘ʒine naɽane ma ramami? ʒine kine detmami me mida? ʒine ɽeiwa toma kamami, na eɽe midaka, ɽine ɽei mane toma kamami. ʒo, na yem ɽei bile mida, na daleo eɽane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, noɽo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

<sup>26</sup> “Kimakopne, Abraham wane ɽabokoune, so ɽei Israel ɽadino qelaɽ gemami, ɽine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami,

Anutuŋo dalino ma menaŋŋoniake, eŋe don ea ŋenano motke! <sup>27</sup> Anutuŋo Yesu ŋene ma menaŋ ŋoniakane birakake, Yerusalem ŋei ŋerep so eŋane ŋetne ea eŋe mi detluk kakoi, eŋe propet eŋane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. Ŋo eŋe Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane eŋe propet eŋane don, ea mau wele wakonge.

<sup>28</sup> Eŋe Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, eŋe Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, ŋo eŋe Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatŋo Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi. <sup>29</sup> Anutu wane papiao eŋe yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem ŋei eŋe ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane parejine kibego ŋine makokka ket more deŋesere mane wesi aŋaone koto, eao motkoi. <sup>30</sup> Ŋo Anutu eŋe Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu eŋe eŋine dokoine eŋano wakononge, sogino eŋe Yesu eŋinerop Galili kepeo ŋine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu eŋe masi kine kine make so seu seuo ŋine wisikae wieke, dokoine eŋe ea korop ka more, Israel ŋei ŋerep edan okanmami.

<sup>32-33</sup> Na kine kine korop iwa ŋidanmaile, ŋere don kisi maine, ea ŋidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuŋo ŋenane ŋabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop ŋene ŋebon waremaike, ea wane eŋe Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike, ‘Ge nanane Giponne, na ukude geŋane Maŋaŋone lelemaile’

<sup>34</sup> So Anutu eŋe ra togoleke, eŋe Yesu seu seuo ŋine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, eŋe takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke.

Mosop ea eŋe welerop, na yalewaka ŋine mosop ŋunikale.’ <sup>35</sup> So Dawit eŋe papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge geŋone qelit ŋeiŋone koboboine maine mi qeliŋ kanom pa gotosiake.’

<sup>36</sup> Ŋene detmaine Dawit eŋe Anutu wane simile korop mogare ŋei ŋerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parejine mari ŋosa ŋabokoune eŋerop dukkau pa more gototke. <sup>37</sup> Ŋo, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seuo ŋine maki wisikae wieke, eŋe mi gototke.

<sup>38-39</sup> Kimakopne, ŋine don kisi iwa desikei wane ŋere sarimaite, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seuo ŋine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane

ŋere sari don kisi ea ŋine ŋidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuŋo sotŋine qelinge ŋiboniake. Ŋine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo sotŋine ea mata-liku siukki, ŋine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, ŋo Mose wane ra rokop donŋo sotŋine maine mi maki siukkeake. <sup>40</sup> Sogino propet eŋe don saeŋine eao ŋinano maine mi wakoniake, eŋe iwa yale qekoi,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Ŋine wawaine ŋei, ŋine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na ŋinane nasoo urata mamaile, ŋo ŋei manerjo na urata mamaile, ea ŋidaniake, ŋine ea mi dere malipkaikai.’”

<sup>42</sup> Paulo eŋe yale raki qoeki, so eŋine so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urungo kesikeik wane arikoik, ŋei ŋerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Ŋire zonom ma met met nasu kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso ŋedanikeik.” <sup>43</sup> Ŋei ŋerep eŋe lewa lewaŋ mat mo qeliŋka arikoi, Yuda ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe metkoi, so Yuda ŋadino qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Yuda eŋane gege mage mogatkakoi, eŋe metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere ŋei ŋerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, “Anutuŋo ŋine don mainerjo mosop ŋunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

<sup>44</sup> Zonom ma met met nasu kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropŋo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. <sup>45</sup> Pakimo, Yuda edo ŋei ŋerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, ŋade don ra more Paulo ŋabaka don qotkoine olatkoi. <sup>46</sup> Ŋo Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuŋo rake, ŋere eŋane don ŋine alakane ŋidanmaite, ŋo ŋine don ea ŋadek kamami, eamo ŋine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane ŋere ŋine qeliŋŋune more ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino qelaŋ gemami, eŋano ari edaniketete.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuŋo ŋene don iwa yale ra togole ŋebonge,

‘Na ge qelaŋ eŋane kiwa qelaŋan onikenane biraganmaile, ge ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino qelaŋane sikanonikene, ŋei ŋerep korop kepe bajem eŋe maine menaŋgei. Waomjo eŋe maine ebuyake.’”

<sup>48</sup> Paki, ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino qelaŋ, eŋe don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane

don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eŋe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane donŋo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, <sup>50</sup> so ŋerep ŋetne suaine, Yuda ŋadino, eŋe Anutu ewine kitokoi eŋe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, ŋerep ea so mat ŋei ŋetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eŋe Paulo so Barnabas ŋaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno ŋine esopotpi saket arikoik. <sup>51</sup> Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kиеetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. ŋei ŋerep eŋe masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikineŋo ŋenano pamaike, Anutuŋo ŋenerop ŋaba okanonmaike. <sup>52</sup> Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboineŋo watke rokop onge.

## 14

### *Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik*

<sup>1</sup> Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewar urumgo ari ŋei ŋerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda ŋei ŋerep so qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino eŋe loutneŋo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. <sup>2</sup> ŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eŋe qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino malip malip magu gekoi, eŋe kimakopene ŋaba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. <sup>3</sup> Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomŋo ere qesiŋotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eŋe ŋei ŋerep wetineŋo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere biŋek don kisi ea ra qelaŋ ongoik. <sup>4</sup> Mat welaine eŋe wet etke okangoi, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, ŋei qelaŋ Yuda ŋadino, so Yuda ŋei tego natne eŋe suaine kopene eŋerop aposolo matali ore more wesinjo etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. <sup>6</sup> Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so

Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. <sup>7</sup> Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelaŋ ongoik.

### *Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik*

<sup>8</sup> Listra matko, ŋei mane kine qotkoine eŋe nabok kotino ŋine mo yaline sarike, paki eŋe numa mane mi ari geke. <sup>9</sup> Eŋe met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eŋe ŋei ea detlukkake, ŋei eaŋo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋe maine ma menaŋkayake, ea wane Paulo eŋe yale dere more ŋei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, <sup>10</sup> so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kieŋone kutno okoranom!” ŋei ea eŋe kaŋzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. <sup>11</sup> Pakimo, Paulo eŋe masi ea maki wakongi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ka more, eŋene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eŋe ŋei yale lele more ŋenano ket sarimami!” <sup>12</sup> ŋei ŋerep eŋe Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, ŋo eŋe Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eŋe Zeus wane don ra qelaŋangi detkoi, ea wane. <sup>13</sup> Anutu mane, eŋetine Zeus, eŋane matine mat suaine ŋadino pake. Zeus wane mosop ŋei eŋine so ŋei ŋerep eŋe aposolo erano bulamakau ŋei so zariŋ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eŋe so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe aposolo bakom okan otkoi wane.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere ŋei ŋerep eŋe daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari ŋei ŋerep magu keueno boka ari rakoi. <sup>15</sup> “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? ŋere kepe ŋeika, ŋere ŋine yaleka! ŋere ŋine don kisi maine, ea ŋidaniketane sarimaite, ŋine anutu isisine ea ŋadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine eŋane kaitko gekoi. Anutu gege welaine eŋe qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. <sup>16</sup> Mo sogino Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep qeliŋongi yau yaup gekoi, <sup>17</sup> ŋo naso baŋem eŋe eŋine kine ŋei ŋerep sikanonge, ea wane eŋe masi weku mane ma mageake, eŋe koya qeliwo ŋine maki ket okanmaike, eŋe eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, eŋe ŋara ŋibon okanmaike, so koto ŋino wet peserjo qe watkemaik, eŋe ŋinane bakomŋine kito okanmaike.” <sup>18</sup> Paki ere don ea edankoi, ŋo ere ŋei ŋerep eŋe rawetonbik erane bakom

kito soe soep mi maikei wane urata suaine makoik.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Yuda rjei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo rjine, so natne Ikonium rjine, eje rjei rjerep magu ea ebuwi, eje Paulo wesirjo qeu paki, waranjka ma ket mat rjadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike. <sup>20</sup> Ijo, malip malip magu eje Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eje koso wie more mat koto wakette, kepe qaeki eje so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

*Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanjankik ea wane rjei rjerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea rjine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. <sup>22</sup> Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, "Ijine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, rjene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane rjene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene." <sup>23</sup> Ere malip malip maguine maguine erjane ari more, sawe ge merjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu erjane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere rjei rjerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

<sup>24</sup> Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. <sup>25</sup> Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanjane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. <sup>26</sup> Eso yewa rjine eje seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane merjen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

<sup>27</sup> Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturanj one more, Anutu rjine yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutu rjine qelanj rjei rjerep Yuda rjadino gekoi, eje Anutu malipkakoi, wane erjane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik. <sup>28</sup> Ere naso kiroine mali malip rjei rjerep erjerep ea metkoik.

## 15

*Aposolo Eje Yerusalem Lewangoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo rjei natne Yuda kepeo rjine eje Antiok matko sari mali malip rjei rjerep kiekie kito edane rakoi, "Ijine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, rjine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutu rjine mi ma menarj rjuniake." <sup>2</sup> Paulo so Barnabas eje Yuda rjei erjerep don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eje korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu erjane rjei suaine natne eje Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu rjei suaine erjerep don auye makoboeki wane ari lewangoi.

<sup>3</sup> Antiok mali malip magu eje rjei ea biraongoi, eje Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip rjei rjerep edangoi, qelanj rjei rjerep Yuda rjadino gekoi, eje Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eje mali malip rjei rjerep edangoi. Mali malip rjei rjerep eje don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. <sup>4</sup> Antiok magu eje Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so rjei sele suaine eje Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eje mateno wakete mere more, Anutu rjine yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. <sup>5</sup> Ijo mali malip rjei natne eje Parisi magu erjane tego gekoi, eje wie okora rakoi, "Qelanj rjei rjerep Yuda rjadino gemami, eje solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane aposolo so rjei suaine eje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. <sup>7</sup> Naso kiroine rjei korop eje don auye kitatpi okan mageu, so Petoro rjine wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutu rjine na qelanj rjei rjerep Yuda rjadino gemami, eje don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelanj rjei rjerep Yuda rjadino gemami, eje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutu rjine na biranange. <sup>8</sup> Anutu rjine rjei rjerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eje rjei rjerep qelanjine Yuda rjadino gemami, eje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eje rjei rjerep ea eje siminongi, rjene sikan ongone. Eje sogino rjene Asu Koboboine rjebonge, yale waka eje rjei rjerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. <sup>9</sup> Anutu rjine rjene so rjei rjerep ea numa etke

mi sikan onge, numa weku, ɲei ɲerep ea, eɲe Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuɲo eɲe sauk ongi libeka leleko. <sup>10</sup>Pakimo, ɲine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki ɲine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu eɲane wokeo motkei, sogino ɲabokopze gekoi, so ɲene iwa ukude gemaine, ɲedo ɲosa ɲabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. <sup>11</sup>Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuɲo ɲene ma menar ɲoni-ake, yale waka Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ea ma menaɲoniake.”

<sup>12</sup>Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eɲe don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuɲo masi kine kine togole qesinotki, qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, eɲano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. <sup>13</sup>Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopɲo wie rake, “Kimakopne, naɲane don detpi! <sup>14</sup>Anutuɲo qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ɲonmaike. Eɲe ɲei ɲerep ea Anutu eɲine biɲek ebuke, ea Simon eɲe mo ra qelaɲan ɲonmaike. <sup>15</sup>Propet eɲane don yemo earop orodon okanmaike, eɲe iwa yale ra more papiao qekoi,

<sup>16</sup>‘Waomɲo rake, naso yewa qoeki, na baɲ zingekale, paki baɲ Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, weɲem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eɲane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na baɲ mawe wie musele okora togoleake. <sup>17</sup>Eso ɲei ɲerep natne korop eɲe baɲ Waom kaikei, ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem eɲe naɲano sarikei. Na ɲei ɲerep qelaɲine Yuda ɲadino mo edorakole, ea korop naɲane biɲek okanikei. <sup>18</sup>Eso Waomɲo ramaike, oɲo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelaɲan ɲonge, eɲe iwa koso ramaike’.

<sup>19</sup>Propet eɲe yale rake, na iwa yale wetke-maile, ɲei ɲerep qelaɲine ea, eɲe wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ɲene eɲe umat misuk ebonɲem tewekkei. <sup>20</sup>Ea wane tungo yemo, ɲene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eɲe anutu isisine eɲane aboɲ korop qeliɲ warekei. Eɲe wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qeliɲgei. Eɲe osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eɲe misuk nekei. So eɲe weɲem misuk nekei. <sup>21</sup>ɲene

detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe baɲem ɲei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eɲane lewa lewaɲ urumgo naso kiroroine dapore more, mat baɲem mat baɲem don ea ra qelaɲane edan warekoi.”

*Aposolo Eɲe Qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino Eɲano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike*

<sup>22</sup>Yakop eɲe don raki qoeki, so aposolo so ɲei suaine so mali malip magu korop eɲe rau togoleke, eɲe ɲei natne wanokone more, ɲei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eɲe ɲei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ɲei ɲerep eɲe ɲei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, ɲei mane eɲetine Yudas, eɲet mane Barsabas. ɲei mane eɲetine Silas. <sup>23</sup>Aposolo eɲe kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eaɲo iwa yale ramaike.

“ɲene aposolo, ɲei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropɲo kibi iwa qe more ɲine, qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ɲinano motmaine. <sup>24</sup>so ɲene mo detlukmaine, ɲei natne ɲenane keuzo ɲine sari more, umat ra ɲibongoi, so wet dereret ɲine mau qelaɲ qeke. ɲene ɲei ea mi biraongone. <sup>25</sup>ɲene ɲei ea eɲane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, ɲei etke ma wakone more, ɲinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. <sup>26</sup>Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ɲabakoune eɲane kaitko don ra qelaɲangoik. <sup>27</sup>ɲene Yudas so Silas eretnarek weneɲ bira otmaine, ɲene kine kine qe-maine, ere don ea korop ɲidanikeik. <sup>28</sup>Asu Koboboine so ɲene dereret okanmaine, ɲene umat suaine ea maine mi ɲibonikene, rara togon don iwaka ɲine tewekkei. <sup>29</sup>ɲine anutu isisine eɲane aboɲ korop qeliɲwarekei. ɲine weɲem misuk nekei. ɲei eɲe osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea ɲine misuk nekei. ɲine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, ɲine koboboine gekoi, ɲine wenip yau



yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei.”

<sup>30</sup>Kibi yale qe more jei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eje korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturaŋ one kibi ebongoi. <sup>31</sup>Jei jerep eje kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. <sup>32</sup>Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelajanone more, jei jerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. <sup>33</sup>Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eje ere biraore rakoi. “Ŋirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo eġano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. <sup>34</sup>Ŋo Silas eje ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. <sup>35</sup>Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so jei natne korop eje jei jerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

*Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik*

<sup>36</sup>Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo eje Barnabas olale rake, “Ŋere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelajane edangote, jere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat baŋem qeare onte, eje maine gemami, me mida.” <sup>37</sup>Barnabas eje okki paki, eje Yohane Mareko wenej mauk arikei wane rake, <sup>38</sup>Ŋo Paulo eje rake, “Sogino eje urata mi maŋem qoeki, Yohane Mareko eje jere Pampilia kepeo njine biraŋore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane eje jererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo eje bauine wake. <sup>39</sup>Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas eje Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. <sup>40</sup>Ŋo Paulo eje Silas maratkaki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu eje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, eje Waomjo ere wareore more mosoposiakane meŋen kakoi. <sup>41</sup>Eje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

*Timoti Eje Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike*

<sup>1</sup>Paulo eje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Jei mane, eretine Timoti eje Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda jerep eje wenej Waom mogat kake. Ŋo magaine eje Grik jei. <sup>2</sup>Listra so Ikonium mali

malip magu korop, eje Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, <sup>3</sup>Paulo eje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda jei eje Timoti magaine Grik jei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. <sup>4</sup>Eje mat suaino arikoik, paki donba aposolo so jei njetne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. <sup>5</sup>Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe baŋem jei jerep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

*Paulo Eje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Jei Mane Kake*

<sup>6</sup>Onoka wane Asu Koboboinejo eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelajanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoik. <sup>7</sup>Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoik, Ŋo Yesu wane Asuŋo rawetonge. <sup>8</sup>Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. <sup>9</sup>Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, jei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, eje okora Paulo meŋenka rake, “Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesiŋ ŋonikene!” <sup>10</sup>Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka aboŋze mau Luke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutuŋo yewa ari eŋane miti donine ra qelajanikene nane njedorake.

*Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake*

<sup>11</sup>Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qae ki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. <sup>12</sup>Jene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma jei edo sari mat so gava-man wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. <sup>13</sup>Naso yewao Yuda jei jerep eje meŋen meŋen kepe mat njadino lewaŋ okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda jei edane meŋen meŋen kepe mane marat kakenane ziaŋkakone. Jerep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene ejerop mere more don aukone. <sup>14</sup>Jerep mane eretine Lidia, Taiataira njine, eje laplap weŋemka lewine

suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane ejet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake.<sup>15</sup> Eje so matine kotine jei jerep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newanjone rake, “Jine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, jine sari nanane matko mesikei.” Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, jene matino ari gekone.

*Roma Kawali Jjei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urungo Biraotkoi*

<sup>16</sup> Kaiwe maneo jene meje mejen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit jerep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoinero ejane kotino ket okora more, maki jerep eje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saejine edange. Jerep eje asu qotkoino ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanjke, ea wane jerep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine eajo kiarki mamarkoi.<sup>17</sup> Jerep ea eje Paulo so jene nenane njadezo mogat jone boka rake, “Jei yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo ejane qelit jei okanmami. Eje Anutujo daleo ma menajoniake ea wane numaine jene rawakone njidanmami.”<sup>18</sup> Jerep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmarki, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoino olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane ejetko ramaile, ge jerep qeliqka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoino eje naso yewaoka jerep qeliqkake.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso jerep welakoune eje kau, jerep eje don saejine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu warajore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewar mat sobego ariko.<sup>20</sup> Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine ejano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Jei etke iwa ere Yuda jei, eje nenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere jei jerep sorin onbik, eje sotene osike,<sup>21</sup> ere masi qotkoino ea nenane rara togon don njabaka more jei jerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, jene masi ea maine mi maikene.”<sup>22</sup> Yale rau, so jei jerep eje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok jei suaine eje Paulo so Silas erane

laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eje qelit jei Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange.<sup>23</sup> Morapjo zok togogole etkuwi qoeki, eje mulap urungo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge jei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!”<sup>24</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, ere urum ajaone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

<sup>25</sup> Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano mejenka more Anutu bakom ejet kito kakoik. Mulap jei natne eje Paulo so Silas detotkoi.<sup>26</sup> Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anjar wareu, mulap jei ejane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi.<sup>27</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake jei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eje pilanj suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange.<sup>28</sup> Jo, Paulojo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Jene korop iwa metmaine!”

<sup>29</sup> Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit jei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urungo biririki ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke.<sup>30</sup> Pakiso, eje ere urungo jene iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menangale?”

<sup>31</sup> Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutujo ge so njanom dokozone ma menar njuniake.”

<sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere Waom wane don ejine so matine kotino jei jerewekoune gekoi, eje korop ra qelanjane edangoik.<sup>33</sup> Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, ejine so njanom dokoine so jei jerewekoune miti doku taukoi.<sup>34</sup> Paki so eje Paulo so Silas ejine matine koto iwenore ari more, njara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware ejine so maguine korop eje wet pesejo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eje Anutu malip kakoik.

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok jei eje tebe jei biraone edangoi, “Jine jei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

<sup>36</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman jei suaine eje don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas jire maine qeliŋ ŋusikenane. Jire maine arikeik. Jire donjitne midaine arikeik.”

<sup>37</sup> Ŋo, Paulo eje tebe jei suaine olale rake, “Jere Roma kepe welaineka jere ane biŋek okange, jere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki jereane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ŋo siluŋ eje lewa lewago jere jei jerep kaiteno morapŋo ŋetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketime, pakimo iwamo sanko bira ŋotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok jei suaine eje edom iwa sari more, biraŋotpi sakesikete.”

<sup>38</sup> Tebe jei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok jei suaine eŋano ari edangoi, paki eje Paulo so Silas eje Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. <sup>39</sup> Ea wane eje mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Jene masi borikine okan ŋurine, ea maine qeliŋkauk nigetŋusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo jine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Jire mat suaine iwa maine qeliŋ kaikeik?” <sup>40</sup> Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliŋka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qeliŋka arikoik.

## 17

### *Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. <sup>23</sup> Paulo eje Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo naso bajem wa ket okan okan manke, ea wane eje Tesalonaika geke, naso eao eje lewa lewaŋ urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, eje jei jerep eŋano Anutu wane papiao jine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eje so jei jerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eje wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eje jei jerep ra qelaŋan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo jidanmaile, eje Kristo Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Jei

jerep natne eje Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewaŋgoi. Grik jei jerep so mat wane jerep jretne, eje mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eje weneŋ Paulo so Silas erano lewaŋgoi.

<sup>5</sup> Jei jerep loutne eje erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda jei natne busu lele more, jei qotkoine natne qeturang ongoi, magu yewa eje mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, jei mane ejetine Yason eŋane matko ari Paulo so Silas ziaŋ ore more, epu jei jerep eŋane kaiteno waraŋ ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, <sup>6</sup> ŋo eje ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eje waraŋone, mat wane jei jretne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Jei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe bajem kepe bajem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali ŋonikeik wane sarikoik. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo, Yasonŋo biraotki, eŋane matko metmamik eje ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, jei jerep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaik, ejetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.” <sup>8</sup> Yale rau so jei jerep magu so mat wane jei jretne eje dere more ojaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. <sup>9</sup> Pakiso mat wane jei jretne eje Yason so kimakoune natne eje wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

### *Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik*

<sup>10</sup> Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eje Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo wakotkoik. <sup>11</sup> Yuda jei jerep Berea matko gekoi, eje mayakatatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda jei jerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, eje Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso bajem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. <sup>12</sup> Yale okane more, Yuda jei jerep loutneŋo don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane jei jerep suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. <sup>13</sup> Ŋo Yuda edo Tesalonaika jine, eje Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea jei eŋano ra qelaŋange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari jei jerep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. <sup>14</sup> Ikopka,

mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari ki-wet mezenoka birakau arike, ɲo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. <sup>15</sup> Ɔei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje ɲei ea edange, “Ɔine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

*Paulo Eje Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>16</sup> Paulo eje Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketi paki, Yuda ɲei so Grik ɲei ɲerep eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe bajem eje ejerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soberj suaino ɲei ɲerep wenej lolikmanjoi, ea wane Paulo eje ɲei ɲerep ejerop kaiwe bajem don aukoi. <sup>18</sup> Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon ɲei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, ɲei natne qeson one rakoi, “Ɔei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaike?”

Ɔei natne eje wenej rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne eɲane lopio wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno ɲine wisikae wieke so eɲine don kisiine ra qelanjange, ea wane ɲei eje don ea rakoi. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, ejetne Areopagus, eɲano iwenka lewa lewanjono ari more olatko, “Ge ɲei ɲerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ɲene detlukkaikene. <sup>20</sup> Ge kine kine natne ɲene detɲem ge ramaine, eamo don kunerjine okanmaike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, ɲene desikene.” <sup>21</sup> Atens mat welaine so lobo ɲei ea gekoi, eje naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumarjoi.

<sup>22</sup> Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ɲei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawo ɲine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. <sup>23</sup> Na matɲine lolike meɲenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale qekoi, ‘Anutu kunerjine mi dereretzete’. Ɔine Anutu kunerjine ea mi dereretzete, ewine

kitomami, ɲo siluɲ ɲine mi detmami, na eɲane don iwa ra wakone ɲidanikale. <sup>24</sup> Eje Anutu koboboine, oɲo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eje qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eje ɲeiɲo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaik. <sup>25</sup> Me eje kine kine natne ɲarjaeki, ɲeiɲo urataine ma mi qesinjakene, eje oɲomka gege so asu, so eje ɲara aborj so kine kine korop ɲei ɲerep ebonmaike, ea wane ɲene maine mi mapik kaikene, <sup>26</sup> eje ɲaboze ɲei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɲaboze wekuo ɲine magu korop kepe bajem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eje oɲomka mokaka nasoeene so zawoenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe biɲek ra togoleke. <sup>27</sup> Eje ea okange, yemo ɲei ɲerep eje Anutu ziaɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eje yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eje ɲene qeliɲone amarj mi gemaik, eje osozo met okanmaike. <sup>28</sup> Ɔei manerjo rake,

‘Ɔene eɲane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eje maki ɲene wakongone, iwa gemaik.’

Ɔinane ɲei natne kisi rararjo ra okanmami, yale eje iwa yale rakoi, ‘Ɔene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

<sup>29</sup> Ɔene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɲene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eje gol me silwa me wesinjo ɲei mete kibi mama edo ɲei orja mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. <sup>30</sup> Mo sogino, ɲei ɲerep eje Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakai, eao Anutuɲo lolonjonge, ɲo ukude yemo eje ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. <sup>31</sup> Eje kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eje ɲei mane mo birakake, ɲei earjo ɲei ɲerep kepe bajem kepe bajem kineene baj ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuɲo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eje ɲei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!”

<sup>32</sup> Ɔei manerjo seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea ɲei ɲerep eje dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ɲo ɲei natne rakoi, “Ɔene ɲinane don koso desikene.” <sup>33</sup> Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewanj qeliɲkaki, <sup>34</sup> ɲei natne eje Paulo mogatka more, eɲane

don malip kakoi. H̄ei mane, ejetine Dionisius, eje Kaunsol n̄etne mane, eje malipkake. H̄erep mane, ejetine Damaris, ējine so n̄ei n̄erep natne wener̄eje eje malipkakoi.

## 18

### *Paulo Eje Korinti Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, ea wane n̄adino Paulo eje Athens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. <sup>2</sup> Yewao Paulo eje Yuda n̄ei mane, ejetine Akwila marat̄kake, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. H̄ei ea ējine so n̄anomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo n̄jine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepeo ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eje Yuda n̄ei n̄erep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. <sup>3</sup> Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, eje erop urata make, onoka wane eje en̄jine okanman̄koi, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, eajo motki kiatki gegeene qesin̄kake, eje so n̄ei so n̄anomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qoleman̄koi, iwa yale eje n̄ara abon̄ wane mam̄n̄koi. <sup>4</sup> Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo ban̄em Yuda lewa lewar̄ urumgo ari more, Yuda n̄ei n̄erep so Grik n̄ei n̄erep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo n̄jine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelanjange, eje Yuda n̄ei n̄erep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange. <sup>6</sup> Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, “N̄jine kine kine qotkoine maikewo, Anutuño n̄jine esop n̄uniake, ea n̄jinane simile, na maine mi mapik n̄unikale, nan̄jane sot midal! Naso iwa n̄jine kieke wetela kutno arimaikae, eao na qelanj̄ n̄ei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino gemami, en̄jano ari ra qelanjane edanikale.” <sup>7</sup> H̄ei mane Yuda n̄adino ejetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewar̄ urumgo osino Paulo eje ari geke. <sup>8</sup> H̄jo Yuda n̄ei mane, ejetine Krispus, en̄jine so n̄anom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, n̄ei ea eje Yuda lewa lewar̄ wane n̄etne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelanjane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qelinjane. <sup>10</sup> Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, n̄ei maner̄o ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane n̄ei n̄erep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nan̄jane bin̄jek okanmami.” <sup>11</sup> Waom̄jo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, n̄ei n̄erep Anutu wane don edange.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo, n̄ei mane, ejetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman̄ ea n̄jine, eje Akaia kepeo ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, <sup>13</sup> “H̄ei iwa eje n̄ei n̄erep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaikae, en̄jane don eajo so n̄enze ra rokop don, ea n̄abakamaikae!”

<sup>14</sup> Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, n̄jo Galio eje Yuda n̄ei edane rake, “H̄ei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na n̄jinane don maine det̄n̄unikale. <sup>15</sup> H̄jo n̄jine, Yuda n̄jin̄jine don wane so en̄jet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane n̄jine n̄jodomka maulukeu, noño kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!” <sup>16</sup> Eje yale ra more kot urumgo n̄jine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. <sup>17</sup> H̄ei n̄ei n̄erep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda en̄jane lewa lewar̄ wane n̄etne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. H̄jo Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

### *Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike*

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti n̄ei n̄erep mali malip magu en̄erop kaiwe loutne ge more qelinjongi paki, en̄jine so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneke metke. <sup>19</sup> Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinjore more, Yuda lewa lewar̄ urumgo waketki, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. <sup>20</sup> H̄ei n̄erep eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke n̄ererop gekene.” H̄jo Paulo eje mi okke more, <sup>21</sup> edange, “Anutuño siminkayakeo, na n̄jinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjake.

<sup>22</sup> Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. <sup>23</sup> Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

*Yuda Ŋei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike*

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewao, Yuda Ŋei mane, eŋetine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sarike, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. <sup>25</sup> Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje Ŋei Ŋerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, ŋo siluŋ eje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. <sup>26</sup> Eje Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelaŋane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelaŋanka olatkoi. <sup>27</sup> Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu eŋano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Ŋine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakai. <sup>28</sup> Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eaŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda Ŋei eŋerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nugu more, eŋane don qelaŋine ea wane zonomineŋo Yuda Ŋei qeki yuononge.

## 19

*Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagaina yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, <sup>2</sup> paki eje qesonone more rake, “Ŋine sogino, Yesu malipkakai, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midaka, Ŋene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaikae, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

<sup>3</sup> Paulo eje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo Ŋine, Ŋine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Ŋene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taunkone.”

<sup>4</sup> Paulo eje Ŋei Ŋerep edane rake, “Yohane eje Ŋei Ŋerep sotene ŋadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Ŋine Ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno sarimaikae, eje malipkaikei,’ Yohane eje Ŋei Ŋerep Ŋei ea mogatkaikae wane edange. Ŋei ea eje Yesu.”

<sup>5</sup> Eje don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop Ŋei Ŋerep magu yewa Pauloŋo Waom Yesu wane eŋetko doku tauonge. <sup>6</sup> So Paulo eje metine mawa Ŋei Ŋerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kuteno ketke, paki Ŋei Ŋerep eje don kait qetot kuneŋine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea weneŋ ra qelaŋanbi sua arike, <sup>7</sup> Ŋei korop yale okangoi, ea eŋane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

<sup>8</sup> Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don Ŋei Ŋerep edange. Paulo eje eŋerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. <sup>9</sup> Ŋo Ŋei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakai, paki, eje Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu eŋane kaiteno qeliŋgoi, ea wane Paulo eje Ŋei ea Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo qeliŋ one more, mali malip Ŋei Ŋerep eje enŋeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewaŋ urumgo kaiwe baŋem eŋerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. <sup>10</sup> Eje koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane Ŋei Ŋerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda Ŋei Ŋerep so qelaŋ Ŋei Ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

*Skewa Wane Gipolekouna Sewen*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuŋo qesiŋkaki, Paulo eje masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke.

<sup>12</sup> Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea Ŋei Ŋerep eje zoma Ŋei Ŋerep eŋano ma ariu, eaŋo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qeliŋonge,

paki asu qotkoine eje ejano hine saket qelinone arikoi. <sup>13</sup> Yuda hei natne eje mo sogino urata hei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje Yesu wane etjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane etjetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane etjetko, Paulojo ejane kine ra qelajanmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esoprunmaile.” <sup>14</sup> Tatinjon sewen, eje hei mane etjetne Skewa ejane gipolekounne. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Hei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Ejane gipolekounne eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

<sup>15</sup> Jo asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolokounne ejane don mangle edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, jo hine ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Hei ea asu qotkoinerop, eje Skewa gipolekounne ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so eje ziwem engu so takot lapapene ma barakki, eje hei ea wane matko hine kakakka biririke ket so-laeneka arikoi. <sup>17</sup> Yuda hei njerep so qelanj hei njerep Yuda njadino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane hei njerep koropjo Waom Yesu wane etjetne ora ewine manerop kitokoi. <sup>18</sup> Mali malip hei njerep loutne eje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelajan warekoi. <sup>19</sup> Hei njerep natne eje sogino sunja qare makoi, eje ea wane sunja qare papia, ea ma sari hei njerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. <sup>20</sup> Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewano yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donjo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

*Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukat Suaine Makoi*

<sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinejo Paulo wilijanine ma mangi, njadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, njadino Roma matko ea wenerj ari kaikale.” <sup>22</sup> Yale ra more eje qelit njetkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onjomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geko.

<sup>23</sup> Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane njaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi. <sup>24</sup> Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, etjetne Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so hei mane, etjetine Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmanje, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, hei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so ejane silwa mama urata heikounne eje wesi suaine maratka manjo. <sup>25</sup> Demetrius eje silwa mama heikounne, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Hine detmami, hene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane hene wesi abonje suaine wakone njebonmaike, <sup>26</sup> jo hei iwa Paulojo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo hine njidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, ‘Lopio hei metejo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eje yale ra, hei njerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko hei njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelajanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Paulo eje koso takotke, yale hei njerep edaniakeo, hei njerep eje njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno hei njerep eje anutu lopio njerepze Artemis, so ejane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Hei njerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, jo Paulo wane donjo yemo njerep waom wane etjet bijek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

<sup>28</sup> Hei njerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso hine eje etjet bijekine suaine so wawaine!” <sup>29</sup> Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, hei etke, etjetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia hine, Paulorop wenerj arikoi, hei njerep magu eje hei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi. <sup>30</sup> Paulo eje onjom hei njerep magu ejane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, jo hei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. <sup>31</sup> Paulo wane kimakounne natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenerj Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!” <sup>32</sup> Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego

don ukat suaine wakonge, ʒei ʒerep magu suaine, ea eʒe koropʒo wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj qekoi, ʒei ʒerep natne eʒe don mane rau paki, bokakoi, ʒei ʒerep magu mane eʒe don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, ʒo ʒei ʒerep wele korop eʒe kine onoka wane sari lewanj mami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. <sup>33</sup> Yuda ʒei natne eʒe ʒei mane eʒetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, ʒo ʒei ʒerep natne eʒe Alekzander qebinka rau, so eʒe ʒei ʒerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. <sup>34</sup> ʒo magu natne eʒe Alekzanda detkau, eʒe Yuda maguo ʒine okange ea wane magu, ea eʒe koropʒo orodonj don wekua boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ʒine, eʒe wekukuʒo wawaine!”

<sup>35</sup> Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eʒe wie more, magu ea ʒei ʒerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, ʒine detpi! ʒei ʒerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa eʒano ʒine maʒo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine eʒane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo ʒine ketke? <sup>36</sup> ʒei manerjo eʒe kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane ʒine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, <sup>37</sup> ʒine ʒei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me ʒerep waom onjaine lopioze, eʒane don qotkoina mane mi rakoi. <sup>38</sup> Demitrius eʒine so ʒeikoune, eʒe ʒei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eʒe maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eʒe maine donene maza-kane desiake. <sup>39</sup> ʒo ʒine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjjo makoboeyake. <sup>40</sup> ʒene umat maine marat kanjem rap, ʒo onoka wane yem ʒedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eʒe ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson ʒonikeiwo, ʒene maine mi ra qelanj onikene.” <sup>41</sup> Mat ware ware eʒe don yale raki qoeki, biraongi ʒei ʒerep eʒe ariko.

## 20

*Paulo Eʒe Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo eʒe mali malip korop ʒei ʒerep magu ea eʒe eʒano sari lewanjgei wane edorake, eʒe lewanjbi, so Paulo eʒe doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, ʒei ʒerep ma togoleonge, so Paulo eʒe takotke rake, “ʒine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. <sup>2</sup> Eʒe Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip ʒei ʒerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. <sup>3</sup> Eʒe Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eʒe seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, ʒo Yuda ʒei eʒe Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eʒe don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. <sup>4</sup> ʒei mane, eʒetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko ʒine, eʒe Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko ʒine, Gaius eʒe Derbe matko ʒine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo ʒine, so Timoti, eʒe wenerj korop Paulorop ariko. <sup>5</sup> ʒei tego ea eʒe korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi. <sup>6</sup> ʒere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, ʒene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

*Paulojo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke*

<sup>7</sup> Soda ruoo, ʒene so mali malip magu ʒei ʒerep ʒene ruo ʒara nekenane lewanj-gone, Paulo eʒe ʒei ʒerep don edange, eʒe kepe qeaki ariakane dere more takotke, ʒei ʒerep don edane gemaŋki, ruo kulu kesatno okange. <sup>8</sup> Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. <sup>9</sup> ʒei qaluwit mane, eʒetine Yutikus, eʒe mat aʒaone maneo metke, Paulo eʒe takotke don edane okoraki, so ʒei ea eʒe umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine ʒik ʒototok pa ari more, mat kutno ʒine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, ʒei ʒerep eʒe ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eʒe mo seukike.” <sup>10</sup> ʒo Paulo eʒe



ket ari more, oŋomka parejine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Ŋine dere mezet misuk desikei, eje mo wisikae gemaikae!”<sup>11</sup> Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo ŋara mapoke neke, Paulo so ŋei ŋerep eje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje ŋei ŋerep qeliŋone more arike.<sup>12</sup> Ŋei ŋerep eje ŋei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

*Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eje kienjo Asos ariakane ŋedange, ea wane ŋene sekiwo wakone.<sup>14</sup> Paulo eje ŋene Asos maratŋone more, seki kutno waki so ŋenzarek Mitilini matko arikone.<sup>15</sup> Ŋene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.<sup>16</sup> Yewao Paulo eje rake, “Naso midamaikae, ŋene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

*Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Osok Don Edange*

<sup>17</sup> Ŋene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu eŋane ŋenejo eŋano sarikae wane don motke.<sup>18</sup> Pakimo, ŋei suaine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, “Na ŋinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea ŋine kakoi, ŋine nanjane gege masi detlukmami.<sup>19</sup> Na Waom wane qelit qeŋe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda ŋei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae eŋet biŋek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole.<sup>20</sup> Na matŋine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewarj sobego kito ŋibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop ŋidangole, ea ŋine mo detmami.<sup>21</sup> Na Yuda ŋei ŋerep so qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene ŋadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane.<sup>22</sup> So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi eŋane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine

kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon nani-ake, ea mi detmaile.<sup>23</sup> Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, ŋei ŋerep mat baŋem eje wikile nine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile.<sup>24</sup> Ŋo, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eje ŋei ŋerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge ŋei ŋerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

<sup>25</sup> “So mane rewe detpi, na ŋinane keu ŋino Anutuŋo daleo wareŋonmaikae, ea wane don ra qelaŋane more, keu ŋino gewe nangoi, ŋine baŋ koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile.<sup>26</sup> Eso na ŋine ukude togoleka ra ŋidanmaile, ŋei mane ŋinane keuo ŋine eje gege togon mi maratŋayakeo, ea nanjane sot mida,<sup>27</sup> ea wane Anutuŋo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine ŋidan warekole.<sup>28</sup> Ŋine ŋidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop ŋine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, ŋine Asu Koboboinejo eŋane ware ware biranŋin-gane, ŋine Waom wane magu weŋeminejo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei.<sup>29</sup> Na mo detmaile, na baŋ biraŋunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine ŋetnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonjone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikae, ea na detmaile.<sup>30</sup> Boaŋ naso bomileki, ŋei natne ŋinŋine maguo ŋine eje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eje eŋane numa isisine ea mogatkakei.<sup>31</sup> Ea wane ŋine kauluke more diamŋinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem ŋida ŋidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, ŋine ea wane wenej dere gekei.

<sup>32</sup> “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biraŋunbe paki, wet maep so qom menaŋgo Anutu eŋine donino maguk ŋunmaile. Eje zonom welainejo nau tomok maine ma ŋiboniake, so baŋ ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa eŋerop qeli wane awa aboŋ maine ea qe watke ŋiboniake.<sup>33</sup> Na ŋei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi aboŋine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole.<sup>34</sup> Na meteretkene iwaŋo urata ma more yeye

maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. <sup>35</sup>Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, jei njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eje rake, 'Jei mane eje kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, jei yewa ejane bakominenjo kimainane bakom yuankayake.' Don ea njine detsorokkei."

<sup>36</sup>Paulo eje raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, njene more yewa ejerop mejenj kake. <sup>37</sup>Mejenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane jei suaine eje aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. <sup>38</sup>Eje koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane eje qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane eje Paulo iwenka sekiwo ariko.

## 21

### *Paulo Eje Yerusalem Arike*

<sup>1</sup>Jene oso waek okanone more, biraonbi arikone, njene kiwet namuj mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. <sup>2</sup>Jene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. <sup>3</sup>Jene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eje abonjene yewao qakakoi. <sup>4</sup>Jene mali malip jei njerep natne maratone more, ejerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eje zonominenjo jei ea qebinongi, so eje Paulo olatkoi, "Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene." <sup>5</sup>Jene ejerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so njene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraon-gone, eje korop jei so njanowekopene so medewekopene njerep mat suaine qelijnka arikone, njene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more mejen kakone. <sup>6</sup>Jene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wajem so eje mateno zinge ariko.

### *Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke*

<sup>7</sup>Jene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip jei njerep maratone, more kaiwe weku ejerop metkone. <sup>8</sup>Kepe qaeki, njene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa njene ari qelit jei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eje jei

sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje jei sewen yewa ejane keuo njine, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke. <sup>9</sup>Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan majkoi. <sup>10</sup>Jene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, ejetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke. <sup>11</sup>Eje njenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, "Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, 'Yerusalem matko Yuda jei edo waro iwa wane welaine banj iwa yale wokomka more qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino ejane meteeno bira kaikei.'"

<sup>12</sup>Jene so natne yewa, njene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ari-akane rawet kakone. <sup>13</sup>Jjo, eje mainge rake, "Jine daleo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenej ewekmaile."

<sup>14</sup>Jene ejane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, "Waom ejine simile eaka maine wakoniake."

<sup>15</sup>Jene yewao naso natne ge more, abonje mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, <sup>16</sup>dokoine natne Sisaria njine eje njerep ariko, jei yewa eje njene Nason wane matko gekenane iwennjongoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, jei ea eje Saiprus siao njine.

### *Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake*

<sup>17</sup>Pakiso, njene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwennjine ari more mauluk njongoi. <sup>18</sup>Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje njerep Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu jei suaine koropjo yewa metkoi. <sup>19</sup>Paulo eje jei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutunjo yeye kine kine qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino ejano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. <sup>20</sup>Eje Paulo wane don dere more, njado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda jei njerep tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop

Mose wane ra rokop don wenej togogole magemami. <sup>21</sup> Hiei natne eje sari gejane ra more, don borikine Yuda hiei jerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo eje Yuda hiei jerep, so qelanj Yuda njadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Hijine maine Yuda gege masi qelirj warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei." ' Gejane yale ra more edangoi. <sup>22</sup> Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine. <sup>23</sup> Ge iwa yale maikene, hiei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, <sup>24</sup> ge ejerop Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, hiei yewa eje eanj lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso hiei jerep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje gejane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuamaine, ea desikei. <sup>25</sup> Ho qelanj hiei jerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine epane ra more, njene kibi mane mo epano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So eje wejem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikiei, ea qelirjgei."

<sup>26</sup> Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eje hiei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eje hiei jerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukko. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakot more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edani-akane arike.

*Roma Kawali Hiei Eje Paulo Togole Malip-kkakai*

<sup>27</sup> Ho Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda hiei natne, Asia kepeo njine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, hiei jerep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi. <sup>28</sup> Paki boka rakoi, "Israel hiei, njine mapik njonikei! Hiei iwa eje kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda hiei jerep so qelanj hiei jerep wenej iwa yale edane okanmaike, "Hijine

Yuda hiei jerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenej ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so eje qelanj mane Grik hiei Anutu Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike." <sup>29</sup> Yuda hiei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik hiei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino ottoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik hiei Anutu wane Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

<sup>30</sup> Hiei jerep mat suaino njine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urungo njine waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka hiei maneho Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. <sup>31</sup> Hiei jerep magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, ho Roma kawali hiei epane njene eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikiei wane okanmami. <sup>32</sup> Eje yewaka ikop dere more, epane kawali hiei njene so kawali njekoune edorake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, hiei jerep eje yale waka kawali hiei njene so njekoune one more, hiei eje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelirjkakoi.

<sup>33</sup> Kawali hiei njene epane so kawali njekoune eje Paulo ma more, njekoune eje Paulo mulap etkeho wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eje hiei jerep qeson one rake, "Hiei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?" <sup>34</sup> Hiei jerep natne eje don mane olatkoi. Hiei jerep magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali hiei njene, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki eje njekoune kawali hiei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. <sup>35</sup> Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali hiei eje onbi, hiei eje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali hiei eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. <sup>36</sup> Hiei jerep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, "Qeu, yeine seukep!"

*Paulo Eje Hiei Jerep Magu Epano Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>37</sup> Kawali hiei eje Paulo epane matko birakaikiei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eje kawali

ñei ñetne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali ñei ñetne eñe qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?”<sup>38</sup> Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt ñei manerjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali ñeikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge ñei yewa me ge ñei mane?”

<sup>39</sup> Paulo eñe mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda ñei eñane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na ñei ñerep maine edanikale me?”

<sup>40</sup> Yale raki, so kawali ñei ñetne eñe rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eñe tiri kutno okora more, ñei ñerep tik okorakei wane metinejo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eñe Hebrudongo edange.

## 22

*Paulo Eñe Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake*

<sup>1</sup> “O, ñei kimakopne so magakopne, ñine detpi, na ukude iwa ñinane kaitñino don turujine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”<sup>2</sup> Pakiso eñe detkau Paulo eñe Hebrudongoka don raki eñe mepeene qoeki, añaene kiwonege tik ñananjka dorj mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eñe koso iwa yale rake.

<sup>3</sup> “Na Yuda naganerjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eñe aso ñabokopze eñane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo ñine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole.

<sup>4</sup> Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eñe matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na ñei ñerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemañkole.<sup>5</sup> Pris wawaine ñetne eñe so ñei ñetne eñane kaunsol korop, eñe det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelañanbi ñine desikei, na don welekatne ñidanmaile, eñe kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, eñane qe ninbi Damaskus

ma arikole, ñei ñerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa eñane tego eñe mat yewa gekoi, na ñei ñerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, ñei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eñe umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

<sup>6</sup> “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelañane suaine more qeliwo ñine ket nañano qelañane more loliknange,<sup>7</sup> paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, aña don manerjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’<sup>8</sup> Pakimo na don turujine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge mañjo Waom?’ Paki eñe na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’<sup>9</sup> Ñei narop gekoi, eñe qelañan ea kakoi, ño eñe ñei yewaño nolatke ea eñe mi detkoi.<sup>10</sup> Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao ñei mane metmaike, oño geñane urata don bijek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’<sup>11</sup> Qelañan yewa yemo zok manerop qelañane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denerjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nañane kimakopne eñe meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo ñei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, eñane eñetine Ananias, eñe miti ñei mane, oño ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda ñei Damaskus gekoi, eñe korop eñane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjki, eñe ñei maine.<sup>13</sup> Eñe nañane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimanee Paulo, deñone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenej dene koso ikopka menangi potkole, pakiso eñine kakole.<sup>14</sup> Pakiso eñe rake, ‘Aso ñabokopze eñane Anutujo ge eñane simile detnom paki, Qelit ñeieine Koboboine ge more, eñe kaikenane, so oño makoboe gangi detkanom, eñane aña doninerjo rayakane oñom ma wakonganike.<sup>15</sup> Wane ke bañ eñane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremami, ea wane don kisiine ñei ñerep korop ra qelañane edan warekene.<sup>16</sup> Ea wane, ge onokawane koso

naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enetine oranom, mo eje borikinegone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ari-ake.’

*Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Ejano Arike*

<sup>17</sup> “Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa mejen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. <sup>18</sup> Na kawo so Waomjo nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, ho jei jererop iwa eje baj ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.’ <sup>19</sup> Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimanjkole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, jei jerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapjo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. <sup>20</sup> So mokaka eje gerjane sigi maep rara nejijone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na nojom yewa osino wenej okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.’ <sup>21</sup> Raweso, Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na baj bira-ganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelanj tego mane enjano arikene.’ ”

*Roma Wane Kawali Jei Jhetne Ojo Paulo Warekake*

<sup>22</sup> Yuda jei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulorjo don edane ari mage jei jerep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda jei eje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! Jei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!” <sup>23</sup> Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalij qalij kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane kawali ware ware jhetne suainejo raki, eje Paulo kawali jei enjane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapjo dime ka more kineinane

gesonkakoi, so kawali jei jhetne eje det lukeakane kawali jei edane rake, jei jerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane njabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. <sup>25</sup> Pakimo eje morapjo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali jei ware ware jhetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulorjo iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donjo yale ramaike, njine Roma jei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Njine na dongo mi biranane more, mo njine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewajo mo maine okanmaike me?”

<sup>26</sup> Kawali jei ware ware jhetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeje jhetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? Jei yewa eje Roma jei.”

<sup>27</sup> Rakimo kawali ware ware jhetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma jei wele me?”

Paulo eje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

<sup>28</sup> Kawali ware ware jhetne suaine eje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma jei okanmaile.”

Paki Paulorjo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokjo ea jei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma jei okanmaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane jei eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali jei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelinjoi, pakimo kibi qeje jhetne suainjo Paulo eje Roma jei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

<sup>30</sup> Kawali ware ware wane jhetne suaine eje Paulorjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda jhetne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, njado baj kaiwe manejo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris jhetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjoi, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket enjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

## 23

*Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Enjane Kaitko Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol enjano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel jei, nanjane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo

nanjane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.”<sup>2</sup> Eje yale raki, mosop hei hetne suaine Ananias eje Paulo wane osino hei okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange.<sup>3</sup> Pakiso Paulo olale rake, “Anutuŋo ge welekatne baŋ gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donjo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ŋo siluŋ ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

<sup>4</sup> Paki hei Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop hei Pris Wawaine so hetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

<sup>5</sup> Pakimo Pauloŋo rake, “O kimakopne hei iwaŋo, Israel hei, Pris wawaine me eje mosop hei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitiŋo yale ramaike, ‘Ge hei herewekopyone epane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

<sup>6</sup> Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusiŋo Kaunsol, ŋo natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol epano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel hei, na Parisi, na Parisi epane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo hei seu seune eje baŋ wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

<sup>7</sup> Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno ŋaba wakongi, so lewa lewajene ea wirike.<sup>8</sup> Sadusi edo ra okanmami, hei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so aŋelo me Asu mane mi gemami, ŋo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka weney malipka more qesiŋka ra okanmami.<sup>9</sup> Ea wane eje boka kuroŋ manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret hei natne, eje Parisi epane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Ŋene hei iwa kaŋem, epano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me aŋelo maneyo welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware hetne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waraŋ nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali hei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu

etke yewa epane meteeno ŋine kawali hei eje enjene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okan-nom, ge nanjane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelajanine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelajanikene, Waom suaineyo yale ramaike.”

#### *Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, ŋene Paulo qeŋem seukeake, ŋo ŋene eje mi qeŋem seukeakeo, ŋene ŋara doku mi nekene.” Eje yalewa ra togolekoi.<sup>13</sup> Hei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, hei magu yewa epane zale 40 yuankake.<sup>14</sup> Eje ari mosop hei Pris hetne suaine so hei sele epano rakoi, “Ŋene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Ŋene ŋara doku mi nekene. Ŋene yaupka qeŋem ari mage, naso Paulo qeŋem seukeake, yewao qoeake.<sup>15</sup> Ea wane Kaunsol ŋine don rau, ukudeka kawali hei hetnana ariki, eje Paulo ŋinano maket birakayake. Ŋine olale isika raiketi, eje Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Ŋene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari ŋinano mi lotkeki, eaka ŋene qeŋem seukeake.”

<sup>16</sup> Ŋo Paulo wane barine epane kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali hei epane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke.<sup>17</sup> Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali hei hetne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware hetnana ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaikae, ea olatkep.”<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, kawali hei hetne eje kawali ware ware hetne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap hei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa geŋano iwenka sarimaile, eje don mane magemaikae, ge golasiakane.”

<sup>19</sup> Rakiso, kawali ware ware hetne eje medep yewa metino ma waraŋkaki, ere wazaino arikoiki, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na no-lasikenane?”

<sup>20</sup> Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaekei Paulo Kaunsol eņano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qekei, <sup>21</sup> ęo ge eņane don ea mi dere mogasikene, eņane ęei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaike, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo eņane kaitko, ęara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modemami, so eje goņo eņane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane kawali ware ware ęetne eje medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa naņano rawakonine, ea koso ęei mane misuk olasikene.”

*Kawali ęei ęetneņo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike*

<sup>23</sup> Kawali ware ware ęetne suaineņo ware ware ęetne etke etora more rake, “ęire kawali ęei 200 ebukeik, so ęei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ęo ęei 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki ęine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei. <sup>24</sup> ęine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongeı paki, so ęine weku-mane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware ęetne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.” <sup>25</sup> Rakimo kawali ware ware ęetne suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

<sup>26</sup> “Na Klodius Lisias noņo kibi iwa qewe, ęei suainano arimaike, kepe ware ware ęetne suaine Piliks, kaiweo. <sup>27</sup> Yuda eje ęei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma ęei okangi, ea wane na so kawali ęei ęene weneņ eņano sari more eņane meteo ęine ebu mamaine. <sup>28</sup> Na don yewa ęei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra eņane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. <sup>29</sup> Na ea wane qeson onbe, eje ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, ęei edo ęaba don natne eņano qeu arike. ęo eje don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qeņem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop

mane mi nolatpi detkole. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, eje ęei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanko ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari naņane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe geņano sarimaıke. Pakimo, na rawe ęei yewa eņane solaine don qe rakoi, eje geņane kaitko don koboine ra qelaņanbi, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

<sup>31</sup> Papiņo yale rake, ea wane kawali ęei magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikei. <sup>32</sup> Kepe qaekei so, kawali ęei magu eje zinge koso mateno arikei, paki horsi ęei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikei. <sup>33</sup> ęei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware ęetne suaine eje mane more, Paulo weneņ ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. <sup>34</sup> Kepe ware ware ęetne suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao ęine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins ęine?” Paki Paulo eje rake, “Na Silisia ęine.” <sup>35</sup> “Na baņ ęeiwa solajono don qe remi, eje sari lotkeu mo, geņano ęine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “ęine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

## 24

*Yuda ęetne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qeeki, ęado mosop ęei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda ęei sele natne so numa mot mot ęei mane, ejetine Tertulus, eje weneņ Sisaria arikei, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. <sup>2</sup> Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane ęetne suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“ęei suaine ware ware Piliks, goņo mo mapik ęonom, ęene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretęone weku mane, ge ęenane tego ea qesıņone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, <sup>3</sup> ea wane ęene qom menaņ suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo ęene bakomęone kitomaine. <sup>4</sup> ęo

na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge nene wet maep okanhone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. <sup>5</sup> Nene hei iwa kanjem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaike, eje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, hei iwa eje netne ma kisangi, nenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enetene Nasaret edoramami, enane netne. <sup>6</sup> Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so nene malip kakone, pakiso nene nenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. <sup>7</sup> Njo kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias onjo sari more, nene togogle qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje gejano maine sari watonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge hei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gongom barj kine kine korop nene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake. <sup>9</sup> Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanjane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

*Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanjane*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, kepe ware ware netne suainero Paulo wano metinejo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne hei njerep magu iwa enane dere wano wanok hei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menangi, don iwa gejano wekumane main gekale. <sup>11</sup> Njo ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gongom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, <sup>12</sup> pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, hei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi hei njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda hei njerep enane lewa lewarj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. <sup>13</sup> Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don enjo wele, eamo midakaka. <sup>14</sup> Njo na don wele weku yemo ge ra qelanjane ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enane

Anutu merjenka okanmaile, njo na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. <sup>15</sup> Na ea malipka more, Anutujo hei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje barj hei maine koboino miti mali malip korop so hei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenerj ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje barj yalewa okanoniake. <sup>16</sup> Eso ea wane na naso barjem togogle more, wetne koboboino Anutu wane deo payakane, so hei enanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me hei enano mi watoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

<sup>17</sup> “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze hei njerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi aborj midaine qesinj ongalane arimanjkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenerj ma sarimanjkole. <sup>18</sup> Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjangi, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboino, eamo hei njerep loutnerjo narop mi metkoi midaka, me hei natne eje ukat yau yaup mane mi mamarjko. <sup>19</sup> Njo Yuda natne Asia njine, eje wenerj yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eje nanane detpi borimaikoe, yemo eje edom gejanane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananike. <sup>20</sup> Me midakiso, hei iwa eje mo Kaunsol enano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonom, edo golasikei eje nanano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enane kaitko okorakole, yewao <sup>21</sup> so yewao na don weku sogino enane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eje hei seuseune ea barj ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneka na iwa njinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo eje yale rake.

<sup>22</sup> Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne enane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, “Barj kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na njinane don yewa makoboekale.”



<sup>23</sup> Paki eje ware ware ñetne suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, ño eje mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qe-ñjakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

*Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke*

<sup>24</sup> Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eje ñanomine Drusila wenej ketkoik, ñerep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo ñine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulojo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.” <sup>25</sup> Paulo eje olatke nasoo baj Waom eje ñene korop don uratao bira ñoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so ñei ñene iwa yale-oka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, baj naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.” <sup>26</sup> So Piliks eje kine kine mane wane wenej tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne baj niniake, ea wane eje naso bajem ora newankaki sari naso bajem ejerop wenej metmanjoik.

<sup>27</sup> Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo ñado Porsius Pestusjo Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

*Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Warejo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus eje sari more, so eñine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. <sup>2</sup> Yewao Pris ñetne so ñei suaine natne eje eñano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. <sup>3</sup> “Ge ñene qesij ñone more, ñei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nojom Sisaria arikale, <sup>5</sup> yale wane ñetnekopjine, eje wenej narop kesikei,

paki ñei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

<sup>6</sup> Pestus eje ejerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. <sup>7</sup> Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelijka more ketkoi, eje ejerop wenej okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, ño don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawarj yaup makoi, <sup>8</sup> paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda eñane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

<sup>9</sup> Ño Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “Ño ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata ñone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

<sup>10</sup> Ño Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa eñine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda ñei mi okan ongole, ge gojom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. <sup>11</sup> Ño na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ño don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ñei manejo maine eñane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaille, oyo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake.”

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol koune ejerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donñone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge baj Sisa wano arinom.”

*Pestusjo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake*

<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, ñei waom, king Agripa so ñanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikei wane sarikoik. <sup>14</sup> Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria ejerop metkoik, ñado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea ñei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Ñei mane mo alakan Piliksjo qelijka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, <sup>15</sup> na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ñetne so ñei sele eje don solaino qe more, ñabakakoi paki, nojo turuñine wikile qotkoino manikalane nolatkoi. <sup>16</sup> Ño nojo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman

erjane masi yemo jei mane yaup turujine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, jei mane sot mane wane ra more, jei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, jei yewa eje njabakoune erjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu derjo de aeke okorakei paki, eje naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eje njabakoune erjane don turujine maingeake. <sup>17</sup> Pakimo, eje iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, maza-kan mazakan dongo metkole, so jei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, <sup>18</sup> erjane njabakoune dongo birakakoi, eje wie okorakoi, jo eje masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikai rawe mo mida okange. <sup>19</sup> Eje don njaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so jei mane erjetine Yesu, eje mo seukke, jo Paulo ramaike, eje wisikae gemaikae. <sup>20</sup> Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, jo wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelanjamaikae, ea wane na qeson kakole, 'Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na gejjane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?' <sup>21</sup> Jo Paulo eje mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisaño erjane don yewa makoboaeake, eso ea wane na erjane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake."

<sup>22</sup> Rakimo, Agripaño Pestus olale rake, "Na nojom jei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaikae."

Rakiso, Pestusjo rake, "Ge banj qaeki detkaikene."

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimainejo au mage lewa lewarj urumgo sari kawali ware ware njetne so mat suaine ea wane njetne erjorop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eje qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. <sup>24</sup> Sariu Pestus eje rake, "Jei waom King Agripa, so jei korop iwa njenerop wenerj metmami, njine jei iwa kau, Yuda jei njerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenerj, eje korop jei iwa nanjane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, 'Ge qenom seukeake, eje wisika naso kiroine mi geake,' <sup>25</sup> jo nojo kawe eje kine kine mane eje seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisaño donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe

ariakane don ma togolile. <sup>26</sup> Jo na erjane donine kine mane mi maratkawae wakone qelanjamaikae, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so jei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detlukjem paki, njado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. <sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap jei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, njabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelanjane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaikae."

## 26

### *Paulo Eje King Agripa Wane Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Agripa eje Paulo olatke, "Ge maine gejjone donjjone rakene." Paki Paulo eje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

<sup>2</sup> "Jei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaikae, na maine kinene gejjane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turujine main gekale. <sup>3</sup> Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjjane mere nanjane don desikenane na golatmaile.

<sup>4</sup> "Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami.

<sup>5</sup> Eje mo naso banjem detmarjko, eje raikae wane onmaikae, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze magazane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eajo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaikae. <sup>6</sup> So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anuturjo aso njabokopze yeye kine kine banj ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane.

<sup>7</sup> Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikae wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu merjen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O jei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda

eje nanjane solao don qekoi! <sup>8</sup> Onoko wane njei natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso barj njei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

<sup>9</sup> “Na nojom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, ejane erjetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, <sup>10</sup> na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop njei Pris njetine ejano njine njei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane njei njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjko, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjko. <sup>11</sup> So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewarj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so njei njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikwi wane, na masi yale makole. So na ejane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

*Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edangje*

<sup>12</sup> “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop njei, Pris Suaine magu ejano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. <sup>13</sup> Kepe onja bango, 12 kilok okangi, O njei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanjane yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eanjo ket qelanjanejo motki qezazakke, na so njeiwa narop arikone eamo qelanjanejo lolikjonge, <sup>14</sup> njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njetine teine, ea kitonom, eanjo zinge gejonone wikile ginmaike.’ <sup>15</sup> Pakiso nojo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, <sup>16</sup> njo ge wienom paki, kiejone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelit njei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na barj njado sikan ganikale, ea njei njerep natne rawakone edangene. <sup>17</sup> Na barj Israel njei njerep magu so qelanjane magu, ejane meto njine geukale, na ejano barj bira ganbe

arikene, <sup>18</sup> ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanjango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gorjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanjano payake, ea wane ra more, ejane borikineene barj ebu makale paki, eje Anutu njei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane njei njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine njei njerep ejane keueno nanjane bijek okane numaene ma more gekei.’”

*Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke*

<sup>19</sup> Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso njei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawe paki, ejane don ea mi birakole, <sup>20</sup> mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda ejane kepe matko korop so qelanjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikei, njo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjane mami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ <sup>21</sup> Na don yaline ra qelanjanebe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda njei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, <sup>22</sup> njo siluj kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutunjo qesij nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, njei njerep ketkele so wawaine wenerj. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. <sup>23</sup> Eje iwa yale rakoi, njeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki onjo lewine seu seuo njine wisikae wie more, mena menarj wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda njei njerep so qelanjane edaniakae.”

*Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Njo Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Paulo eje ejine donine qesij nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kurojka rake, “Ge qelanjane qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eanjo qebingangi qelanjane qemaine.”

<sup>25</sup> Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelanjane maile, gejonone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, <sup>26</sup> Njei

Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. <sup>27</sup> Ɔei Waom King Agripa, ge propet ejane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

<sup>28</sup> Raki Agripaŋo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka barj neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

<sup>29</sup> Raki Pauloŋo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanjane meje mejenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so Ɔei natne korop njine nanjane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwaŋo njinano misuk mesiake!”

<sup>30</sup> Paulo eje don raki qoeki, Ɔei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so Ɔei natne korop wie warekoi. <sup>31</sup> Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, Ɔado manerjo mane au rakoi, “Ɔei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” <sup>32</sup> Pakiso Agripaŋo Pesus olatke, “Ɔei iwa eje Sisarjo done mi desiakane ra more ejano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

## 27

### *Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make*

<sup>1</sup> Ɔene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap Ɔei natne, ea kawali Ɔei(100) zaleene yalewaŋo ejane ware ware njetne, ejetine Yulius, ejane meteo biraongoi, kawali Ɔei yewa eje Sisa wane magu. <sup>2</sup> Ɔene Adramitium ejane seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, eje njenerop wenerj arikone. <sup>3</sup> Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari kimakoune one more, ejano njine njara kine kine maratkkake. <sup>4</sup> Ɔene Saidon qelige ar-ijem, momoŋo qebin njonge, ea wane seki eje wa Sairpus Ɔadino arike. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane,

njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, ejetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. <sup>6</sup> Mat yewa wane kawali Ɔei ejane ware ware njetne kapten mane, ojo Aleksandria ejane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biraŋongi wakone.

<sup>7</sup> Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa eje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka gejem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainerjo numa leŋjŋongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia Ɔadino lolike arikone. <sup>8</sup> Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororŋ mogare gemage, barj mat mane ejetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, eje Lasea mat suaine osino.

<sup>9</sup> Ɔene naso kiroine yewa metkone, met magerjem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda ejane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Pauloŋo edane rake, <sup>10</sup> “Ɔei nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo barj kakarauk kaikene, eamo barj abŋ korop so seki wenerj matali-iake, so Ɔei gegeze wenerj midayake.” <sup>11</sup> Ɔo kawali Ɔei ejane njetne, eje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, nj Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. <sup>12</sup> Ɔo momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane Ɔei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

### *Dibom Suaine Wakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. <sup>14</sup> Ɔo mi azongi momo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao njine puangi ketke. <sup>15</sup> Ket eajo seki qe main qein maki, so sekiŋo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingone pakiso, momoŋo tewekjone arike. <sup>16</sup> Ɔene sia nigatne

Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenerj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone.<sup>17</sup> Eje digi ea waranjkau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnejo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekiwo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonjageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelinjkau, momono qebinkaki arike.<sup>18</sup> Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo eje eje kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke.<sup>19</sup> Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjene metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke.<sup>20</sup> Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momono takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, jo koso seukkenane wenerj detkone.

<sup>21</sup>Urata jei eje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulono jei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Jei nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarijem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalijem rap,<sup>22</sup> jo, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine baj mi qelinqi siukeake, sekiwojoka weku yemo baj siukeake.<sup>23</sup> Na Anutu wane urata jei, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anjelojo nanjano sari more, nolale reke,<sup>24</sup> Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silurj okorakene, so Anutu eje enjine wet menanjane okanmaile, ea wane eje genjane ra more, jei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.”<sup>25</sup> Ea wane, jei nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop baj korop mayake.<sup>26</sup> Jo momono njene baj puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

<sup>27</sup>Ruo 14 okangiso, momono njene seki qebinkaki, Mediteranian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata jei eje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange.<sup>28</sup> Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapno kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu

saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange.<sup>29</sup> Njenane sekizejo karabanj kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje anjka etke so etke(4) njadino njine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi.<sup>30</sup> Seki wane urata jei eje sekiwo njine kaet arikei wane okane, eje digi mane qei qororj qororj kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje anjka natne seki sotno njine birau kiwetko kesikei,<sup>31</sup> jo Paulo eje one more kawali jei njene so kawali njekoune edange, “Seki wane urata jei eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qelinq kaikeiwo, njine korop seukkei.”<sup>32</sup> Yale raki, so kawali jei yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinjkau arike.

<sup>33</sup>Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eje jei yewa edo njara nekei wane raone rake, “Njine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra njunmaile.<sup>34</sup> Na njine menjen njunmaile, njine njara natne neu, njinane lewenejne zoune mane baj mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.”<sup>35</sup> Paulo eje yewa raki qoeki, njado bret natne ma more enjane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke.<sup>36</sup> Pakiso eje korop zonomene motki, yaleka njara natne nekoi.<sup>37</sup> Njene jei korop 276jo seki kutno gekone,<sup>38</sup> jei korop njara neu rokop ongi, so njado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

#### *Seki Qalakko Borike*

<sup>39</sup>Pakiso kepe qaeqi, seki wane urata jei eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, jo eje sotne mane qalakine wenerj pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki manjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.<sup>40</sup> So naso yewaoka eje anjka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatko, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaile, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momono puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike.<sup>41</sup> Jo seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonjage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineno seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

<sup>42</sup>Kawali jei eje mulap jei korop engu wareu, enjano njine maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi.<sup>43</sup> Jo, kawali jei njene eje Paulo lolonj kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje njekoune yewa

mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turujine yemo eje jei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. <sup>44</sup> Wele korop eje palaj kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arikei wane edange, jene yalewa okane more koropjo maineka qalakko ket warekone, jo njenano jine manenjo mane mi siukke.

## 28

### *Paulo Malta Geke*

<sup>1</sup> Jene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao jene detjem sia yewa enjetine Malta orakoi. <sup>2</sup> Sia welakoune eje kima okan njongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukeu zeki so jene korop jebu yai ososok okan njongoi. <sup>3</sup> Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anjetnenjo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake. <sup>4</sup> Sia welakoune eje kau, komanjo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, “Jei iwa eje jei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, jo siluj koboboine welainenjo sesekaki mi geake, baj seukeake.” <sup>5</sup> Paulo eje qatarinji qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake <sup>6</sup> Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, jo eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, “Eje anutu mane!”

<sup>7</sup> Ea jine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe bihek, jei ea eje sia ware ware jetne, eje jene marat njongi, so jene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. <sup>8</sup> Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenenj okankake, so solainenjo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino wakwet merjenkake, so metine etkeka enjane kutno more more, ma menanjake, <sup>9</sup> eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma jei njerep loutne enjano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menanj onge. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane sia ea welaine eje jene bakom loutne njebongoi, so jene sekiwo waikenane okanjem, eje

nenane njara maun kaki loutne qesinj jene more, sekiwo motkoi.

### *Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike*

<sup>11</sup> Meso karewe qeeki so seki mane, enjetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Aleksandria matko jene sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, jene seki ea wakwet more arikone. <sup>12</sup> Jene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. <sup>13</sup> Jene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qeeki rai momo kieke puangi, so jene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. <sup>14</sup> Jene mali malip jei natne yewao marat onjem, so eje jene newan njonbi, so jene enjerop soda weku gekone, ea wane njadino yemo jene baj Roma matko lotkekone. <sup>15</sup> Roma mat wane malip malip jei njerep eje njenane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat njongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

### *Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanjane*

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, jene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman jetne eje Paulo mat maneo enjineka so kawali jei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake. <sup>17</sup> Kaiwe karewe qeeki, so Paulo eje Yuda jetne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “Jine maine nanjano sarikei.” Yuda jetne eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel jei, jei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nanjogoi, na njenze Yuda jei njerep magu so aso njabokopze enjane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, jo eje siluj mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi wakwetkole. <sup>18</sup> Eje nanjane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanjane umat enjo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qelinj nangei wane onge. <sup>19</sup> Jo, Yuda jei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanjane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisanjo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraon-gole. <sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea wane na jine iwa don njidanikalane newan njunmaile, onoka

wane Israel hei hɛrep ebuki menaŋgei wane tomaka gemami, na hei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

<sup>21</sup> Yuda hei eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “He ne kibi mane geŋane don kisi Yuda kepeo hɛne motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa hɛne mi sari more, geŋane don kisi hɛdangoi, me geŋane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi, <sup>22</sup> ho hɛne geŋane wetɛonane kine desikenane hɛnomaik, yemo onoka wane hɛne detɛem yewao me yewao hei hɛrep eje geŋane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

<sup>23</sup> Eso eje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda hei hɛrep magu suaine eje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewanŋgoi, Paulo eje Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelane, hei hɛrep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eje Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. <sup>24</sup> Hei hɛrep natne eje Paulo wane don detkoi, ho hei hɛrep natne eje don ea mi malip kakoi. <sup>25</sup> Eso eje edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eje hɛdo don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eje propet Asia wane piino don motki, eje aso hɛabokop hɛne don rauluke edange! <sup>26</sup> Eje rake,

‘Arinom paki, hei hɛrep iwa edannom, hɛne baŋ dereret i maine desikei, ho kine mi detlukkei, hɛne baŋ kaka i maine kaikei, ho wele mi kaikei, <sup>27</sup> onoka wane, hei hɛrep iwa eŋane dereretene mo siukke, eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ho midao eje deeneho maine kaurap, eje keteneho maine detlukeu rap, eje derereteneho maine detlukeu rap, so eje naŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuho ramaik, so na maine ebuwe menaŋgeu rap.’”

<sup>28</sup> Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa hɛdanbe hɛne desikei, yemo Anutuho hei hɛrep ebuki, mena menaŋ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelaŋ hei hɛrep eŋane more ebonge, edo baŋ desikei!” <sup>29</sup> Paulo eje iwa raki qoeki, hɛdo

Yuda eje don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

<sup>30</sup> Koma etke Paulo eje mat mane oŋom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso hei hɛrep korop eŋano sarimaŋkoi, eje yai ososok okanon maŋke. <sup>31</sup> Eje Anutuho Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelane hei hɛrep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so hei maneho madet lej lej me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

## Roma

### *Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata ŋei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo eŋine don maepkine ea ra qelajanikalane ra wakon nange.

<sup>2</sup> Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo ŋe-nane biŋek qeke, ea eŋine propetkounede dangi, eŋe Papi Kobekine yewao qekoi, <sup>3</sup> Ea yemo eŋine Gipole, ŋenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋe eŋine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge.

<sup>4</sup> So eŋine koto qelajan maratka more Asurop gege yewaŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikae, ea wane kine seu seuŋo ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge. <sup>5</sup> Eŋane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine ra suawe paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. <sup>6</sup> Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, ŋine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, ŋine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okanikei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge.

<sup>7</sup> Eso ea wane Roma matko ŋei ŋerep korop gemami, ŋine Anutuŋo wet maep okan ŋunmaike, so eŋine ŋei ŋerep magu okangei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge, ŋinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu ŋenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine ŋi-bongep.

### *Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen*

<sup>8</sup> Mikepka, na ŋinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe ŋinane mali malip ŋinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asunerjo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaike, na naso baŋem ŋinane eŋetŋine ŋidora meŋenka okanmaile. <sup>10</sup> Naso baŋem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋŋi ŋado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa ŋinano sari ŋunikale. <sup>11</sup> Na zok ŋine ŋunikalane nanmaike, yemo more

koto ŋinane don mosop mane ŋibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. <sup>12</sup> Na ramaile, yemo ŋine so na wenerj naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, naŋane mali maliperjo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniake, ŋo ŋinane mali malipŋo na qesiŋ naniake.

<sup>13</sup> Kima kopne, ŋine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine ŋinano sari ŋunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari ŋun maŋkole. Na uratanane welene ŋinane keuŋino wakoniakane nanmaike, ŋei natne eŋano mawe wakon okanmaike, yale. <sup>14</sup> Na sotane ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano pamaikae, Grik ŋei so ŋei natne, ŋei dereret korop so ŋei qelaŋ. <sup>15</sup> Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, ŋinano yalewaka ra ŋidanikalane qomne ewekmaikae.

### *Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene*

<sup>16</sup> Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaikae, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, ŋei korop eŋe detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaŋŋei, lewine yemo Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei yaleka. <sup>17</sup> Miti Don Maine yewaŋo Anutuŋo ŋei eŋino koboine biraon okanmaikae, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaikae, eamo mali malipko ŋine kiekie wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papijo iwa yale ramaikae, ea wane rokop, “ŋei mane eŋe Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eŋe gege togon marat kayake.”

### *ŋei Eŋe Anutu ŋadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi*

<sup>18</sup> Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo ŋine ket more, ŋei eŋe borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewaŋo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaikae. <sup>19</sup> Anutuŋo makoboe on okanmaikae, yemo onoka wane, ŋei eŋe Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eŋe oŋomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. <sup>20</sup> Mokaka Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, eŋine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so eŋine wetine wenerj ma wakongi eŋe didiwo kakoi. Ea wane ŋei eŋe Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi ŋaŋaekae! <sup>21</sup> Eŋe Anutu detkamami, ŋo siluŋ eŋe Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo eŋane biŋek, me bakomine mi kitomami.



Yale okangei wane, turuŋine yemo eŋane derereteneŋo zok qelaŋine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanŋo watke-wareke. <sup>22</sup> Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop, ŋo siluŋ eje qelaŋ qemami. <sup>23</sup> Anutu gege wane welaine mi meŋen kakei wane, turuŋine yemo eje lopio ŋei oŋa mamaine, me naŋi oŋaine me osom berek, me koma eŋane oŋa oŋaene ea meŋenon okangoi.

*Ŋei Eje Anutu Qeliŋkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madoŋine Okangoi*

<sup>24</sup> Onoka wane ŋei eje yale okangoi wane, Anutu eje one ŋadekongi, weteneŋo borikine mado madoŋine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So ŋei eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, ŋeiŋo ŋei yewa turuŋine turuŋine okan nagukoi make. <sup>25</sup> Eje Anutu welekatne welaine ŋadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu aŋaineŋo raki wakongoi, ea eje meŋenongoi so qelitene qekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze eŋine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso baŋem, weleka.

<sup>26</sup> Onoka wane ŋei eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuŋo qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop eaŋo kuteno wake. Ŋerep eje yaleka ŋao ŋanom gege ea wane numa Anutuŋo ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, ŋerepŋo ŋerep kimaine masi borikine ma okanmami. <sup>27</sup> Numa yewaka ŋei eje ŋao ŋanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoeneŋo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Ŋei eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuŋine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Onoka wane ŋei eje Anutuŋo eŋine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qeliŋongi eŋene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. <sup>29</sup> Eŋane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewaŋo korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetŋo bailalaŋ, kaŋ bak-sua so ŋaba ŋaba, sori sorinŋo kotoeno watwale, ŋei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeqe, isi bela so ŋei matali. <sup>30</sup> Eje

sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu ŋabaka ŋabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak eŋane aŋa bira wira. <sup>31</sup> Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje ŋei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. <sup>32</sup> Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donŋo ramaike, ŋei ŋerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikai, ea mo detmami, ŋo siluŋ eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje ŋei natneŋo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluŋ koti qesiŋ okanon okanmami.

## 2

*Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine*

<sup>1</sup> Kimane, ge ŋei natne eŋane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane maŋo sotŋone maine mi motkekene. Ge ŋei natne eŋane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluŋ okane more, ge goŋomka kineŋone ma wakonmaine. <sup>2</sup> Ŋene detmaine, Anutuŋo ŋei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eŋano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> Ŋo ge naŋane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, ŋei natne eŋeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me? <sup>4</sup> Me ge eŋane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okan-gangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewoloŋ okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida eje goŋo wetŋone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaikae. <sup>5</sup> Ŋo siluŋ ge wetŋone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine baŋ wakongi gaeake. <sup>6</sup> Anutu eje baŋ ŋei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboniake. <sup>7</sup> Ŋei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so

bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eje yemo baj Anutuño gege togon eboniake. <sup>8</sup> Ijei natne enjenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ndekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, ejane kuteno yemo baj Anutu wane sot osi osi so busurjo qatki wayake. <sup>9</sup> Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, jei yewa korop ejano yemo baj umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda jei so Grik jei yalewaka. <sup>10</sup> Ijo silurj Anutu eje baj qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo jei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda jei ebone mo, Grik jei yaleka eboniake. <sup>11</sup> Anutu eje jei gege magekenane rokopko turunjine eboniake.

*Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke*

<sup>12</sup> qelanj jei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda jei eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donjo kineene ma wakongi, turunjine eboniake. <sup>13</sup> Ra rokop don ketnjoka dere qewoloy okanmami, jei yaline eje Anuturop jei koboiine mi gekei, ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa ketenerjo dere teweke ma okanmami, jei yaline edoka Anuturop jei koboiine gekei. <sup>14</sup> Qelanj jei eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, jo silurj eje enjene wetenane ra rokop donjo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eje edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, jo silurj yale okanmami. <sup>15</sup> Ejane okane mama enerjo sikan njonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuño kotoeno geke, wane enjene wetenerjo yaleka kine sikan njonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene wetenerjo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko baj aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eje baj Yesu Kristo talekaki, jei wetjo kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, ejane kineene ma wakon wareake.

*Mose Wane Rara Togon Donjo Yuda Jei Qesijoniakane Me Mida?*

<sup>17</sup> Ge daleo? Ge gojomka enjetjone Yuda jei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. <sup>18</sup> Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuño wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. <sup>19</sup> Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, ejane kiwa okan qelanj onikene. <sup>20</sup> So jei wet qelanjine, eje maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, ejane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. <sup>21</sup> Ge jei natne kito edan okanmaine, jo gejjone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge jei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” jo ge gojom silurj kobu ma okanmaine. <sup>22</sup> Ge ra okanmaine, “Ijao njanom njire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” jo gojom silurj zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ndek kamaine, jo ge silurj lopio urumgo njine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? <sup>23</sup> Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, jo ge silurj ejane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? <sup>24</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda jei njinane ra more qelanj jei eje Anutu wane enjetine qotkoiine ora okanmami.”

*Asu Wane Kibi Ijei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene*

<sup>25</sup> Ge ra rokop don teweckeneo, yemo solanjone kita kitatne yewanjo welerop okaniake, jo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ndekkeno, yemo sola njono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. <sup>26</sup> Ijo jei qelanj mane eje solaine kibi mi kitatke, jo silurj ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eje Anutuño baj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? <sup>27</sup> Eso yalinane Yuda jei njine baj qelanj jei edo kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatko, jo eje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatko, ea wane. <sup>28</sup> Manjo Yuda jei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkejo me? Solanjoka Yuda jei gemaikane, ejane solaino kibi kitatke ojo

Yuda ñei wele mi okanmaike. <sup>29</sup>Wetño Yuda ñei gege, eño Yuda ñei wele okanmaike, eamo eñane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Ñei iwa eñe Anutuño mawakayake. Ñei edo mi mawakaikei.

### 3

*Wawainejo Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Yuda ñei eñe qelaj ñei daleo yuononge? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao ñine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? <sup>2</sup> O, Yuda ñei eñe qelaj ñei yuononmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eñe eñine donine Yuda ñei ware kakeiwane sunonge. <sup>3</sup> Yuda ñei natne eñe don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eñe yale okangoiwo yemo yewajo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? <sup>4</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eñe don welekatne ra okanmaike, ño ñei korop eñe isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Me don rarajone eño koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eñe dongo bira-ganbi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ño ñenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewajo siluj Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikao yemo daleo okaniake? Ñene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eñe ma koboerjon okanmaike yewa eñe sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa ñei edo okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) <sup>6</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eñe koboine mida ra yemo eñe daleo kepe bajem ñei ñerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

<sup>7</sup> Ño siluj nat paromine yemo nanjane isi donne ño Anutu wane kibiqelajñan qesinja more maki eñane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluj onoka wane borikine mane nora more turujine nin okanmaike? <sup>8</sup> Pakimo ñene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Ñene borikine manjem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane ñei natne eñe welekatne nanjane ramami, oño yale ramaike rau paki nanjane detpi boriki sigine

gemami! Ñei iwa eñe baj turujine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

*Ñei manejo koboboine migemaik.*

<sup>9</sup> Eso maine, ñene Yuda ñeiño qelaj ñei yuon one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenerj Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan ñunile yemo Yuda ñei so qelaj ñei eñe kineene wekuka, eñe korop borikinane bano wakot more qeliline qeokamami. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Ñei manejo koboboine mi gemaik,

<sup>11</sup> ñei manejo dereret korop mi gemaik, me manejo Anutu kayakane mi zuarjka okanmaik.

<sup>12</sup> Ñei korop eñe Anutu qelijnka qeyau ariwarekoi, eñe korop ñei borikine okan warekoi, weku manejo maine mi okanmaik.

<sup>13</sup> Eñane ajaene yemo dejesere mumuine borikine okoramaik, ea yale, isi borikineno belakamene wali walik pisemaik, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane ñet sopetne borikine yale, pienjoine saket okanmaik, <sup>14</sup> Añaeno soa tabainejo watkemaik. <sup>15</sup> Eñe ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, <sup>16</sup> eñe yewao yewao arikei, rokop qelijnonbi waru so kowon qetusiak. <sup>17</sup> Eñe peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, <sup>18</sup> me eñe Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ñene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaik, yemo ñeiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, eñane ramaik, ea yemo ñei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe bajem ñei ñerep korop warajongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tile ea wane bango wakot warekei. <sup>20</sup> Ñei manejo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eñe ñei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

*Anutuño Ñei Ebu More Eñino Koboine Biraonge*

<sup>21</sup> Ño iwa yemo Anutuño ñei eñino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ño yewa eñe ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so

## 4

propet eḡe numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanangoi. <sup>22</sup> Anutuḡo ḡei eḡe Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane ḡei koboboine edorayake. Anutu eḡe masi iwa yemo ḡeiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eḡe okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka. <sup>23</sup> ḡei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanjane yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. <sup>24</sup> ḡo siluḡ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menaḡine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eḡe korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuḡo borikino ḡine siwot ongane, eḡane raki paki, eḡino koboine biraonge. <sup>25</sup> Anutuḡo seukeakane ra mangane, eḡe gegeine qaisik kaki, weḡemineḡo ḡei korop eḡe detlukakei, eḡane borikineenane turuḡ saukki siukke. Anutu eḡe masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eḡe lolonone more, ḡei eḡane borikineene yewa qeliḡi pake. <sup>26</sup> Wane naso iwao yemo, eḡe ḡei eḡane borikineene ea ka modare eḡine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eḡe numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu oḡom koboboine gemaika, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eḡe ḡei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo maine ḡene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? ḡene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ḡo yemo ḡene detluke malip kamaine yewaḡo. <sup>28</sup> ḡene ramaine, yemo ḡei eḡe mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaika, eso ra rokop donḡo raki teweke okanmaika, ea wane mida. <sup>29</sup> Me eḡe Anutu weku Yuda ḡei eḡane Anutuka mane? Eḡe qelaḡ ḡei eḡane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaika? O, eḡe eḡane Anutu weneḡ gemaika. <sup>30</sup> Anutu eḡe wekuku, wane eḡe baḡ Yuda ḡei mali malipenane raki paki, eḡinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelaḡ ḡei eḡe yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, eḡino koboine biraoniake. <sup>31</sup> ḡene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipḡo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaika, yale okanmaika me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuḡine ḡene ra rokop don maḡem wie okorakep!

*Abrahamḡo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke ḡebonge Yewaka Gesokkene*

<sup>1</sup> Abraham, ḡenane solaoken qerakze, ḡene eḡane daleo raikene? Eḡe daleo okange? <sup>2</sup> Eḡe tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eḡe ea wane maine eḡine mawa nagukirap. ḡo siluḡ eḡe Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaika, “Abraham eḡe Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eḡe detkaki, ḡei koboboine okange.” <sup>4</sup> ḡei mane urata mayake, eḡe lewine qolekaika, lewine qolekamami, ea eḡe yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaika. Ea yemo eḡe urata mamaika, ea wane lewine okanmaika. <sup>5</sup> ḡo ḡei mane eḡe mali malip mageake, eḡe urata mi mayake, eḡe Anutuḡo ḡei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eḡe detluk kayake, yemo eḡe mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, eḡinerop birakaki geake. <sup>6</sup> Dawit eḡe Anutuḡo ḡei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuḡo wet pese okankaki paki, ḡei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eḡe wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

<sup>7</sup> “Wet pese desikei ḡei yewa eḡane borikineenane turuḡine Anutuḡo qelige ebonge, eḡane borikineene mataliki siukke! <sup>8</sup> Wet pese desiake ḡei ea wane borikineine Waomḡo baḡ mi motki payake!”

<sup>9</sup> ḡei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eḡe rake, yewa eḡe ḡeiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi eḡane rake me? Mida, eamo eḡe ḡeiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne eḡane weneḡ rake. ḡene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham eḡe Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, eḡine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuḡo detkaki, ḡei koboboine yale okange.” <sup>10</sup> Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eḡe alakan me ḡado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ḡado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida. <sup>11</sup> Eḡe solaine piwitne ḡado kitatkoi, pakiso eḡane sola kita kitatine, yewaḡo yemo oḡa oḡa, eaḡo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham

wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo detkaki, eŋe alakan ŋei koboboine okangi, ŋado eŋe solaine piwitne kitatko, eso ea wane Abraham eŋe lewine alakane, ŋeiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, eŋane magaene okange paki, Anutuŋo detki menangi, eŋe solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneŋo siluŋ detongi, eŋe ŋei koboboine okangei. <sup>12</sup> Eŋe yaleka ŋeiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, eŋane magaene weneŋ okanmaike, onoka wane eŋe solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, ŋo yemo iwa yale wane, eŋe gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, ŋenane magaze Abrahamŋo olakan gege geki, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatko, yale.

*Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuŋo Abraham eŋine so doko ŋosakoune mali malip weneŋ qeli so kepe suaine ea eŋane leleakane biŋek qe more edange warekaiki. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamŋo ra rokop don tewekkane mida, ŋo yemo eŋe detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, ŋei koboboine okange. <sup>14</sup> Anutuŋo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eŋe biŋek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo ŋei eŋane mali malipŋo wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap. <sup>15</sup> Ra rokop donŋo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, ŋo ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ŋade ŋadek, ea mi payake.

<sup>16</sup> Biŋek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipŋo pekeine motke, ea wane biŋek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ŋosakoune korop eŋane biŋek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, ŋei yewa eŋaneka mida, ŋo yemo ŋeiwa diawa edo Abrahamŋo okange, yale detluk kamami, eŋane weneŋ okanmaike. Abraham yemo eŋe mali malip korop ŋenane magaze okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe banjem ŋei loutne eŋane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane biŋek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamŋo eŋe detlukkake, Anutu oŋo ŋei seu seune eŋe gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so eŋane donŋo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi,

yewa wakon wareake. <sup>18</sup> Abraham eŋe dere qekaki paki, siluŋ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eŋe yale okangi paki, “Kepe banjem ŋei korop eŋane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Geŋane doko ŋosokopŋone eŋe ban iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.” <sup>19</sup> Eŋe komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ŋo siluŋ eŋine mali malipineŋo mi pelekke, naso eŋe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Sarajo medep mi ebuke, yewao. <sup>20</sup> Eŋine mali malipineŋo mi qeliŋkake, so eŋe Anutu wane biŋek qe qe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eŋine mali malipineŋo zonom gewatkake, pakiso eŋe Anutu mawakake. <sup>21</sup> Eŋe Anutuŋo biŋek qe more don olatke, ea maine ban okaniake, ea mo detlukkake. <sup>22</sup> Abraham eŋe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuŋo detkaki, eŋe ŋei koboboine okange.” <sup>23</sup> Donba “Eŋe detkaki, ŋei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eŋaneka bonep mi qekoi. <sup>24</sup> Eŋe ŋenane yaleka weneŋ qekoi, ŋene eŋe Yesu Waomze seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, eŋe detluk kakeneo, eŋe detŋongi, ŋene ŋei koboboine okangene. <sup>25</sup> Eŋe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ŋenane borikinane ra more, so eŋe ma wirikkaki wie more biranongi, Anuturop ŋei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

*Anutuŋo ŋei Koboboine Eŋinerop Gekenane Biranonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋo ŋene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eŋerop gekenane bira ŋongane, ŋene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine. <sup>2</sup> Eŋe mali malipzane raki paki ŋebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranongane, ŋene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ŋene oi bakom okanŋem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. <sup>3</sup> So ŋene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ŋene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaŋo togole togole ma leule okanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Togole togoleŋo waranjakaki, Anutuŋo liwe liweko

ma togole qe togole nebu nebu ea sari-ake paki, enjane ma togole qe togole nebu nebu, yewajo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake. <sup>5</sup> Qeli wane dereret gege eajo nebuki mi gamu honiake, onoka wane Anutu eje enjine wet maepine Asu Koboboine nebonge, onjo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine nebonge.

<sup>6</sup> Hene zonomze midaine, ge sari magehem, Anutujo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristonjo borikine zane turujine seukke. <sup>7</sup> Ho hene kepe neji kine iwa yale neji manerjo neji koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukhem rap. Ho neji qotkoine wane ra more, hene maine mi seukkene. <sup>8</sup> Ho Anutujo yemo siluj wet maep zok manerop okanjon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan njonge, ea yemo hene borikine mamaka gehem, Kristonjo nenane turujze maki paki seukke! <sup>9</sup> Enjane seu seuinerjo hene nebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biraonjege paki, hene barj onjo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo njine makok honiake. <sup>10</sup> Hene Anutu wane njabakoune okane gekone, ho eje siluj enjine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki enjine dokokoune nebuke, wane iwa yemo hene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, hene barj koso manerop Kristo wane gegeinerjo nebuki menanjenne! <sup>11</sup> Ho siluj yewaka mida, hene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane rajem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, onjo hene nebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

*Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone*

<sup>12</sup> Borikinerjo kepeo neji weku enjane ra more wakonge paki, enjane borikinerjo seu seu wenerj waranjka sarike, pakiso seu seu-enerjo neji korop enjano rokopkeke, onoka wane neji korop eje borikine ma warekoi. <sup>13</sup> Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa njado ebonge, ho ra rokop donjo yewao mi pakane borikinane turujine kibi mane mi more sakoi. <sup>14</sup> Ho Adam wane naso yewao njine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaika, yemo seu seujo neji korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, neji natne borikine mi makoi, eje Adamjo okange yale, Anutu wane anjaine birakoi,

neji yewa eje siluj seu seujo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eje neji mane njado sari lotkeake, enjane onja onjaine. <sup>15</sup> Ho siluj neji etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewajo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. Neji loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane neji weku enjane borikinane seuk warekoi. Ho siluj Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaika, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa neji weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. <sup>16</sup> Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so neji weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Neji wekujo borikine maki, ea wane njadino, "Sot korop," ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarika. Ho borikine loutne makoi, ea wane njadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, "Sot Midaine," ea wane kine sarika! <sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne neji weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seujo kiekie more, neji waom okange, onoka wane neji weku yewa enjane sot wane. Ho siluj neji weku Yesu Kristonjo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Neji korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaika, so bakomine lewine midaine, enjinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eajo barj Kristo wane raki paki ware njungi, gege togon ge ariki.

<sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane borikine weku, eajo neji korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka neji wekujo masi tanik koboboine okange, eajo neji korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. <sup>19</sup> Neji wekujo anja biraki, sot eajo neji korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka neji wekujo anja tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, neji loutne eje barj koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

<sup>20</sup> Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eajo suayakane, ho siluj borikinerjo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikerjo zok manerop sua kakapa lele ariki. <sup>21</sup> Eso yalinane borikinerjo seu seu neji waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eajo koboboine gege ea wane ra more neji waom okangi paki, iwen njongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo nenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

## 6

*Borikinane Seukkone Ijo Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo hene daleo raikene? Hene borikine kotinoka takotke gejem, Anutu wane qom borikno maine barj sua ariake? <sup>2</sup> Yale Midakaka! Hene borikinane seukkone, ho daleo hene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? <sup>3</sup> Hine welekatne iwa detpi, hene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, hene miti doku taujem paki, ehane seu seuino wenerj takotke seukkone. <sup>4</sup> Hene doku tau more, Kristorop wenerj seukkone, paki Anutuho enjerop dukejonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelajar gorop, yewaho Kristo seu seuo hine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka hene maine gege musele mane gekene.

<sup>5</sup> Hene enjerop makatake weku okane, eje seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka hene barj enjerop makatak nagu weku okanjem, eje okange yale, ma wirikjongi wisikae more wiekene. <sup>6</sup> Hene iwa yale detmaine, hene tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki ehane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomho rokop honge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, hene koso borikinane qelit qe qe manerop mi qekenane yale okanjonge. <sup>7</sup> Hene mane seukeake, eje borikinane zonomgo hine siwotkaki ariake. <sup>8</sup> Hene Kristorop wenerj seukkoneo, yemo hene yale detlukkene, hene barj enjerop wenerj yaleka gekene. <sup>9</sup> Hene mo detmaine, Kristo eje seu seuo hine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eje barj mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eje zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. <sup>10</sup> Seu seu ea eje seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eje atak weku seukki qoeke, eso eje gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo eje Anutu wane ra more gemaikae. <sup>11</sup> Numa weku yewaka hinhinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaike, ho wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesuorop qeturaj nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaike.

*Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene*

<sup>12</sup> Borikineho solarjine siu siukinerop, iwao hene waom okan huniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solarjineho borikine makei

wane rikuk hongi, ea misuk detkakei. <sup>13</sup> Me kie mete solarjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turuhjine yemo hine Anutu wane uratao wakot warekei, paki seu seuo hine ma wirik hongeane, kie mete solarjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. <sup>14</sup> Borikineho hine hene waom misuk okan huniakae, hine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, hine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

*Qelit Qe qe Koboboine Okane Gekene*

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane hene daleo okangene? Hene maine borikine makene, onoka wane hene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, hene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka! <sup>16</sup> Hine iwa yale mo detmaine, hine koto solarjine qelinhkau, hene mane wane qelit qe qe okane anjane tewekeake, yemo hine mo hene anjane tewek okanmami, ehane qelit qe qe okanikei, borikinane qelit qe qe iwo, weleine seu seu maratkaiki, me anjane tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo hene koboboine biranjungi, Anutuorop gekei. <sup>17</sup> Ho bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo hine borikinane qelit qe qe okangoi, ho siluh hine koso koto hine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratkaiki, ea dere tewekmami. <sup>18</sup> Hine borikino hine siwotjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi. <sup>19</sup> Na hene hene wet dereretze pamaikae, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretjine pelekakatne pamaikae, ea wane. Naso maneo hine wetjine so solarjine qelinhkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka hine ukude kotojine so solarjine korop qelinhkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okanikei, ea yemo koboboine.

<sup>20</sup> Hine borikinane qelit qe qe qe, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa hihonge. <sup>21</sup> Hine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkaiki, ukude masi yewao hine gamu gamune okanmaikae? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! <sup>22</sup> Siluh ukude yemo hine mo borikinane mulapko hine siwotjunge, ea wane hine

Anutu wane qelit qeqe okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenerjine gege, ea motpi erjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkaeki. <sup>23</sup> Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, njo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

## 7

*Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropnjo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donjo nej mane eje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. <sup>2</sup> Njerep mane njaonerop, eje ra rokop don earjo njaone wisika geakeo, yemo njaonano makatakkaki geake. Njo nej seukeakeo, yemo njerep eje ra rokop donjo nej wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> Njo njerep eje njaone wisika geki, nej mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, njo njerep ea eje njaone seukmaikeo, yemo eje ra rokop don earjo mi makatak kayake, eje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eje nej mane mayakeo, yemo eje zokit mi kitasiake. <sup>4</sup> Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane bijek okanmami, eje seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. <sup>5</sup> Njene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donjo njenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, earjo njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi makataka njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donjo makatak njongi, mulap nej okangone, ea wane. Njene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

*Rara Togon Don So Borikine*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! Njo siluj ra rokop don earjo nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donjo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, "Ge nej kimakopnjone enjane toran abojenane qomnjone mi riwe magekep." Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. <sup>8</sup> Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donjo nagaine mere qesinj kaki, wet deretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donjo mi paki rap, yemo borikine eje siu siukine paki rap. <sup>9</sup> Na nojom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, njo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikinejo wisikae wieke. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donjo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. <sup>11</sup> Borikinejo nago nagongo rabadan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikinejo nekuki seukkole.

<sup>12</sup> Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eje sigeine, koboboine, so maine. <sup>13</sup> Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwarjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikinejo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine earjo tingo wakongi, borikine earjo waranj kaki seu seu nanjano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan njonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

*Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke*

<sup>14</sup> Njene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, njo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. <sup>15</sup> Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, njo siluj ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. <sup>16</sup> Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewarjo sikan njonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane na weku nojom kine kine iwa welekatne



mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonu pamaike, eaŋo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. <sup>18</sup>Na detmaile, masi koboboineŋo naŋane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaikae. <sup>19</sup>Ŋei dereret eaŋoka pamaikae. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ŋo na maine ŋaŋaemaikae ea okanmaile. <sup>20</sup>Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. <sup>21</sup>Ŋo na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaikae. Na noŋom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaikae, yewaŋo okan okanmaikae.

<sup>22</sup>Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eŋe urata mamaikae, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoineŋo wakonnann okanmaikae. <sup>23</sup>Naŋane qomneŋo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. <sup>24</sup>Ŋo siluŋ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaŋo naŋane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaikae, ra rokop don mane yewa eaŋo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile naŋane wet dereretno pamaikae, earop kawali yaku more, ŋaba nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaikae, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaikae. <sup>25</sup>O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! <sup>26</sup>Ŋei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seuo bira naniakane makok naniakae? <sup>27</sup>Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaikae.

## 8

### *Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone*

<sup>1</sup>Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eŋano iwa mi wakoniakae. <sup>2</sup>Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu

wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange. <sup>3</sup>Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke. <sup>4</sup>Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida. <sup>5</sup>Ŋei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaikae, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eŋane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaikae, ea waneka motpi pamaikae. <sup>6</sup>Ŋine wet dereretŋine sozi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikae, ŋo wet dereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaikae. <sup>7</sup>Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe wet dereretine sozi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eŋe Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaikae, ea wane so eŋe maine ŋaŋaemaikae. <sup>8</sup>Ŋei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eŋane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

<sup>9</sup>Ŋo ŋine siluŋ gege mageŋine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaikae, yemo ŋine Asuŋo ramaikae, ea wane rokop gemami. <sup>10</sup>Ŋei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaikae, eŋe eŋane ŋei biŋek mi geake. <sup>11</sup>Ŋo Kristoŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaikae, yemo ŋinane solanŋine ea baŋ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuŋine, ŋo siluŋ Asu eaŋo yemo ŋinane gege ŋine ŋibonmaikae, onoka wane ŋine Anutu wano koboboine bira ŋunge, ea wane. <sup>12</sup>Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oŋo ŋinane kotoŋino mere kito okanmaikae, yemo eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo baŋ kotoŋino Asuine gemaikae, eŋane raki paki sola ŋine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone ŋebongi wisikae geake.

*Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Ŋerep*

*Medep Lele Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, njene sotaze wenerj pamaike, eamo jei gege mageze sogine earjo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. <sup>13</sup> Njo njine gege magenjine sogine earjo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo njine baj seukkei. Njo njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine baj wisika ka ge arikei. <sup>14</sup> Anutu wane Asujo kito qesirj okanongi gemami, jei yewa erje Anutu wane gipolek-oune. <sup>15</sup> Asu Anutuño njibone ge, earjo qelit qeqe mi njibu okanmaike, so earjo kaet mi ma wakone njibon okanmaike. Yale okan nuniakane tungo yemo Asujo njibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka njene Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze!" <sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Asujo njenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, njene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. <sup>17</sup> Jjene erjane dokoine gemainane, njene baj Anutu wane mosop wane weleine jei njerep magukoune erjane warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine okangene. So njene baj Kristorop wenerj erjane bijek Anutuño warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, njene Kristo wane wikile yewao wenerj takotke desikeneo, njene baj erjane qeli ewe zonomine qelanjango erjerop yaleka wenerj gekene.

*Baj Njado Jjene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene*

<sup>18</sup> Na detmaile, njene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelajan njado tingo ma wakone njeboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene. <sup>19</sup> Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, erje korop qomene dij tanjanarj qeki, Anutuño dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. <sup>20</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, erje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, erjane simileenane mida, onoka wane njo yemo Anutuño yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge njo silurj iwa wenerj detke. <sup>21</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, erje edomka naso maine maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeqe ea wane mulapko njine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine erjerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelajan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. <sup>22</sup> Jjene detmaine, Anutuño yeye

kine kine ma wakon wareke, erje mo qei njineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaik, wikile yemo njerep manerjo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop. <sup>23</sup> Silurj yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, njene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, njene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuño solaze ma siwotnjongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzenjo wikile detmaine. <sup>24</sup> Jjene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane erje koso njebuke, njo njene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso njado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Jei marjo yeye wele deinerjo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? <sup>25</sup> Njo njene silurj yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo njene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

<sup>26</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Asujo jei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesirjjon okanmaike. Jjene mi detmaine, onoka wane merjenkaikene, ea wane Asu orjomka njenane Anutu merjenka more, don sarjep nejjo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Pakimo Anutu erje jei koto barjem potki ketki ka okanmaike, orjo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaike, onoka wane Asujo Anutu erjine nejkoune erjane Anutu merjen kamaike, so Anutu erjine simile ea mogare okanmaike.

<sup>28</sup> Jjene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaike, yemo mainane, jei wet maep okanka okanmami, erje ma menarj oniakane. Jei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. <sup>29</sup> Anutuño nejwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa erje yaleka erjine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipolerjo njolekoune loutne erjane keueno lewine kisageake. <sup>30</sup> Eso Anutu erje jei alakan ma wesakonge, erje edora newanonge, so nejwa edora newanonge, erje yaleka erjinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Erjinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, jei yewa erje yaleka erjine qeli ewe zonomine qelajan, ea ebonge.

*Anutu Wane Qom Borikjo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manerjo Erjane Metojine Mi Makokjoniake*

<sup>31</sup> Anutuño masi korop iwa make, ea ka more njene daleo maine raikene? Anutuño

kima okanjon maikéo, yemo maño njaba joniaké? <sup>32</sup> Eje yaleka ejine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluñ jeneká korop sunka jebonge! Eje ejine Gipole sunka jebonge, wane eje yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine barj mi jeboniaké me? <sup>33</sup> Anutuño jei jerewekóune ma wesak ñonge, eje maño dongo bira joniaké? Anutu onjomka 'sotene midaine,' jedora-maiké! <sup>34</sup> Wane jei manejó maine turujine jeboniakane done jédaniaké? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eje wekuño seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaiké, eje Anutuño qesij joniakane olat okanmaiké! <sup>35</sup> Pakimo maño me onokakajo Kristo wane wet maepkojine maine mapok joniaké? Umatño maine ea okaniaké, me wikile wikileño, me ñengu kitorjo, bodiño, me abonj midaine gegeño, me ñetne ñetneño, me seu seño? Ea Midakaka! <sup>36</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké,

"Gejane ra more ñene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ñetno birajonmami, ñene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan jonmami."

<sup>37</sup> Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eje wet maep okan jongane, ñene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! <sup>38</sup> Na detlukmaile, kine kine manejó Kristo ejane wet maepkojine maine mi mapok joniaké. Seu seño, me kepe gegeño, me anjelorjo, me qeli jei waom natne edo, me zonomño, iwa gemainerjo, me ñado gekene earjo, <sup>39</sup> me kine kine weti qeliwo ñine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ñine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ñine manejó barj mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ñenane bijek, Kristo Yesu ñenane Waomze ejane ra more okan jongé, ea ñine mapokjon lukeake.

## 9

*Anutuño Yuda Jei Jerep Magukóune Mawesakonge Ejane Paulójo Qom Wikile Detke.*

<sup>1</sup> Na Kristo wane jei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Narjane wetne Asu Koboboineño warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelanjane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ñidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, <sup>2</sup> na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok

kakapa, Yuda jei jerep magukopne ejane qomne wikin nanmaiké, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wejém sotakne! <sup>3</sup> Ejane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qeliñkakalane eweke rap. <sup>4</sup> Eje Anutuño Yuda jei jerep ma wesake bira onge, ejane jei jerep magu. Eje ejine dokoine ebuke, so ejine qeli ewe zonomine eje weneñ ebonge, eje ejerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eje bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eje Anutu wane bijek don ea mawarekoi. <sup>5</sup> Eje Yuda ñosa wili wilikopene ñetne ejano ñine wakongoi, eso ejane tego ea ñine Kristo eje jei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaiké, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaiké, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso barjem naso barjem! Weleka.

### *Mali Malip Korop Eje Anutu Wane Magu*

<sup>6</sup> Na Anutu wane bijek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eje koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. <sup>7</sup> Me Abraham wane ñosa wili wilikóune eje koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuño Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, "Isak wane doko ñosakóune edoka, barj wakon onbe, geñane bijek okanikei." <sup>8</sup> Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, jerep medep solanjoka Abraham wano wakongoi, eje Anutu wane jerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turujine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine jerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ñosa wili wilikóune wele okangoi. <sup>9</sup> Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, "Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na barj koso zinge sariwe, Sara eje medep mane barj mayake."

<sup>10</sup> So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magæetne wekuka, ñenane qerakze Isak. <sup>11</sup> Ere nagaetne kotino ñine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuño Rebeka olale rake, <sup>12</sup> "Medep suaine onjo ñole nigatne ejane qelit qeake." Anutu eje don yale raki, ere barj ñado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale

ramaiké, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ɲo Esau wane baune wake.”

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ɲene daleo raikene? Anutu eɲe masi maine mi okanmaiké me? Yale Midakaka. <sup>15</sup> Eɲe Mose olale rake, “Na ɲei mane lolonkawe ra, baɲ lolon kakale, so ɲei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na baɲ wet pese okan kakale.” <sup>16</sup> Ea yemo ɲei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiaɲo Parao iwa yale olatmaiké, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge ɲei waom bira gangole, na geɲano zonomne ma qelaɲanbe, ge naɲane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki eɲet biɲekne ranom sua ariki kepe baɲem ɲei korop eɲe de-sikei.” <sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane Anutu eɲe ɲei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkayake, paki ɲei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

*Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek*

<sup>19</sup> ɲinano ɲine manɲo baɲ iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaiké, yemo Anutu eɲe onoka wane ɲei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaiké? ɲei maɲo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?” <sup>20</sup> Kimane, ge maɲo siluɲ Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakɲo mamaine, eaɲo ɲei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?” <sup>21</sup> ɲei gola ma okanmaine, eɲe qakatak mayakane simileineɲo ramaiké, ea wane kop mamaiké, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo ɲine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, ɲo mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

<sup>22</sup> Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eɲe okange. Eɲe eɲine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikéi wane. Ea wane eɲe siluɲ ɲeiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eɲe mo mataliongi midakéi wano ɲine, ebu seseonge. <sup>23</sup> So eɲe qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone ɲenano qakki wake, ɲene wet pese kapkouné, ɲenano ɲine natne eɲe eɲane qeli ewe zonomine maikéi wane mo ewekko. <sup>24</sup> Eɲe ɲene ɲedan newanɲon okanmaiké, Yuda ɲei eɲane keuo ɲineka mida, qelaɲ, Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲane keueno ɲine weneɲ edora newan ɲonge. <sup>25</sup> Ea wane Hoseaɲo buko iwa yale qeke,

“ɲei ɲerep naɲane biɲek mi gemami, na baɲ edora rakale, ‘Naɲane ɲei ɲerep.’ ɲei ɲereppa na eɲane mi simin nange, na baɲ edora rakale, ‘Naɲane wasekopne.’” <sup>26</sup> So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘ɲine naɲane ɲei ɲerep magu midaka,’ yewa eɲe baɲ mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘ɲine Anutu geɲinerop eɲane gipon boraso kouné.’”

<sup>27</sup> So Isaiɲo Israel eɲane don iwa yale rake, “Israel ɲei ɲerep eɲe sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaiké, yale okangei, ɲo siluɲ etkemdenjoka baɲ menangei. <sup>28</sup> Waom eɲe baɲ don raki qoeki ikopka kepe baɲem ɲei turuɲine ebon wareake.” <sup>29</sup> Ea yemo Isaiɲo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko ɲosa natne qeliɲonge ra, yemo ɲene Sodom welaine, qelaɲ ɲei borikine eɲane kop marat kaɲem rap, so ɲene Gomora welaine, qelaɲ ɲei borikine eɲane kop okanɲem rap, so ɲene korop siukɲem rap.”

*Yuda ɲei Eɲe Menage Koboe Okangeiwane ɲayaekoi*

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane ɲene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelaɲ ɲei eɲe menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, ɲo mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso Israel ɲei Anutuɲo ma wesake biraonge, eɲe ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eɲe ea mi marat kakoi. <sup>32</sup> Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eɲe mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eɲe yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eɲe numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane Isaiɲo Kristo wane ra more don saeɲine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao ɲei ɲerep kieene baɲ lagulok warekei, ɲo ɲei mane eɲe detluk kayake, eɲe mi gamu kayake.”

10

*Anutuɲo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda ɲei Eɲe Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na qomne kotineɲo yemo nae ɲei ɲerep Yuda magukopne eɲe koso Anutuɲo ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane

na erjane Anutu merjenka okanmaile! <sup>2</sup>Erje zok manerop Anutu qelitrine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, ŋo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, erje silurj ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. <sup>3</sup>Erje Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki erje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane erje edomka Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. <sup>4</sup>Kristoŋo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane ŋei mane erje Kristo detluk kayake, erje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

*Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep Korop Koso Ebuyake*

<sup>5</sup>Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosejo iwa yale qeke, “ŋei mane erje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, erje barj gege marat kayake.” <sup>6</sup>ŋo mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge goŋomka wetŋoneŋo iwa yale misuk raikene. Maŋo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. <sup>7</sup>“Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maŋo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enjano ŋine iwenka sayakane. <sup>8</sup>Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osoŋono pamaike, piŋono so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ŋene ra okanmaine, yewa. <sup>9</sup>Ge piŋoneŋo “Yesu erje Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo erje seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetŋoneŋo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge barj geuyake, <sup>10</sup>ŋene wetzeŋo erje detlukkarjem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboine biranoniake, ŋene pizejo mali malipzane kine ra qelaŋanjem paki, menangene. <sup>11</sup>Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “ŋei mane erje Kristo detluk kayake, erje gamu mi marat kayake.” <sup>12</sup>Iwa yemo ŋei ŋerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda ŋei so qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, ŋene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu erje ŋei ŋerep korop enjane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ŋei ŋerep diwawa edo enjane enjitrine

ora zazak okanmami, erje manerop mosopon okanmaike. <sup>13</sup>Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “ŋei ŋerep maŋo Waom wane enjitrine ora okanmaike, erje barj menage geake.”

*Israel Erje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi*

<sup>14</sup>ŋo ŋei ŋerep erje mi detluk kaikewiwo, yemo erje daleo enjitrine maine orakei? Soe erje don kisine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikewi? So don kisine ea maneŋo mi ra qelaŋangi, erje daleo maine desikei? <sup>15</sup>So don kisi rara ŋei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe barjem ra qelaŋangei ma sariki, enjane kieene yemo wekumane!” <sup>16</sup>ŋo erje silurj don maine yewa ŋei ŋerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaijo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ŋenane don ea maŋo detlukke?” <sup>17</sup>Eso yalinane don maine deretŋo mali malip waranjaki sariake, eso don detmaine, earjo yemo Kristo wano ŋine sarimaikene.

<sup>18</sup>ŋo silurj na qeson maile, ea erje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, erje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike,

“Enjane arja donenane ukatneŋo kepe barjem korop ari wareke, enjane donjo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

<sup>19</sup>Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel ŋei ŋerep erje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Erje mo detlukko, ea wane Mosejo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na barj ŋei ŋerep yauwine magu wele mida, erje ebuwe ŋine erje det worik onikei, na barj ŋei ŋerep qela qelaŋine ebuwe, ŋei ŋerep korop ŋine busu lelekei.”

<sup>20</sup>So Isaijo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaikene,

“Na mi zuagnane gekoi, edo maratnango, narjane dere qeson mi okango, erje wakonongole.”

<sup>21</sup>ŋo Israel enjane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, arja bira wira so don qotkoine mai main ŋei ŋerep, enjano birakole.”

## 11

*Israel Ŋei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuŋo Ŋei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke*

<sup>1</sup>Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuŋo eŋine Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ŋeika, Abraham wane ŋaboine, Benyamin magu eŋane tego ŋine. <sup>2</sup>Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eŋe mi qeliŋonge, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyaŋo Israel eŋane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, <sup>3</sup>“Waom, eŋe geŋane propet kopŋone engu waremami, paki arata ŋone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eŋe nane more nekukei wane ma zezerŋ nanmami.” <sup>4</sup>Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na ŋei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eŋe Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi meŋenkakoi.” <sup>5</sup>Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eŋine wet peseinane okange. <sup>6</sup>Eŋine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo ŋei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaŋo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

<sup>7</sup>Pakimo daleo? Israel ŋei eŋe kine kine wele maratkaikei wane zuaŋkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Ŋei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Ŋo ŋei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. <sup>8</sup>Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eŋe naso iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me keteneŋo maine mi desikei.” <sup>9</sup>So Dawit ŋo rake,

“Eŋe maine ŋara ne metpi, leŋone ebukei, eŋe maine kepo ket rasukei, eŋe maine turuŋine eboniake! <sup>10</sup>Eŋane deene maine pilikeake, paki eŋe maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eŋe ŋibak ŋibak naso baŋem ge ariki.”

<sup>11</sup>Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ŋei popkukoi, yewa eŋe yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eŋe borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaŋo

qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋano sarike, eaŋo Yuda ŋei ebuki eŋane dere worik okangei wane. <sup>12</sup>Yuda ŋei eŋane borikineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekeneŋo yemo qelaŋ ŋei eŋano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ŋo gemage, Yuda ŋei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baŋ wakoniake!

*Anutuŋo Qelaŋ Ŋei Ebuke*

<sup>13</sup>Iwa yemo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋine don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ ŋei eŋane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baŋ uratanane batne okangale. <sup>14</sup>Na maine nae weŋem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eŋe ŋine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalaŋine okangei, paki eŋano ŋine natne maine eweke more, menaŋgei. <sup>15</sup>Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anutuŋo wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baŋ seu seuŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

<sup>16</sup>Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneka okanmaike. <sup>17</sup>Oliwa eki sere motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ŋei eŋerop mamami. <sup>18</sup>Ea wane ŋine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eŋane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Ŋine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Ŋine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ŋido eki ŋodine mi qesiŋ kamami, eki ŋodineŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunmai.

<sup>19</sup>Ŋo ŋine siluŋ baŋ rakei, “Welekatne, ŋo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ŋenane numa maikei wane.” <sup>20</sup>Iwa yemo welekatne, eŋe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. Ŋo ŋine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eŋane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetŋineŋo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo

hine kaet huniake. <sup>21</sup> Anutuho Yuda hei mi seseonge, ehe eki qogine wele yale, ehe ban seseruniake, hine yale wetkemami me? <sup>22</sup> Iwao hene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enano wakonge, ho hine yemo sese njunge. Hine takotke more enane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan huniake, ho hine ea mi okangei, yemo hine yaleka ban rutupke, biranjungi ket warekei. <sup>23</sup> So Yuda hei enane yemo, ehe mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinka warekeiwo, yemo ehe ban koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu ehe mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. <sup>24</sup> Qelanj hei hine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno hine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo njibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda hei ehe yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu ehe eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enjine eki bijekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

*Anutuho Hei Korop Enane Wetine Pake*

<sup>25</sup> Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, hine njanee more njinjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda hei enane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ho ea ehe yale pawamanji, ban qelanj hei zaleene wenej Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qeake. <sup>26</sup> Yale waoken okane more, Israel hei korop ehe ban zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Hebu hebu hei ban Zion matko hine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane njabokoune enano hine ma biraki ari wareake. <sup>27</sup> Na enjerep siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yuda hei ehe qelanj hei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane njabokoune okangoi, onoka wane ehe don maine ea qelingo, ea wane. Ho siluj onoka wane Anutu enjine wet bonopinane ehe enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso njabo kopene enane raki paki, yale okanonge. <sup>29</sup> Anutu ehe hei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okanamaike.

<sup>30</sup> Ho qelanj hei hine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo hine Anutu wano hine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda hei ehe Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.

<sup>31</sup> Numa weku eaka, onoka wane hine qom pese maratkakoi, ho Yuda hei ehe yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo ehe yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikai wane, yale okangoi. <sup>32</sup> Anutu ehe hei korop njan bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop ehe sikan oniakane, yale okange.

*Anutu Masiinane So Mitinane Mawakaikene*

<sup>33</sup> Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namujine i zok qeirop! Marjo enane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjaniake? Marjo enane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? <sup>34</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike.

“Marjo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Marjo ewekki paki don numa maniake? <sup>35</sup> Marjo yeye mane mo ehe mange, wane ehe koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?”

<sup>36</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ojo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enano hine sari waremaike, so enane okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjano naso banjem payake banine! Weleka.

12

*Hine Wet Solajine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa njenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa hine njidanbe, hine wet solajine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solajine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welejine maine okankaikei. <sup>2</sup> Gege magerjineho kepe iwao hei miti midaine gemami, enane tanik misuk gekei. Siluj Anutu detkau, ojo kotojino don sajep okanjungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo hine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu ehe siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

<sup>3</sup> So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjanane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turujine yemo wetjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutujo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinerjine ma wesake det nagukei. <sup>4</sup>Jene kebarje weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eje urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. <sup>5</sup>Yalewaka, njene jei njerep loutne, kebarje yemo Kristo wano qeturanjem weku lelemaike. So njene korop mane njo mane qeturanj warejem piwitne piwitne eajo kebarj weku yale okanmaike. <sup>6</sup>Anutu eje njenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eje dereret kine kine njebonge, eajo njine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanjonge, yemo njene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene. <sup>7</sup>Qelit qeqe wane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa njebon maikeo, njene kito edanikene. <sup>8</sup>Jei njerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene yale okan onikene. Mane eje jei natne kito qesij okan oniakane wetke mage maikeo, yemo yabonka paki qesij oniake. Mane eje njetine geakane ra mangiwo, yemo eje urata togogole mayake. Mane eje mauluk mauluk urata mayakerjo, yemo eje wet peseko mayake.

#### *Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea njadekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. <sup>10</sup> Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikei. <sup>11</sup> Urata togogole maikiei, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropjo Waom qelistine qekiei. <sup>12</sup> Tomaka gege eajo warejungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meje mejen urata naso bajem ma arikei. <sup>13</sup> Kimakop njine abonj midaine gemami eje njinano njine abonj natne ebonikei, so jei lobo sariu, njine matjine lalage ebonikei.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, jei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. <sup>15</sup> Wet pese okanbi, njine qesij one ejerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine jei yewa qesijone ejerop arokkei. <sup>16</sup> Njinjanane njunmaike, kop yalewaka jei kimakop njine ejane njuniake. Njinjanane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele ejerop kima okane more, urata maikiei.

<sup>17</sup> Jei mane eje masi borikine okanjungi, njine turujine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Jei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka ejane kaitko okangei. <sup>18</sup> Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, jei korop ejerop kima okane peamgo gekei. <sup>19</sup> Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turujine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turujine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinejo ea makeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Sot mako makok yemo nojo makokkale, nojo baj turujine mainge ebonikale, Waomjo ramaike." <sup>20</sup> Ea wane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Gejane njabarjone eje njara wane seukki, njara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, baj njaba ea gamu suaine mayake." <sup>21</sup> Borikinejo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turujine yemo masi maine so koboboine eajo borikine yuankaikene.

## 13

#### *Kepe Ware Ware Ejane Bango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Jei korop eje kepe ware ware ejane bango geu paki, ajaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutujo ma wakone, ea motke. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane jei mane eje kepe ware ware ejane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don wenerj qeake, jei mane yale okaniake, eje ea wane turujine mama ea maki kutino wayake. <sup>3</sup> Jei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eje ware ware ejane mi kaeton okanmaike, jei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, ejane kaetjone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eje baj mawalak ganiake. <sup>4</sup> Eje Anutu



wane qelit ñei, geɽone menage gekenane urataɽone mamaike. Ɔo ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eɽane kaetganiake, onoka wane eɽane borikinane turuɽine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eje Anutu wane qelit ñei, ea wane eɽe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ñei borikine ma okanmami, eɽe turuɽine ebon okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane, ñine ñei wawaine eɽane aɽaene tewekkei, Anutuɽo busuinane turuɽine ɽiboniake, ea waneka mida, ɽinɽine wetɽinerɽo ɽidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

<sup>6</sup> Kine weku ea waneka ñine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eɽe Anutuɽo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eɽe urataene ma okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane ñine qoleonbi, eɽane birjek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eɽe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eɽe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eɽe korop bakomene kitokei.

*Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okanagukene*

<sup>8</sup> Ɔei mane wano ñine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ñine ɽidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eɽe ñei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eɽe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea teweake. <sup>9</sup> Ra rokop donɽo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ñei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ñei mane wane toran aboɽinane qomɽone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewarɽo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geɽonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ñei kimaɽonane simile ganiake.” <sup>10</sup> Mane eɽe ñei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eɽe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oɽo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

*Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Iwa ñine okangei wane ramaille, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea ñine mo detmami. Ɔine kuluo ñine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. Ɔene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuɽo bar ɽebuki menanɽenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike. <sup>12</sup> Goɽ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe

mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane ñine panaman wane aboɽ ea qeligenɽem paki, tebe ɽoroɽ qelaɽango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. <sup>13</sup> Ɔene ɽedomka numaze mauluke more, ñei kaiwe qelaɽano gemami, eɽe yale gekene. Ɔene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaɽ qeɽe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaɽ mado madoɽine mi okanikene, kawali qeɽe, me lia liak mi okanikene. <sup>14</sup> Ɔo Waom Yesu Kristo wano ñine kawali wane aboɽ eaɽo takotɽine okangi ma okorakei, paki solaɽinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

## 14

*Kimajonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ɔei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu ɽino geake, eɽeka kima okan kaikei, ɽo dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk arɽa sorin okankaikei. <sup>2</sup> Ɔei weku wane mali malipɽo raki, eɽe ɽara kine mane kine mane nemaikne, ɽo ñeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eɽe yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> Ɔei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazaɽ neake, ɽo ñeiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, eɽane mi detki kesiake. Paki ñeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaike, oɽo ñeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazaɽ ne okanmaike, eɽane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuɽo ñei ea mo weneɽ make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. <sup>4</sup> Ge maɽo, ñei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo eɽine Suaineineɽo desiake, eɽe maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eɽe bar ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomɽo eɽe qesiɽkaki togole okorayake.

<sup>5</sup> Ɔei manerɽo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eaɽo wele, ɽo natne yemo kaiwe yawwine. Raki ñei manerɽo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Ɔei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. <sup>6</sup> Ɔei mane eɽe kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eɽe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. Ɔo mane eɽe yeye kine kine yaup qazaɽ neake, eɽe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eɽe ɽara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikne. Mane eɽe yeye kine kine yaup qazaɽ neakane walukmaike, eɽe Waom ewino kitoki paki

okanmaike, paki eɽe Anutu bakomine kit-omaike. <sup>7</sup>Ŋenano ɽine manerjo eɽineneka weku mi gemaike, ɽenano ɽine manerjo eɽineneka weku mi seukmaike. <sup>8</sup>Ŋene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so ɽene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Ŋene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. <sup>9</sup>Kristo eɽe seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eɽe wisikaune so seu seune ɽenane Waom okaniakane. <sup>10</sup>Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimaɽonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimaɽonane detnom ketkele okanmaike? Ŋene korop baɽ Anutu wane kaitko okoraɽem, eɽe kineze mawakoniake. <sup>11</sup>Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Waomɽo ramaike, na gege kine welaine, ɽei korop naɽane kaitko wawetene qekei, so ɽei korop eɽe baɽ naɽane Anutu raikē.”

<sup>12</sup>Ea wane korop ɽenano ɽinerjo baɽ weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

*Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eaɽo Kimaɽo-nane Wetne Mi Mataliake*

<sup>13</sup>Ea wane ɽene ɽedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turuɽine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eaɽo kimaɽone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waraɽkaki borikine mi mayake. <sup>14</sup>Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eaɽo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo ɽara kine kine mane oɽomka diinerop mi okanmaike. Ŋo ɽei mane eɽe kine kine iwa qazaɽ ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki siluɽ neake, eɽe welekatne ɽei ea eɽano dirop okaniake. <sup>15</sup>Ŋo ge kimaɽonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaɽo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge ɽara nekene eaɽo, ɽeiwa Kristoɽo eɽane ra seukke, eɽane wetine mi matali kayake! <sup>16</sup>Ŋine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ɽei natneɽo don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma qekei. <sup>17</sup>Ŋara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaɽo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaike, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineɽo ɽe-bonmaike. <sup>18</sup>So ɽei mane eɽe Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaike,

yemo eɽe Anutuɽo ɽei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ɽeiɽo weneɽ eɽane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

<sup>19</sup>Ea wane ɽene tanik manik maine waraɽ kaki, peam sari okanmaike, so kito qe-siɽ okan nagukenane, ma togoleɽon okanmaike, ea wane korop naso baɽem wetze eaka more gekene. <sup>20</sup>Onoka wane ge ɽara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Ŋara korop ea maine nenineka, ɽo na siluɽ ɽara mane newe pakiso, ɽei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so naɽane masi ea mi kopkemaikē <sup>21</sup>Masi maine okanikene yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okan-nom, yewaɽo maki kimaɽone baɽ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. <sup>22</sup>Ea wane ge mali malipɽone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geɽonoka payake. Ŋei mane eɽe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineɽo qeguɽ maguɽ mi okangi maineka mamaikē, eɽe wet pese detmaikē! <sup>23</sup>Ŋo eɽe kine kine ne okanmaike, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eɽe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuɽo detkaki sot korop okanmaike, onoka wane eɽe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaike ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaike.

## 15

*Yesu Wane Kop Okanɽem Ŋei Natne Edo Ŋonbi Menageake*

<sup>1</sup>Ŋene mali malipze togole pamaikē, ɽedo ɽei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eɽe qesiɽ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Ŋene ɽenzaneka simileze misuk desikene. <sup>2</sup>Ea wane turuɽine yemo ɽene bonep bonep kimakopze eɽane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene. <sup>3</sup>Kristo eɽe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eɽinaneka desiakane turuɽine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, ɽetko liko liko okangangoi, ɽeiwa yewa eɽane ɽetko liko liko, eaɽo naɽane kutɽo wamaikē.” <sup>4</sup>Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papiao mo qewarekoi, eɽe ea qekoi yemo ɽene miti wane kine kito ɽedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaɽo ma togoleɽone more, ma ewek ɽongi, kine kine

bihek qe ngebonge, ea wane dereret geke-nane, qekoi. <sup>5</sup> So Anutu eje ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, orjo maine qesinjungi, njine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, <sup>6</sup> paki njine korop maine arja weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

*Kristojo Yuda Njei So Qelanj Njei Wenenj Qesinjonge*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjinejo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelanj wakoniakane njine njibuke. <sup>8</sup> Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristojo Yuda njei enjane qelit njei okangi, earjo kine qeki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu eje qom pese welaine, paki, eje Anutujo aso njabo bihek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. <sup>9</sup> So eje yaleka qelanj njei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, earjo iwa yale ramaike, “Eso ea wane na barj qelanj enjane keueno genjane bakom kitokale, na barj enjet kito genjane enjetjone mawa ganikale.”

<sup>10</sup> Koso mane iwa yale ramaike, “Batne okanbi, qelanj njei njine, Anutu wane njei njerep Yuda magu enjerop!”

<sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale, “Waom mawakau, qelanj njei korop, eje mawakau, njei njerep korop!”

<sup>12</sup> So Isaiano koso ramaike, “Yese wane komine mane barj sariake, eje barj njei waom birakaki, qelanj njei wareoniake, paki eje barj wetene enjano more gekei.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutu dereret wane namurj, orjo eje detlukka gekeiwane kotojnino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo barj dereretnjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

*Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakopne, na nojom wetnerjo mo more, kinerjine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, njine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. <sup>15</sup> Njo siluj kibi iwa merjino

kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan junmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutujo miti urata ea makalane more ninge. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit njei gewe paki, qelanj njei enjane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelanj njei eje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesurup wenenj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. <sup>18</sup> Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristojo na qesinjangi, nojo qelanj njei iwenonbe, eje Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na anjaneno so metenerjo urata makole. <sup>19</sup> Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. <sup>20</sup> Nanjane urata yemo naso barjem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, njei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiaro don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike, “Njei yewa eje enjane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eje barj kaikei, so yewa eje mi detkoi, njo barj kine detlukkei.”

*Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ariakane Rake*

<sup>22</sup> Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. <sup>23</sup> Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. <sup>24</sup> Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale. <sup>25</sup> Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane njei njerep yewa gemami, enjane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. <sup>26</sup> Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem matko

ɲine Anutu wane ɲei magu eɲane keuo ɲine aboɲene midaine gemami, eɲe kito qesiɲ okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi. <sup>27</sup> Eɲe edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. ɲo siluɲ eɲe sotaene pake, ea wane eɲe aboɲene midaine yewa qesiɲongoi, Yuda ɲei eɲe kotoenane morian yewa qelaɲ ɲei eɲerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelaɲ ɲei eɲe yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda ɲei eɲerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. <sup>28</sup> Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eɲe wesi suaine eɲane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari ɲunemo, baɲ arikale. <sup>29</sup> Na ɲinanano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano ɲine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

<sup>30</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asuɲo wet waep ɲibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot ɲidanbe. ɲine naɲano takotkeu paki, Anutu meɲenka more, naɲane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. <sup>31</sup> Mapiknane meɲenkau, Anutuɲo Yuda kepeo ɲei ɲei mali malipene midaine eɲane meto maineka warenaniake, paki na Yerusalem matko ɲine Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu yewa gemami, eɲane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eɲe maine maikoi, ea meɲenkaikoi. <sup>32</sup> Ea wane Anutuɲo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na baɲ wet peserop ɲinanano sarikale, paki ɲinerop metpe wet solane peseake. <sup>33</sup> Anutu, ɲenane peam wane welaine, oɲo ɲinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

## 16

*Paulo Eɲe Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Eɲane Oi Bakomene Okange*

<sup>1</sup> Na kiaroze Pebe, eɲe Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikoi, eɲane ɲidanmaile. <sup>2</sup> Eɲe u lotkeki, ɲine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep gemami, ea wane eɲe ma more ma suatkaikoi, so eɲe ɲido qesiɲ kaikei wane ɲaɲaeki, ɲine zonon natne maine qesiɲkaikei. Onoka wane ɲerep ea eɲe ɲei ɲerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

<sup>3</sup> Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata ɲei kimatkene,

Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaikoi ea etanbi. <sup>4</sup> Ere naɲane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoikoi, ea wane na erane wet menaɲ detore gemaile, so noɲoka weku Midakaka, qelago ɲine doku tau tau magu korop eɲe weneɲ erane wet menaɲ detotmami. <sup>5</sup> Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewaɲ okanmami, eɲano weneɲ motpe arimaikoi, ea weneɲ edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus eɲano arimaikoi, ɲei weku eɲe Asia provins ea ɲine, oɲo lewine Kristo detlukkake. <sup>6</sup> Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaikoi, eɲe ɲinane urata togole zok make. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaikoi, Yuda ɲei agotkene, ere mulap urungo narop weneɲ metkoi, ere aposolo eɲane keueno eɲetnetne pamaikoi, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoikoi, na erane ɲadeetno detkole.

<sup>8</sup> Naɲane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaikoi, naɲane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaikoi. <sup>9</sup> Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaikoi, ɲenane urata ɲei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eɲano weneɲ motmaile <sup>10</sup> Apeles wano oi bakomne weneɲ motmaile, eɲe Kristo wane ɲei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eɲano arimaikoi. <sup>11</sup> Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaikoi, eɲe Yuda ɲei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune eɲane weneɲ motmaile.

<sup>12</sup> Naɲane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaikoi, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eɲe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eɲano weneɲ motmaile. <sup>13</sup> Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaikoi, eɲe ɲei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaikoi. So eɲane nagaine, eɲe na eɲine gipole yale bororom okannange. <sup>14</sup> Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eɲerop gemami eɲano arimaikoi. <sup>15</sup> Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲerop weneɲ korop gemami, ɲinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaikoi.

<sup>16</sup> Kima gege wane oi bakom earjo lulu zam zam okan nagukey. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop njinano motpi sari ware-maike.

*Miti Ŋei Isisine Ejane Girem Rake*

<sup>17</sup> Kimakopne, na qebin ŋunmaile, ŋine ŋei natne ŋinano qepok mapok don okanbi, ŋinano pori porip wakoniake, so ŋei natne mali malipene ma qororongei, ŋei yewa ejane diam seleleine maikai, eje miti don kito ŋibongoi, yewa ŋabakau paki, wetŋine mau siukeakane, eje kakakone kaet arikei.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eje Kristo ŋenane Waomze ejane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eje enjene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eje donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, ŋei maine isione ejane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo detwarekoi, ea wane na ŋinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na ŋido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomŋine ewekeake, ŋo kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomŋine umareake, ea misuk desikei. <sup>20</sup> Paki Anutu ŋenane peamzane welaine, oŋo mi azoŋgi Satan baŋ ŋinane kiejnane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinano payake.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, naŋane urata ŋei kimane, eje oi bakomine ŋinano motki sarimaiké, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda ŋei agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene ŋinano motpi sarimaiké.

<sup>22</sup> Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane aŋao ŋine detpe paki, qemaileŋo doku tau tau oi bakom okanŋune more ŋibonmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Naŋane ware ware Gaius, ejane matko doku tau tau magu eje lewarj okanmami, eje oi bakom okan ŋune more motki sarimaiké. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so ŋenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more ŋebonmamik.

<sup>24</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo korop ŋinano pawareake. Weleka.

*Anutu Mejenka More Mawakaikene*

<sup>25</sup> Ŋene Anutu ejetine ora mawakaŋem! Eje qesinŋune more ma togoleŋungi mali malipŋino qesoke togole okoramami, miti

don maine ŋidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sariké, <sup>26</sup> wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelaŋane motkoi pamaiké, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko raŋem sua ariki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep magune magune ge arimami, eje korop detwarekoi, ea wane eje korop maine detluk kaiké, so tewekkei.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu eje weku, eje ejineka dereret korop. Ejanu Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso baŋem naso baŋem! Weleka.

## 1 Korinti

*Paulojo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Ejane Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuño noraki paki biranange, na so kimate Sostenes,

<sup>2</sup> jeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, jinane qemaitte, jine korop Anutu wane jei jerep koboboine jidorake, jine ejane bijek okane Kristo Yesurop wenej gemami, jine so jei jerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, ejane waom so jenenane wenej.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu jenenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo ejano jine wet pesek so peamjo jinano pa wareake.

*Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>4</sup> Na, naso bajem jinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eje Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek jibonge eawane. <sup>5</sup> Jine Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturaj nagukoi, yewao jine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikoi wane numaine korop. <sup>6</sup> Eso Kristo wane don jidangone, ea yaleka jinane koto jino ketki togogole malip kakoi. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane jine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto jinane morian wane mane mi jajaekoi, midakaka. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo onjom baj ma togole jungi jine togogole ge mageu naso jine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so <sup>9</sup> Anutu wet pesainane detluk kaikene, onjo jidora newan junge, yemo ejine Gipole Yesu Kristo, jenenane Waom, ejerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

*Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi*

<sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ejetko wet qelot don jidanmaile, eawane jine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu jino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. Jine korop qeturageu dereret jine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. <sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego ejano jine jei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, jinane

keu jino jaba jaba pamaikae. <sup>12</sup> Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: Jinano jine jei weku weku eje don mane mane ramami. Mane eje ramaikae, "Na Paulo wane." me mane eje ramaikae, "Na Apolos wane." me mane eje ramaikae, "Na Sipas wane." me mane eje ramaikae, "Na Kristo wane." <sup>13</sup> Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Paulojo jinane ra more kibego qeu seukke me? Me jine Paulo wane ejetko doku taukoi me?

<sup>14</sup> Na detpe menajmaikae, yemo iwa yale wane, na jinano jine jei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. <sup>15</sup> Manego iwa yale maine mi rayake, eje nanjane ejetko doku tauke. <sup>16</sup> Na Stefanos wane tego eje welekatne doku tau ongole, jo ea wane jadinno natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. <sup>17</sup> Doku tau onikalane Kristojo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe jei dereretko jine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eajo zonomine midaine okangirap.

*Kristo Eje Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret*

<sup>18</sup> Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo jeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelajine okanmaikae. Jo Anutuño jebu menaj jonge jene yemo detmaile, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. <sup>19</sup> Eawane Mitiño iwa yale ramaikae, "Na jei dereret enerop, ejane dereretene mapap kaikale, so jei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lototne ejane wetene ma siukkale."

<sup>20</sup> Jo jei dereretene suaine eje diao arikeri? Jei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eje diao arikeri? Me kepe iwa wane jei sorin borin gorop gemami, eje diao arikeri? Anutuño sikan jonmaikae yemo kepe iwa wane jei ejane dereret qelajine, ea mo wele midaine.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu eje ejine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe jei eje qelaj qe more enjene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eje mo rake, jene kisi mayakatne jidanmaine ea "qelaj don ramami," det lukkamami jei yewa korop Anutuño ebu okan maikae. <sup>22</sup> Yuda jei eje masi togole maki kau qelajaniakane

sorin gemami, eso Grik ñei eñe dereret marat kaikei wane zuanmami. <sup>23</sup> Eso ñedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eñe kibego seukke ea welerop, ño don yewaño qeki Yuda ñei eñane dereret borike, ño Grik ñei edo detpi qelaj don, wele midaine.okange. <sup>24</sup> Ño ñei Anutuño ñedora newan ñonge, Yuda ñei so Grik ñei, ñene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eñe Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. <sup>25</sup> Welekatne, Anutu wane qelaj rau, qelajine eaño qeinge more ñei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eaño qeinge zonomine togogle okane ñei eñane zonom yuan kamaike.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, ñine iwa desikei, ñine da-leo geu Anutuño ñidora newan ñunge? Ñinane keu ñino ñine ñei loutneño kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me ñei loutneño zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me ñei loutneño eñet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! <sup>27</sup> Anutuño ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe ñei eñe “qelajine” rau mo don yewaño ñei dereret korop, eñe gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuño ñei ñerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe ñei eñe “set pelek” rau mo don yewaño ñei zonomene kakapa eñe zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. <sup>28</sup> Ñei ñerep diawa Anutuño eñane biñek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe ñei rau yauine so ketkele, ñei ñerep eaka, Anutuño biraongi eñane biñek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe ñei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. <sup>29</sup> Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, ñei maneño Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. <sup>30</sup> Ño Anutuño yemo ñebu teba ñongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuño Kristo ñenane dereret zane kine birakake, eñane ra more ñene Anutu wano bira ñongi ñene Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine ñene sot korop gekone, ño naso iwao siwot ñone more birañongi, sot midaine gekene. <sup>31</sup> Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneño iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eñe mawa naguwe ra Anutuño daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

## 2

*Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauloño Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea ñidanikalane ñinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaïne ea ra mi ñidangole. <sup>2</sup> Na ñinane keu ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, eñeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. <sup>3</sup> Eso na ñinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelajane ñidangole, ea na ñei dereretko ñine mi ma more ñidangole, so wet ñine maingeu paki nañane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan ñungole. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane ñinane wetño ñei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

*Anutu Wane Asuño Dereret Ñebon Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, ñei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eñe edan okanmaile. Ño eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami eñane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake. <sup>7</sup> Na dereret pa ra wakone ñidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanko pa sake, Anutu eñe mo ñenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao biñek qeke. <sup>8</sup> Kepe iwa wane ñei waomine eñe dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eñe ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eñe qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiño iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine denjo mi kakaine, me ketño mi dereretne, me ñei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo ñei korop Anutu wetño qotka lukka more eñane detpi wele lele okanmaike, ñei yewa eñane biñek ebonge.”

<sup>10</sup> Ño ñene yemo Anutu eñine san qabuine kine eñine Asuineño ra wakone ñedange, Asuño yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeiprop ea yaleka kamaike. <sup>11</sup> Ma ñeiño ñei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Ñei wane eñe eñine wetino metmaike, oñomka eñane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka ñei maneño Anutu wetinane kine

mi desiake, Anutu Asuineŋo ka weku Anutu eŋine wetinane kine korop det wareake.

<sup>12</sup> Ɔene Asu pa Ɔebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo Ɔei eƆano Ɔine mi makone, Ɔene Anutuŋo Asuine Ɔebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuŋo Ɔene kine kine korop Ɔebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan Ɔonge.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane Ɔene kepe Ɔei dereretko Ɔine don mi ra Ɔidanmaine, midaka! Ɔene Asuŋo dereret Ɔebonmaike, paki, Ɔene don wele ea wane kine ra qelaŋane more Ɔei Asurop gemami, eƆe edanmaine. <sup>14</sup> Ɔei mane Asu midaine geake eƆe Anutu wane Asu eƆano Ɔine bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane Ɔei yaline eƆe don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelaŋan kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelaŋ don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop Ɔoku dereretne okanmaike. <sup>15</sup> Ɔei Asurop eƆe yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, Ɔo Ɔei Asu midaineŋo Ɔei Asurop eƆane kine maine mi desiake, ƆaƆaeyake. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Maŋo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Maŋo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Ɔene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

### 3

#### *Anutu Wane Qelit Ɔei EƆe Doku Tautau*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na Ɔei Asurop eƆe don edangole, yale Ɔine don mi Ɔidangole, midakaka! Na don Ɔidangole yemo Ɔine kepe iwa wane Ɔei Asu midaine eda edane yale Ɔine Kristo wane Ɔei Ɔerep medep okanbi Ɔidangole. <sup>2</sup> Na Ɔamuka gume Ɔungole, Ɔara togole mi Ɔibongole, onoka wane, Ɔine Ɔara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka Ɔine Ɔara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Onoka wane Ɔine kepe iwa wane Ɔei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret Ɔine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu Ɔino paki Ɔine Ɔidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Ɔine tanik yale okanbi, eaŋo kine qe wakonmaike, yemo Ɔine kepe iwa wane Ɔei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane, Ɔei mane eƆe ramaike, “Na Paulo wane Ɔei,” eso mane eƆe ramaike, “Na Apolos wane

Ɔei,” Ɔine yale okanmami, wane kepeo Ɔine Ɔei yauwine yale gekei me?

#### *Anutuŋo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, EƆaneka Raikene*

<sup>5</sup> Apolos eƆe ma? Ɔo Paulo na ma? Ɔere Anutu wane qelit Ɔeika, Ɔeto miti Ɔidante Ɔine detkoi, Ɔere Anutuŋo urata Ɔeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. <sup>6</sup> Na waet ebotkole, Ɔo Apolosŋo Ɔara wele ware more doku qakonge, Ɔo Anutuŋo mosop kaki wele wakonge. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane waet ebotke eƆane, me Ɔara wele ware more doku qakkake, eƆane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku eƆaneka raikene. <sup>8</sup> Waet ebotmaike, Ɔei yewa so Ɔara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, Ɔei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuŋo baŋ urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake. <sup>9</sup> Ɔere urata mama Ɔeiŋo Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso Ɔine yemo Anutu wane eu, so Ɔine Anutu wane mat, mo oŋom ma wakonŋunge.

#### *Gerepŋo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuŋo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welerŋo simen bosij birawe ketke. Pakimo Ɔei maneŋo simen bosij ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Ɔei ea wane kutno mat da-leo maikai, eƆe kauluke detluk nagu more maikai. <sup>11</sup> Anutuŋo simen bosij weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more Ɔei maneŋo koso bosij pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. <sup>12</sup> Ɔei natneŋo baŋ gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suaineŋo bosij ea wane kutno mat maikai, ea welerop, me natneŋo eki, me seqa, me rais setneŋo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine. <sup>13</sup> Yemo Ɔei mat mama eƆane kine baŋ Ɔado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepŋo lawe more Ɔei urata mama eƆane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewaŋo baŋ urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan Ɔongi kaikene. <sup>14</sup> Ɔei simen bosij yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepŋo ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata Ɔei yewa eƆe baŋ gege togon so lewine mayake. <sup>15</sup> Ɔo mane eƆe mat urataine make ea gerepŋo ze wareki midayakeo, eƆe urataine mo yewa



mida leleyake. <sup>16</sup> Ɔo Ɔei eƆine yemo siluƆ baƆ sese kayake. SeseƆa more ƆerepƆo Ɔine makokƆa, ƆeƆe toƆon maratƆayake, Ɔo lewine mi mayake!

<sup>16</sup> Welekatne, Ɔine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane AsuƆo koto Ɔino ƆemaikƆe, ea Ɔine mo detmamil!  
<sup>17</sup> Yalinane Ɔei mane eƆe Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, AnutuƆo Ɔei yewa eƆe yaleƆa matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo Ɔine.

*Ɔei Mane EƆetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene*

<sup>18</sup> Ɔei mane oƆomƆa misuk isi naguyake, Ɔei mane Ɔinane keuo Ɔine eƆe kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare Ɔeake paki wetineƆo, “Na Ɔei dereretne weneƆ,” yale wetkeakeo, eƆe mipeƆa dereret ea qelige more Ɔei qelaƆ okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. <sup>19</sup> Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelaƆ masi okanmaikƆe. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiaro iwa yale ramaikƆe, “Waom eƆe Ɔei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma Ɔemami, ea eƆe koso WaomƆo maingeki enƆene edot okanmaikƆe.” <sup>20</sup> So Anutu wane Papiaro mane iwa yale ramaikƆe! “Waom eƆe kepe Ɔei dereret enerop eƆane wet dereretene detƆi wele midaine okanmaikƆe.” <sup>21</sup> Ea wane, mane eƆe Ɔei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Ɔine Ɔindanbe detƆi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaikƆe, ea korop mapit Ɔune more WaomƆo motƆe. <sup>22</sup> Iwa yale weneƆ, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me ƆeƆe, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaikƆe, me kine kine baƆ Ɔado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop Ɔinane mali malip mapit kayakane biƆek WaomƆo motƆe. <sup>23</sup> Eso Ɔine yemo Kristo wane biƆek, Ɔo Kristo eƆe Anutu wane biƆek.

4

*Waom EƆe Kisi Mayakatne Rara EƆane Kine MawakoniakƆe*

<sup>1</sup> Ɔine Ɔerane, na so Apolos detƆi Kristo wane urata Ɔei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. <sup>2</sup> Ware ware eƆe koboboine Ɔeki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. <sup>3</sup> Na, nae wane

yemo iwa yale, Ɔido me Ɔei magu natneƆo nanane Ɔegenane kine rau na ea detƆe wele mi okaniake. So na noƆom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. <sup>4</sup> Na wetne ululuƆ pamaikƆe, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, Ɔo siluƆ na yale rawe earo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaikƆe, na noƆom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom oƆom nanane kinene ma wakoniakƆe. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane Ɔine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukƆa mi okanikei. Ɔine siluƆ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariakƆe. Sari more Waom oƆom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaikƆe, yewa baƆ qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So Ɔei eƆane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaikƆe, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, AnutuƆo Ɔei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop baƆ Ɔei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

*Korinti Ɔei EƆe Wawaine Zok Okangoi*

<sup>6</sup> Kimakopne, na Ɔinane dereret qesiƆƆa more nae so Apolos Ɔetsane koso takotƆe more don iwa yale ramaile, Ɔine Ɔerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “ƆeƆe wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane Ɔei mane wane detƆi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detƆi ketƆi ma ket birakaikƆe. <sup>7</sup> Ge maƆo, Ɔei yuane more suaine Ɔekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma Ɔemaine, yewa AnutuƆo mi Ɔinge me? Ɔo ge Anutu wano Ɔine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi Ɔinge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

<sup>8</sup> Ɔine wetƆineƆo mawa nagu more ramami, “Ɔene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi ƆaƆaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Ɔene mo abor morian gorop okan waremaine! Ɔene mo Ɔei waomƆa okan waremaine, Ɔo aposolo, Ɔine yemo mida! Maine, Ɔene welekatne Ɔei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne Ɔene Ɔinerop weneƆ Ɔei waom okanƆem rap me? <sup>9</sup> Yale mida! Na kamaile, AnutuƆo Aposolo Ɔene Ɔei sinoine yaline qelaƆ Ɔei eƆane keuo birarƆone yale okanmaikƆe, Ɔene Ɔei yauine

seuseu wane bijek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranonge, pakimo, kepe banem hei korop, so aŋelo eŋane deeno ŋenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. <sup>10</sup>Ŋine wetŋineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more ŋine, aposolo magu, hei qelaŋine okanmami, ŋo ŋine Kristo wano takotkeŋem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Ŋine setŋine pelelekatne, ŋo ŋenze yemo zonomze togogole! Ŋene eŋet bijekzerop, ŋo ŋine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. <sup>11</sup>Ŋene ŋara zane seukkone ŋo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkeŋo sererekmaike, ŋene takot laplap midaine gemaine, ŋengu matali qetali okanŋonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. <sup>12</sup>Ŋene ŋenze qesiŋ naguekanane metezeŋo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eŋe mabaik ŋonbi ŋene qesiŋone more mosopon okanmaine. Eŋe matali qetali okanŋonbi ŋene turuŋene qeliŋ okanmaine. <sup>13</sup>Eŋe don borikine ŋedanbi, ŋene kimao don peleline edan okanmaine. Ŋene kepe banem eŋane sino yale okangone gemaine. Ŋene hei korop eŋane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari mageŋem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup>Na don iwa ŋinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu ŋuniakane midakaka! Ŋine nanane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetŋine kito wirike ŋidanmaile. <sup>15</sup>Ea wane welekatne ŋine diam gege kop ŋine aŋelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege ŋine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluŋ ŋine maga ŋine yale waka weku geake. Ŋo siluŋ ŋine magakopŋine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo ŋinane gege ŋineŋo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne ŋinano ma sari ŋidan-gole, yewao na ŋinane maganŋine okangole gemaile. <sup>16</sup>Pakimo noŋo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin ŋunmaile. <sup>17</sup>Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe ŋinano uke. Nanane medep maepne, na eŋane zok nan okanmaike so eŋe Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Oŋo baŋ wetŋine qe wirike more noŋo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine ŋidangi desikei.

<sup>18</sup>Ŋinano ŋine natne wawainenerop eŋe Paulo mi sari ŋoniake nanane yale rau paki

raki ra okangoi. <sup>19</sup>Na yemo welekatne Waomŋo detki mi azoŋgi ŋinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, eŋe don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denekoka kine ma wakonikale. <sup>20</sup>Anutu wano ŋine numa ea wane kine yemo donŋoka raki ra wane bijek, ea midakaka. Eŋe zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike. <sup>21</sup>Pakimo ŋine nanane daleo ramami? Na ŋinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

## 5

### *Mado Madoŋine Wakone Pake*

<sup>1</sup>Ŋinane keu ŋino borikine mado madoŋine ŋerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelaŋ eŋano mi wako wakone. Ŋei maneŋo magainane ŋanom inerop maki gemamik. <sup>2</sup>Pakimo, ŋine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Ŋine qom borik dere more hei masi ea okange eŋe qeliŋkau rap me? <sup>3</sup>Na solaneŋo abaran gewe paki asuneŋo mo ŋinano lotke, hei mado madoŋine okange, eŋane don keu ŋino noŋom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. <sup>4</sup>Ŋine Waomze Yesu wane eŋetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneŋo ŋinerop weneŋ mesikene. <sup>5</sup>Pakimo ŋine hei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso oŋa oŋaine yemo baŋ gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

### *Kine Kine Tabaine Qeliŋe Nenine Magekene*

<sup>6</sup>Ŋine wawaine okanmami, yewaŋo maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigatane yewaŋo maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, ŋine mi detmami me? <sup>7</sup>Ŋine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane ŋine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki ŋine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Ŋenane Lama seseneŋone yuan ŋoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. <sup>8</sup>Ea wane ŋene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qeliŋ ware more, bret yis

ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

*Borikine Mama Qeli Njonikene*

<sup>9</sup> Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine njei wa bailalaj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, ejerop kine kine ne amanagu so wener misuk gekei. <sup>10</sup> Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelaj njei korop bailalaj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nungunge okanmami, me bailalaj okane njei natne ejane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelij warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelaj njei njerep iwa qelij warekei wane mi okaneso, no ejane masi tanik qotkoine qelij kaulukei. <sup>11</sup> Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine njei mane eje “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, no eje bailalaj okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki njei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eje njei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine njei yaline qelijkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Ea nanane urata wane njei qelaj njadine gemami, ejane sot don nonjo raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami ejane sot don mi raikai me? <sup>13</sup> Njei qelaj njadino gemami, ejane sot don yemo ban Anutuño rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine njei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

## 6

*Doku Tautau Manajo Kimaine Mane Qelaj Ejano Dongo Misuk Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> Njanane keuo njine njei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eje miti njei njetine ejano ari don mi rara, eje ware ware qelajine ejano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. <sup>2</sup> Anutu wane sigi rara njei nedo gemage kepe bajem njei korop ejane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe bajem njei korop ejane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaik, njinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? <sup>3</sup> Njedo Naso Suaino anjelo ejane

don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Njine ejane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Njenze kine qelaj edo maine mi rakokkei. <sup>4</sup> Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawwine mane wakonmaik. Njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari njei qelajine enetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaik ejano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me? <sup>5</sup> Na don iwa rawe detpi gamunjuni-ake. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret njei mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi ejano ma ariu ojo ra koboe njibongirap. <sup>6</sup> Yale okanikei, yemo maine, no njine njei kima mane eje kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eje njei mali malipene midaine ejane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menajmaik.

<sup>7</sup> Njine don sotnjinane kima njidomka qelaj masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eje masi borikine maine okanjunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap? <sup>8</sup> Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, njei yawwine njoku midakaka, siluj miti dereret kimakopnjine wener yale okanon okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Borikine manajo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaik. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjinego misuk isinagukei. Njei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine ejane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me njei njanowekopene qelijone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me njei natne njeinjoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami, <sup>10</sup> me njei kobu mama, me wetno njei ejane abonj kine kine enane bailalajine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelaj qeque, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me njei engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, njei yaline korop eje Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesiki. <sup>11</sup> Njanano njine njei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, no iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelajane Anutu njine bijek

ɲibuke. ɲine mo ɲei koboboine eɲet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asuɲo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okanɲunge.

*Solazeɲo Anutu Ewine Kitokene*

<sup>12</sup> ɲei natne eɲe iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, ɲo siluɲ yeye kine kine korop yewaɲo ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, ɲo yeye natneɲo ge ɲei waom okan gangi eɲane qelit qeɲe yemo mayakatne midakaka! <sup>13</sup> Welekatne, ɲei natne ramami, “ɲara osomɲo qom wane biɲek, ɲo qomɲo ɲara osom wane biɲek.” ɲo baɲ gemage, Anutuɲo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalaɲ mama wane biɲek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane biɲek. ɲo Waomɲo yemo sola wane welaine. <sup>14</sup> ɲine maine misuk niget ɲuniake, Anutu ɲo Waom Jesu seu seuɲɲine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka ɲene baɲ eɲine zonomineɲo ma wisikae ɲoniake.

<sup>15</sup> ɲine solajine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalaɲ mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! <sup>16</sup> ɲo ɲine qelaɲ geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip ɲerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eɲe sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino ɲire wenip ɲerep mane eɲerop qeturarbit paki ere solajitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “ɲao ɲanom ere etkeɲo weku okane gekeik.” ɲine wawaine makei, ɲao ɲanom matalimami. <sup>17</sup> ɲo mane eɲe oɲomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuɲo weku okangeik.

<sup>18</sup> ɲine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. ɲei mane eɲe borikine natne korop mayake eɲe solaine tewino okanmaike. ɲo wenip yaup qazaɲ mayake yemo kotine so solaine weneɲ matali kayake. <sup>19</sup> ɲine solajine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Eɲe sola ɲinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuɲo more ɲibonge, yewa mi detmami me? ɲine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku oɲo welaine <sup>20</sup> ɲine mo Anutu eɲe lewine kakapa

suaine yewaɲo qoleɲonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami ɲine sola so kotoɲineɲo Anutu eɲetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

*ɲao ɲanom Eɲane Don*

<sup>1</sup> ɲine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone ɲidanbe detpi.

ɲei mane ɲerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, <sup>2</sup> ɲo siluɲ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane ɲei bonep bonep eɲe ɲanomine mayake, eso ɲerep bonep bonep eɲe yalewaka ɲaone mayake. <sup>3</sup> So ɲei eɲe solaine ɲanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso ɲerep eɲe yaleka, solaine ɲaone mi mawaluke maniake. <sup>4</sup> ɲerep oɲomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, midaka, ɲeiɲo weneɲ gemaikae, rokop yalewaka ɲei oɲomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, ɲerepɲo weneɲ gemaikae. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane ɲao ɲanom ɲine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazaɲ misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne meɲemeɲ wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more meɲenkaikae. Qoeki koso solajine qeturarɲei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazaɲka okane solajine mi mauluke warekau Satanɲo yewao takotke more liweɲuniakae.

<sup>6</sup> Na don iwa ramaile, yemo ɲidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko ɲidanmaile. Na ratogole ɲibone more mi ramaile. <sup>7</sup> Narjane simile yemo ɲei ɲerep korop ɲine na gemaile yale geurap. ɲo siluɲ ɲei bonep bonep eɲe Anutuɲo wet maep okane ebonge, ɲei mane eɲe ɲerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, ɲo mane eɲe ɲao ɲanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eɲe earop geki menageake.

*ɲei Qaluwit, Mala So ɲao ɲanom Eɲane Don*

<sup>8</sup> ɲei qaluwit so ɲerep natawen so ɲerep mala eɲane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eɲe na gemaile yale okane ɲao ɲanom midaine geu menageake. <sup>9</sup> ɲo eɲe kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikaeiwo yemo eɲe siluɲ ɲao ɲanom gorop okane gekei. ɲaorop ɲanom gorop okane more gege

yewarjō mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalarj wane qom njine zok riweake.

<sup>10</sup> Ɔjo Ɔjao Ɔjanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea narjane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane eje Ɔjaone misuk qelirjka ariake. <sup>11</sup> Me Ɔjaone mo qelirjka ariake, yaup Ɔjei midaine geake. Me midao yemo eje koso Ɔjanano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso Ɔjei eje yaleka Ɔjanomine misuk qelirjkayake.

*Ɔjao Ɔjanom Amego Gege Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Ɔjao Ɔjanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Ɔjao Ɔjanom sogine qelarj geu paki so Ɔjei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, Ɔjei ea eje Ɔjanomine qelarj geake, eso njerep yewarjō Ɔjei waerop geakane kaki eje misuk qelirjkayake. <sup>13</sup> Me doku tautau njerep mane yalewaka eje Ɔjaune qelarj geake, eso Ɔjei yewarjō njereppaerop geakane kayakeo, eje misuk qelirjkayake. <sup>14</sup> Onokawane Ɔjaone Ɔjei qelarj eje Ɔjanomine doku tautau wane mosop Ɔjo ejanano mo wake, so Ɔjanomine njerep qelarj ejanano Ɔjaone doku tautau wane mosopjo mo ejanano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eje mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra ejanane dokoene eje qelarj geurap. <sup>15</sup> Ɔjo Ɔjei qelarj manerjō Ɔjanomine doku tautau njerep yewa qelarjō qelirjkawe ra maine qelirjkayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimanjine yewa Ɔjaone me Ɔjanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuwo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane njedora newan njonge. <sup>16</sup> Njerep; ge Ɔjaorjone miti numao wararj kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Njei, ge Ɔjanomjone miti numao wararjkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

*Mane Eje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake*

<sup>17</sup> Ɔjo midao yemo mane eje Waomjō urata ra mange so mane eje gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuwo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat barjem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Njei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuwo ora newankake, eje yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki

siukeake. Ɔjo Ɔjei mane eje yaup geki Anutuwo ora newankake, eje yaup gekeo, yemo eje solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. <sup>19</sup> Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewarjō wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewarjō wele. <sup>20</sup> Mane eje urata mane ma geki Anutuwo ora newankakeo, eje urata yewaoka ma geake. <sup>21</sup> Ge qelit qeqe genom, Anutuwo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. Ɔjo ge qelit qeqe urata yewa yeine qelingenane numaine wakon maikao, silurj qeligenom. <sup>22</sup> Mane eje qelit qeqe Ɔjei mane ejanane urata ma geki Anutuwo ora newankake, eje Waom wane Ɔjei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup geki Waomjō ora newan kake eje Kristo wane qelit Ɔjei okanmaike. <sup>23</sup> Njine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suainerjō sotjine qekok njungane Ɔjei ejanane borikinane mulapko qelit qeqe misuk okane gekei. <sup>24</sup> Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuwo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

*Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Ejanane Don*

<sup>25</sup> Natewen qaluwit ejanane yemo na Waom wano njine ejanane don mane mi ma gemaile. Ɔjo silurj nae wetnojine don njidanbe. Waomjō wetpesek okan nangi arja tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaikoi.

<sup>26</sup> Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo Ɔjei eje njerep midaine mayakatne gemaikao, yalewaka geake. <sup>27</sup> Ge njerep bijekjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelirjkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene. <sup>28</sup> Ɔjo ge njerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eje Ɔjei maki eanjo borikine mi okaniake. Ɔjo Ɔjei njerep eje Ɔjao Ɔjanom okanikeiwo yemo silurj kepe iwa wane umat suaine barj kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewarjō njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

*Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene*

<sup>29</sup> Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo

pamaike, ea wane ñei ñanom gorop ge okanmami, ñine geu gegenineño ñanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. <sup>30</sup>Eso arok okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aborj kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu aborj morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. <sup>31</sup>So kepe wane aborj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu kepe wane aborj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eñe yalineka mi pa ariake eñe siuke mida leleake.

<sup>32</sup> Na ñine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Ñerep midaine ñei yewarjo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ño detki menageakane rayake. <sup>33</sup>Ño ñei ñanom gorop eñe yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo ñanomineño detki eñane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. <sup>34</sup>Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso ñerep ñaone midaine me natewen mane eñe yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. Ño ñerep mane ñaoneropjo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeñine ea wane dereret okaniake. Ñauneño detki eñane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

<sup>35</sup> Na don iwa yemo ñinñine qesinunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikñunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret ñine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manerjo wet dereret ñine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

<sup>36</sup> So ñei mane so ñerep biñekine raumo, ñerep so ñei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit ge ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menañmaike. Barj ñei yewa ñerep wane siminkaki so eñe maine ñanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. <sup>37</sup>Ño ñei mane eñe wetineño iwayale ra togoleake, ñerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eñe eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. <sup>38</sup>Ea wane ñei mane eñe ñanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso ñei mane eñe

ñanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menañlukeake.

### *Ñerep Mala Eñane Don*

<sup>39</sup> Ñerep mane eñe ñaone qeliñka more koso ñei mane misuk mayake, eso eñe ñaone seukmaikeo, yemo eñe koso ñei mane mayakane similekaki eñe maine mayake. So eñe yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. <sup>40</sup>Ño narjane wet yemo ñerep eñe yaup gemaikae yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanoñine Asu ma gemaile.

## 8

### *Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit*

<sup>1</sup> Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, ñine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane ñene mi ñarjaemaine, ñene koropjo kineine det waremaine ñene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. Ño miti wane wet maep korop ge more eñe rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetjo malip nagu more togoleñem paki, ñei wele okane gekene. <sup>2</sup> Mane eñe dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, ñei yewa eñe dereret wele mi pa man maikae. <sup>3</sup>Ño mane eñe Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuño eñe detkayake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso lopio wane ñara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane ñene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eñe yeye wele mida, eñe oña oña tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikae, iwa ñene detkamaine. <sup>5</sup> Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eñe “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe bajem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. <sup>6</sup> Ño ñenane yemo Anutu wekuño ge ñebonmaikae, eñe Magaze. Eñanoñine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikae, so ñene eñaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge ñebonmaikae, Yesu Kristo, eñane añañerjo raki ñene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so ñene eñane ramore gekene.

<sup>7</sup> Ño siluñ ñei natnerjo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso

ñei natne yalinerjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eje ñara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu ñara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelajangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaike. <sup>8</sup> Ñara soepño tebanjone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranjoniake. Ño ñene ñara soep mi nekeneo, yemo ejetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. Ño ñene ñara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore ejetze mi ma wayake.

<sup>9</sup> Ñine kaulukkei, ñei wele natne ñine mali malip ñine seleleinerjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, ñine maine gekei, ño kimakopñine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaike, eje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. <sup>10</sup> Ge ñei bile sorin borinjone wenerjo ari lopio wane urumgo ñara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimangone mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane ñara soep neake me? <sup>11</sup> Eso gejjane sorin borin ñonerjo ñei kimangone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaike, Kristonjo eñane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaike. <sup>12</sup> Ñine masi borikine kimakopñine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane mo ñara soepño maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane ñara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

## 9

*Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke*

<sup>1</sup> Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, ñenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine ñine mi wakone gemami me? <sup>2</sup> Na natne eñane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso ñinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo ñine.

<sup>3</sup> Ñei natne nanjane ñade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale

mainge edan okanmaile. <sup>4</sup> Natne ñene ñinano ñine miti urata wane ñara me doku mi nekenane rawet ñongoi <sup>5</sup> Aposolo natne so Waom wane ñolekouno so Petoro eje ñanowekopene eñerop wener miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne ñene yemo ñerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra ñebongoi me? <sup>6</sup> Me na so Barnabas, ñetoka meteseño urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra ñepongoi me? <sup>7</sup> Ma ñei ño kawali wane urata maki paki koso orjomka ñaraine maratkyake? Mida! Marjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me marjo lama wareone geki paki, koso ñamuene mi neake?

<sup>8</sup> Na don iwa ñei dereret mogare nae wetkorjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewajo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me? <sup>9</sup> Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, “Bulamakaujo wit wouno ra muzuge neki ge anjane misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane ñara maine nemaikne.” Pakimo Anutuño don iwa ea bulamakau eñaneke wetke rake me? <sup>10</sup> Me eje ñenane wenerjere dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop ñenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaikne, ñei yewa eje wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikne, eso ñara wele menangi mamaikne ñei yewa eje neakane wetke more mamaikne. <sup>11</sup> Ñene miti urata ñinano ma more waet keujino dukkone, ea wane turuñine ñine solawane qesi qesinj kine kine ñebonbi rap onokawane, ñinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eajo maine mi okangirap me? <sup>12</sup> Natne eje ñinano ñine ñara aborj mau, urata ñei sogine ñene aposolo wenerjere mamaikne mi pamaikne me?

*Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewajo Wetpese Donine Okange*

Ño ñene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenkaikenane ranjem paki ñinano ñine ñara aborj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more silurj yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. <sup>13</sup> Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urumgo ñine ñara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eje aratao ñine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa ñine mi det okanmami me? <sup>14</sup> Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama ñei eje miti

uratainejo sola wane qesij yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomjo rake.

<sup>15</sup> Jo siluj na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesij zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manejo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manejo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake. <sup>16</sup> Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. Jo na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomjo daleo okan nangirap? <sup>17</sup> Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom ojom miti wane njette gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki jei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewanjo mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

*Paulo Eje Jei Kine Kine Ejane Qelit Mama Okange*

<sup>19</sup> Na maine ramaile, na jei keuo njine, jei mane wane qelit mama midaka. Jo siluj na nojomka rawe paki jei korop ejane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, jei loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okanmaile. <sup>20</sup> Yuda jei ejano gewe paki Yuda jei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda jeiyo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, ejerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, ejane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, jo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. <sup>21</sup> Qelaj miti midaine Mose wane Numa njadino ge okanmami, ejano gewe paki qelaj Numa njadino ge okanmami, ejane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaj miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine

ejane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, ejane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. <sup>22</sup> Miti jei zomene pelekakatne ejane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnejo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Jei kine kine edo menangei wane ejane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. <sup>23</sup> Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiyo wakone ariakane, pakimo na nojom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze jei natne ejerop wenerj maikale.

*Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene*

<sup>24</sup> Bat sobenjo jei loutnejo biririkkei. Jo siluj ejano njine jei wekujo alakane soben qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Njine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo njine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikaei. <sup>25</sup> Biririk biririk wane jeine eje ojaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eje kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. Jo njedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. <sup>26</sup> Na nojom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawene yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maikae. Na jei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

## 10

*Asujo Israel Jei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne na njabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine njajaekaei wane wetke njibonbe detpi. Eje korop kezorjo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. <sup>2</sup> Eso Mose wane jeikoune okanikei wane rau paki eje korop kezorjo so kiwet jo miti dokuene leleki taukoi. <sup>3</sup> So eje korop Waom wane Asujo njara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. <sup>4</sup> So korop eje Asujo



doku mawakone ebongi, eje yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eje Asu wane wesi egerop wenerj arikoi, wesi yewa njine doku ketki neko. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Eje kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, njo silurj Anutu eje tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki ejane keuo njine jei njerep wele korop dere worik one qelirjongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

*Israel Jei Ejane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> Ukude, tanik manik korop ejano wakonge, yewano njenane giremze okangi njedanmaikane njene kanjem paki eje okangoi yale wetzerjo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. <sup>7</sup> Me ejano njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menjen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “Jei njerep pese ket mere njara neko so doku neko, so koso wie more enjet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu earjo wet siuk okanonge.” <sup>8</sup> Njene wenip yau yaup ejano njine natnejo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Ejano njine natne eje yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka jei njerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. <sup>9</sup> Njine ejano njine natnejo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Ejano njine natne eje yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukoi. <sup>10</sup> Me njine ejano njine natnejo Anutu sorinkakoi, njo njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Ejano njine natne eje yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anjelojo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

<sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop iwa njabokopze ejano wakonge, ea yemo natne ejane qaka okanmaike, ea wenerj desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine njenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, jei mane eje erjinane detki togogole okan okanmaike, eje peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake. <sup>13</sup> Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinjine zonom so dereret njinane kouno wakonge, jei natne ejano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka njinano wakone sake. Ea wane njene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eje liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njuniake.

Midakaka! Liwe liwek njinano wakoniakoe, banj Anutujo numaine ma njibone more qesij njungi njine maine togolekei.

*Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenerj Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine ejane tanik manik yewa njadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei. <sup>15</sup> Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu. <sup>16</sup> Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu menjenkanjem mosopkaki nejem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine <sup>17</sup> Bret wekuku jei njerep magu suainejo bret weku ne more qeturarj njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

<sup>18</sup> Njine Israel jei ejane kineene detlukkeu, eje njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, earjo qeturarjongi eje zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi. <sup>19</sup> Njine narjane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelarj edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale wenerj mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.” <sup>20</sup> Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelarj jei eje njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane eje Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osoja, asu borikine egerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseojine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeojine njara neu paki koso osoja borikinane zakeojine njara maine mi nekei. <sup>22</sup> Me njene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniakeme? Njenane zonomnjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

*Mane Eje Ejinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake*

<sup>23</sup> Jei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” Njo na ramaile, silurj yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesij okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike. <sup>24</sup> Mane eje erjine

menageakane ka mi desiake, hei natne erje menangei wane wenej desiake.

<sup>25</sup> Hine soep qole qole wane naluo hine soep kine kine yaup qazar qelar ejano hine qolemami, yewa hine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesongei. <sup>26</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qe-qeine, "Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka."

<sup>27</sup> Qelar hei manejo ejane matko ari mere hara nekei wane newan huniakao, hine ari more hara kine kine sotnjino mosi-ake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. <sup>28</sup> Ho hei manejo njidane rayake, "Hara soeppae mo mire lo-pio wane sotno morimi yewa hine." Rakiso, yemo heiwa njidanike, oyo dere worik huniakane, ejane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. <sup>29</sup> Neu njinane koto hine boriakane mida njidanike, hei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonejo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane hei manejo ejine kotinane rokop yewajo nanjano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! <sup>30</sup> Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki hara soep meje mejenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

#### *Sot Midaine Gekene*

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane hine hara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. <sup>32</sup> Hine Yuda hei, so Grik hei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane kaiteno sot midaine geu, erje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake. <sup>33</sup> Na yaleka hei kine kine erje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinejo menageakane mida, hei loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso hine yaleka nanjane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

#### *Hei So Hjerep Kineze*

<sup>2</sup> Hine naso banem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane

hine mawa hunmaile. <sup>3</sup> Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo erje hei korop ejane lewet suaine, heijo hjanominane suaine, eso Anutujo yemo Kristo wane suaine. <sup>4</sup> Eso hei mane lewine kawetkeki paki mejenkayake, me miti rayake erje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. <sup>5</sup> So hjerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more mejenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, erje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo hjerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, ejerop rokop weku okaniake. <sup>6</sup> Eso hjerep erje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. Ho hjerep erje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. <sup>7</sup> Hei erje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, erje Anutu wane bango ejane kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, ho hjerep erje wane bango so ejane kibi so zonom sotainejo mamaine. <sup>8</sup> Iwa yale wane Anutu erje hjerep wane sola bikuminejo hei mi make. Midaka. Erje hei wane sola bikuminejo hjerep make. <sup>9</sup> Me Anutu erje yaleka hjerep wane detki paki hei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Erje hei wane detki paki hjerep ma wakonkake. <sup>10</sup> Hjerep erje hei wane bango gemaile, ea wane kibiine yemo erje lewine kaweune wenej geake, pakimo ajelo erje kau menageake. <sup>11</sup> Eso hene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, hei ejineka bonep gege me hjerep ejineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaike. <sup>12</sup> Hjerep erje heiwanojine, set bikuminejo make, rokop yalewaka hei hene hjerep wane kotino hine wakone sua leule okan mamaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano hine wakone sari okanmaike, oyo welaine.

<sup>13</sup> Hine njidom dere kau, hjerep mane erje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu mejenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! <sup>14</sup> Hei hjerep hjenje tanik manikzejo sikan hunmaike, yemo iwa yale, hei mane erje lewine zoune kiroroina ma geake, yemo mi menageake. <sup>15</sup> Ho hjerepjo lewine zoune kiroroina ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutujo lewine zoune kiroroina mange, earjo lewine setne

kawetkeakane, earjo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Ɔo mane eƆe naƆane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa Ɔene masi mane mogatƆem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eƆe mane mi mage okanmaine.

*Korinti EƆe Waom Wane Ɔara Matalikoi*

<sup>17</sup> Na iwa girem don natne Ɔidanmaile, na mi mawa Ɔunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, Ɔine lewa lewaƆ Ɔino lewage masi maine mi okanokanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okanokanmami. <sup>18</sup> Na lewine ea wane rawe, Ɔine doku tau tau maguƆo lewaƆmami, naso yewao keu Ɔino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatƆi na don ea wane detƆe, welekatne qou okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu Ɔino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage Ɔinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so Ɔei ƆereƆ mapo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. <sup>20</sup> Ɔine ruo Ɔara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane Ɔara wele nekei-wane maine mi lewaƆ okanmami. <sup>21</sup> Mida Ɔine bonep bonep ƆinƆine Ɔara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eƆe Ɔara wane seukeake, so mane eƆe doku zok neki wetine siukeake. <sup>22</sup> Me daleo? Ɔine ƆinƆine mat bonepƆine mi pamaike me? Yewao Ɔara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me Ɔine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu eƆane detƆi kine kine yawine okanmaike, pakimo Ɔine Ɔei ƆereƆ natne Ɔara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Ɔinane na daleo raikale? Na maine Ɔinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa Ɔunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa Ɔunikale.

*PauloƆo Ruo Ɔara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane*

<sup>23</sup> Na Waom wano Ɔine don makole, ea yaleka Ɔine kito Ɔidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, YudaƆo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom YesuƆo bret make. <sup>24</sup> Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, “Iwa naƆane bikumne, Ɔine qesiy Ɔuniakane Ɔibonikale. NaƆane dereret ge more yale nekei.” <sup>25</sup> Bret neu, eƆe wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, “Lase iwao weƆemne metmaike, earjo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesiy, na noƆom weƆemneƆo ma

wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop naƆane dereret ge more ne arikei.”

*Mane EƆe Waom Wane Ɔara Mataliake EƆe Sotkorop Okaniake*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu wane don earjo iwa yale sikanƆonmaike, Ɔine naso baƆem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa Ɔine wain nekei, rokop Waom YesuƆo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi wenerƆ ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom eƆine sari lotkeake. <sup>27</sup> Ea wane mane eƆe Waom wane Ɔara me laseo Ɔine wain mi detluke mabaikane more qazaƆ neake, eƆe Waom wane bikum so Waom wane weƆemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. <sup>28</sup> Eso yalinane mo, mane eƆe eƆine wetinane kine detkaki paki, Ɔado bret ne more laseo Ɔine wain neake, <sup>29</sup> onoka wane, Ɔei eƆe Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo Ɔine wain yaup neki paki eƆine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. <sup>30</sup> Ɔine yalewa okanokanmami, ea wane Ɔinano Ɔine Ɔei ƆereƆ loutneƆo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneƆo mo esat seukwarekoi. <sup>31</sup> Ɔo Ɔene Ɔedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjane, yemo AnutuƆo Ɔongi sotze midaine okaniake. <sup>32</sup> Ɔo Ɔene qewolonƆ okanƆem, yemo WaomƆo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe Ɔoniake, pakimo Ɔene eƆine dokoine okangene. EƆe yale okanƆoniake, yemo Ɔene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama Ɔei ƆereƆ natne gemami eƆerop qeliƆongi, mi midakene.

<sup>33</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane Ɔine Waom wane ruo Ɔara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metƆi, natne sari wareu kiekne nekei. <sup>34</sup> Eso mane eƆe Ɔara wane seukmaikeo, eƆe matino Ɔara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewaƆine, yewao AnutuƆo kineƆine mi ma wakoniakane. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo baƆ noƆom umore ra Ɔidanikale.

## 12

*AsuƆo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaikane*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, iwa yemo AsuƆo Ɔinane kine kine damo qemaikane, ea wane kine Ɔaraekne wane Ɔidanbe detƆi. <sup>2</sup> Ɔine mo detmami, mokaka Ɔine qelanj gekoi, naso yewao lopo donene mi raraine me geegene midaine,

edo tebarjundi eņano ari gekoi. <sup>3</sup>Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eņe Anutu wane Asuņo eņerop geki paki don olatki, eņe Yesu wane eņetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eņe Asu Koboboine midaine geakeņo maine mi rayake, "Yesu eņe Waom."

<sup>4</sup>Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaike, ņo Asu yemo weku gemaike, oņo damo qe ņebon okanmaike. <sup>5</sup>Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaike, ņo urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaike. <sup>6</sup>Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaike, ņo masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaike. Oņo zonom ma wakone ņebon okanmaike. <sup>7</sup>Asu eņe mitiwo geuluke more korop qesij onikenane, ņei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke ņebon okanmaike. <sup>8</sup>Asuņo ņei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeiropp detluke more rayake, so mane eņe Asu yewaņoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. <sup>9</sup>Mane eņe Asuņoka qesijkaki mali malip koropp geake, mane eņe Asu yewaņoka zonom mangi zomaropp ebuki menaņgei. <sup>10</sup>Asuņo ņei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eņe Anutu wane don ra qelajaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eņe Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eņe don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelajaniake, mane eņe don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesij kayake. <sup>11</sup>Kine kine iwa koropp yemo Asu weku, oņomka ma okan wamaike. Eņe eņine wetinane detluke more ņei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaike.

#### *Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne*

<sup>12</sup>ņei ņene solazeņo weku, ņo solazane qelit qeqe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutneņo qeturage weku okanmaike, Kristo wane magu eņe sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eņe silurj loutne, ņo qeturageu sola weku okanmaike. <sup>13</sup>Numa weku yewaka, ņene koropp Asu weku yewaņoka miti doku tau tauņo qeturaj ņongji, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ņei me yaup similane gegine, ņene

koropp Asu weku ņebongi ma more, eaņo qedugunongji weku okangone.

<sup>14</sup>Pakimo sola eņe weku mida, eņe sisinekoune loutne. <sup>15</sup>Kierjo iwa yale rayake, "Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida," yale ra more daleo sola qelijka eņineka geake, rayakeo, eaņo kitatka maki eņe sola mi qelij kayake. <sup>16</sup>So ket eņe iwa yale rayake, "Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka." Yale rayakeo, eņe daleo sola qelijka more eņineka bonep geake, eaņo kitatka maki eņe sola mi qelij kayake. <sup>17</sup>Eso sola eņe koropp deka okaniakeo, eņe daleo don detkirap? So eņe ketka koropp okaniakeo, eņe daleo qoune detki rap? <sup>18</sup>Sola eņe yale midakaka. Anutuņo sola wane sisine natne eņe koropp urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikeiwane ra biraon wareke. <sup>19</sup>Sola wane sisine nat koropp eņe kineene weku okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! <sup>20</sup>Iwa mo yale mida, sola eņe sisine nat koune qelit qeqe loutne pamaike, ņo solaņo yemo weku.

<sup>21</sup>Eso ea wane deņo mete maine mi olale rayake, "Ge midaine na maine gekale." Me lewetņo kie maine mi etane rayake, "ņjire midaine na maine naeka gekale!" <sup>22</sup>Ea midakaka, ņene solazane sisine natne koune eņane kaņem zonomene midaine okanmaike, eņe midaine solaņoka zonomineropp maine mi geake. <sup>23</sup>So solazane sisinekoune eņane detņem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapņo kibi maneropp mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuineropp, yewa ņene mauluke kaweton okanmaine. <sup>24</sup>ņo solaze sisine natne koropp mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelijonņem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu oņom solaze sisine ea koropp weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eņe urata maneropp wawaine ra ebonge. <sup>25</sup>Solazeņo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eņe koropp wekuoka qeturage qelit qeqe maine okangei wane eņe yale okange. <sup>26</sup>Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eņe wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eņe koroppņo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eņe eņetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat koropp eņe bakom kito warekei.

*Miti Wane Urata Mama ņei Kine Kine Gemaine*

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. <sup>28</sup> Doku tau tau magu eņano Anutuņo nej iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewawo kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane nej zonomgorop, so zomarpobuwi menangei wane nej zonomgorop, so nej setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinonge wane nej, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane nej, so don kuneņine rara ea wane nej, yale biraonge. <sup>29</sup> Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? <sup>30</sup> Eje koropņo zomarpobuwi menangei wane zonomgorop gemami me? Eje koropņo don kine kine kuneņine maine raikai? Eje koropņo don kuneņine raraine maine mainegekei me? Eawo midakaka! <sup>31</sup> Ņo njine siluņ miti wane damo manija wele suaine maikai wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, noņo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa baņ sikanņunbe gesokkei.

### 13

*Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanņem Yauwine Leleake*

<sup>1</sup> Na kepe nej njerep eņane don so aņelo eņane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo naņane donneņo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawaņ okangirap. <sup>2</sup> Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonagaņo okora okoraine qelige masakaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nej sinoine lelewerap. <sup>3</sup> Na maine kine kinene korop nej aboņene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, Ņo na wet maepne midaineņo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

*Wetmaep Koropņo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake*

<sup>4</sup> Wet maep koropņo eje nej peamine, so pesekine geake, nej wet maep koropņo nej mane wane okora okora me met me urata mama me don rara me aboņ kine kineinane bailalaņ mi okaniake. Nej mane wet maep koropņo eņine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eņinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eje nej korop kima okanoniake. <sup>5</sup> Ņei wet maep koropņo kine kine qazazaņka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropņo masi qotkoine okankau turuņine mi dapore mageake. <sup>6</sup> Ņei wet maep korop eje borikineņo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bileņo sua ariki wetpese desiake. <sup>7</sup> Wet maep koropņo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetineņo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogoleka ma okorayake.

*Wet Maepņo Qoiqoine Midaine*

<sup>8</sup> Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo baņ mida lele ariake, don kuneņine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea baņ midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa baņ mida lele ariake. <sup>9</sup> Iwa yale, njenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so njene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. <sup>10</sup> Ņo gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eawo baņ siuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Na ea wane kine ra qelaganmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eawo ge mage nej suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qeliņ warekole. <sup>12</sup> Ņene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meņo me qaņ aito kaitzeņo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage njado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutuņo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. Ņo iwa eņano njine wet maepņo yemo suaine okanmaike.

## 14

*Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asunjo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo manija bijek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanjangei. <sup>2</sup> Mane eje miti don wet njorobunj kunenjine maneo rayake, eje ra more jei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane jei manejo don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. <sup>3</sup> Njo mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more jei naj qeonaike, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. <sup>4</sup> Jei miti don kunenjine maneo rayake eje ejine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, njo mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesinjone ma togole oniake.

<sup>5</sup> Na njine koropjo don kunenjino kait qotot raiki wane simin nanmaike, njo njine koropjo Anutu wane miti don kine raiki yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Jei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake earjo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don njorobunj kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more njado kine maine mainge jei njerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. <sup>6</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenjine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesinj junbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutu don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeiorop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenjine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

<sup>7</sup> Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki ejet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? <sup>8</sup> So jei mane oyo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, manjo baj dere more kawali qeakane aborj maulukeake? <sup>9</sup> Njine yaleka. Njine

don kunenjine kait qotot mane jei njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikiwo, jei njerep eje njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinejo yawp ari mida leleake. <sup>10</sup> Don kine kine loutne kepe banjem yewao pa arimaikae. Manejo kine midaine mi pamaikae, korop kineropka pa waremaikae. <sup>11</sup> Njo na jei manejo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanjane njanjaemaileo, yemo na jei yewa wane detpe eje nanane kimane mida, eje baj jei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka nanane detki na ejane kimaine mida, na jei tego mane okanikale. <sup>12</sup> Njinano kine yewaka pamaikae, njine Asu wane zonom maikae wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, miti njo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinjaki, sua wayake.

<sup>13</sup> Jei don kunenjine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu mejenkaki oyo qesinjaki miti kine detluke more jei njerep mainge edaniake. <sup>14</sup> Na don kunenjine kait qotot maneo mejen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobunj njoku mejen kaikale, njo wetnejo kine dere mi okanikale. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na baj njorobunjo mejenkaki wetnejo wenerj yaleka detluke, anjanajo baj ra qelanjaniakale. So na baj Asunajo ejat kitoki, wetnejo yaleka detluke anjanajo kitokale. <sup>16</sup> Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunone njoku ora ma wakanom, jei mane eje gejane don njanjaeyake, paki jei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asunonejo ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesinjane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaike. <sup>17</sup> Welekatne, gejane merje mejen njonejo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. Njo silun jei mane yewa eje mi qesinj kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaikae.

<sup>18</sup> Na miti don kine kine kunenjino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile. <sup>19</sup> Njo na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaikae, yemo na

yale okanbe paki, ñei ñerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunejine kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

*Miti Aukenane Medep Nigmatne Ejane Rokop Mi Okanikene*

<sup>20</sup> Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret ñinejo medep nigatne ejane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret ñinejo medep nigatne ejane wet dereret yale wetkekei. Ño miti wane yemo wet ñinejo ñei suaine ejane wet yale wetkekei.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine, “Na ñei lobo so ñei don kine mane nanjane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanjane kine ra qelajan onikei, Waomjo ramaike. Na baj ñei lobo ejane pienomotpe don edanikei. Ño siluj, eje baj nanjane don detpi wele mi okaniake.”

<sup>22</sup> Eso masi don kunejine kait qotot maneo rara earjo yemo qelaj ejane bijek okanmaike, doku tau tau ejane bijek mi okanmaike, ño Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, earjo yemo doku tau tau ejane bijek, qelaj ejane bijek mi okanmaike.

<sup>23</sup> Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunejine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikewo, ñei natne mi detmami, me qelaj ñei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raikewo, ñine qelaj okanmami me?”

<sup>24</sup> Ño ñine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelajane metpi, ñei qelaj mane me ñei yawine mane eje ñinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewajo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike.

<sup>25</sup> Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa ñinerop gemaikel!”

*Miti Wane Lewangjanane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.*

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Ñine sari lewangjei naso yewao urata ñineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje ejet meje mejen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunejine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kunejine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma

sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole juniake.

<sup>27</sup> Ño ñei natnejo miti don kunejine kait qotot maneo raikewo wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raikewo, ñei etke me karewejo raikewo. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manejo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake.

<sup>28</sup> Ño don mai main ñei mane yewa mi metki zuage more ñei don kunejine kait qotot maneo lewa lewaj yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, ejineka bonepine Anutu olasiake.

<sup>29</sup> Ñei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raikewo, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei.

<sup>30</sup> Ño mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutujo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo ñei alakane okora don ramaike, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so,

<sup>31</sup> ñine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi ñei ñerep eje mitirop okane eweke togolekei.

<sup>32</sup> So Anutu wane don ra qelajangei, miti ñei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikewo. <sup>33</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaike, ñene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaike.

<sup>34</sup> Doku tau tau magu korop eje ejet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, ñerep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raikewo, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numajo ramaike, ea wane kop gekei. <sup>35</sup> Ño eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikewo, yemo eje mateno ñaokopene maine qeson ongei. Ñerep mane eje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

<sup>36</sup> Me Anutu wane miti don ea ñinano mikepka wakonge me? Me ñine wekujo Anutu wane don detkamami, ño natne mo mida me? <sup>37</sup> Ñinano ñine manejo enjinane detki, eje ñei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelajaniake, me enjinane detki eje Asurop okaniakeo, eje don qe ñibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake.

<sup>38</sup> Ño mane eje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, ñei yewa eje yaleka Waomjo kima mi okankayake.

<sup>39</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, njo miti don kunegjine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa lej lej mi okanikei. <sup>40</sup> Njo njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanjinerop okane paulukeake.

## 15

### *Yesu Wie Weinane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. <sup>2</sup> Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutu njo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

<sup>3</sup> Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turujine seukke. <sup>4</sup> Paki eje dejesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. <sup>5</sup> Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa njo Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. <sup>6</sup> Pakimo njado magukoune 500 ejanano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Ejanano njine koropnjo wisika gemami, so natnejo mo seukkoi. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo njado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea njine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo na dokoine ejanane magu kotino mi gekole, njado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune ejanano takotnange. <sup>9</sup> O, na aposolo korop ejanane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejijo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. <sup>10</sup> Njo na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewajo nanjano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, ejanano aposolo natne korop ejanane rokop yuannmaike. So na nojomka onokaneno mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanjano pakane makole. <sup>11</sup> Eso ea wane mo nojom makole, me edo makoi, ea

wane don mida. Njine koropnjo miti iwaka njidan okanmaine, pakimo njine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

### *Yesu Seu Seuojine Wiekane Njine Wiekene*

<sup>12</sup> Iwa Kristo eje Anutu njo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njine miti don sigi maep yalewa ra njidan okanmaine. Pakimo njinane keuo njine natnejo onoka wane seu seuojine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? <sup>13</sup> Seu seuojine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo njine Anutu njo Kristo seu seuojine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. <sup>14</sup> So Kristo eje Anutu njo seu seuojine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipnjine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. <sup>15</sup> So yewaka mida, njine Anutu eje Kristo seu seuojine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njine anjazejo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eje Kristo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi nejikoune okanikene. Onoka wane njine Anutu eje Kristo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakon-gone. Njo Anutu njo nej seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eje Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. <sup>16</sup> Onoka wane nej seu seune Anutu njo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutu njo Kristo yaleka seu seuojine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. <sup>17</sup> So Anutu njo Kristo seu seuojine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipnjine wele midaine okane mi qesij njuniake. Pakimo njine borikine njinerop ge more midakei. <sup>18</sup> So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eje yaleka mo siuke mida leleki. <sup>19</sup> Njine Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo nej natne qom borik okanmami, eje korop yuano one more njedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Banj Kristo njo njine mi njebuyake.

### *Seu Seuojine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei*

<sup>20</sup> Njo yale mida, Kristo eje welekatne Anutu njo seu seuojine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike,



yalewa ɲei seu seune pamami, eɲe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ɲei seu seune eɲe baɲ wisikae wiekei. <sup>21</sup> ɲei manerjo seu seu kiekie ɲebonge, yaleka ɲei manerjo seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie kiekie ɲebonge. <sup>22</sup> Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonjine baɲ korop wisikae wie warekene. <sup>23</sup> So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewina Kristonjo alakane wieke, ea wane, ɲadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. <sup>24</sup> Wie wareɲem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eɲe wawaine, ɲei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ɲei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. <sup>25</sup> Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eɲe ɲei waom urataine ma arimage qoeki, Anutuɲo ɲaba koune korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. <sup>26</sup> Eɲe ɲabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ɲaba suaine eɲe ɲado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. <sup>27</sup> Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuɲo eɲane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuɲo eɲine Kristo wane bango wenerj mi ramaike, eɲe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ɲene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ɲene koso maine detɲem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewarjo Anutu wane wenerj mi okaniake, midakaka! <sup>28</sup> Kristo eɲe Magakɲo qesinjkaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eɲine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eɲine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuɲo baɲ yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

<sup>29</sup> Don iwarjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ɲinanane keuo ɲine onoka wane ɲei natnerjo seu seune eɲane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? ɲo welekatne, ɲei seu seune manerjo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eɲe onoka wane seu seune eɲane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? <sup>30</sup> Eso ɲen-zane yaleka, ɲene don isisine ea wane ra more ɲetne ɲetne kutno wikile gekoneɲo gemaine? Midakaka. <sup>31</sup> Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ɲenane Waomze, eɲane ra

more uratanane wele ɲine okangoi ea wane wetne menarjmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe barjem ɲinanane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. <sup>32</sup> Na Epeso matko gekole, eao narjane ɲaba ɲei korop osom zubaine yale eɲerop kawali gekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ɲei qelarj natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “ɲene ɲara so doku ne bat okanɲem. ɲene qaeki maine seukkene. Seukɲem oɲa oɲaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

<sup>33</sup> ɲo ɲei natnerjo misuk isinjunikei, “ɲei borikine yau yaup gegine eɲerop geu, matali ɲunbi miti qelingei.” <sup>34</sup> ɲine qelarj masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetɲine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikai. ɲinanane ɲine natnerjo Anutu ɲarjæ kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu ɲuniake.

*Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.*

<sup>35</sup> ɲei natnerjo iwa yale mane qesonikei. ɲei seu seune eɲe daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eɲe sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? <sup>36</sup> ɲine qelarj ɲei! ɲine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike. <sup>37</sup> So ɲine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweuernerop mi ebot okanmami. ɲine segoɲ me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine ɲado sa okanmaike. <sup>38</sup> Pakimo, Anutu eɲe detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

<sup>39</sup> Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, ɲei solaze eɲe wekuka, osom eɲane solaene eɲe mane, narj eɲane solaene eɲe mane, zawon eɲane sola eɲe mane.

<sup>40</sup> So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. ɲo qeli wane kine kine eɲane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine eɲane kibiene mane. <sup>41</sup> Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiene kine mane, so serekin eɲe kineene kine mane kine mane.

<sup>42</sup> Seu seuorjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, earjo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikerjo yemo mi midayake. <sup>43</sup> Kepeo ebotmainerjo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wierjo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wierjo zonomine gege togon gorop. <sup>44</sup> Sola kepeo motmainerjo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wierjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelajan zonominerop pamaike.

*Adam Nosa Njabo*

<sup>45</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaike, "Adam alakan wakonge, erje orja orjarop okane wisikae wieke." Njado Adam mane erje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. <sup>46</sup> Asu wane kine kine yewarjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewarjo alakan wakonge, rjo Asu wane kine kine yewarjo njado wakonge. <sup>47</sup> Alakan Adam erje kepeo njine, Anutuorjo keperjo make. Njado Adam mane erje qeliwo njine. <sup>48</sup> Kepeo njine rjei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine rjeikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine rjei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine rjeikoune gekene. <sup>49</sup> Eso njene keperjo rjei Adam make, erjane orja orjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine rjei Yesu ketke erjane orja orjaine gekene.

*Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene*

<sup>50</sup> Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze keperjo mamaine yewarjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midainerjo geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

<sup>51</sup> Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Njene korop mi seuk warekene, njene bar korop rjo kepe solaze kito qokkene. <sup>52</sup> Naso qoi qoino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnerjo kilitikmaike, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, rjei seu seune erje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainerjo solaze korop kito qokkene. <sup>53</sup> Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane birjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane birjek yewa qorot nagukene. <sup>54</sup> Eso solaze mida midainane birjek iwa kito qoke

more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane birjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane birjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, "Gege togon rjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake."

<sup>55</sup> "O seu seu, gerjane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gerjane wikile wakilerjone diawa?" <sup>56</sup> Borikinerjo seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okanmaike, so Rara Togon Don rjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike. <sup>57</sup> Rjo njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Rjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone rjebongi, kawali qe more, rjei borikine so erjane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

<sup>58</sup> Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njene gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso barjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

*Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Erjane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu erjane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu erjane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei. <sup>2</sup> Njine soda barjem korop rjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maiki. <sup>3</sup> Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom rjei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe erje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariki. <sup>4</sup> Eso na arikanane naniakeo, yemo maine bar narop wenerj arikene.

*Paulorjo Erjano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano bar ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. <sup>6</sup> Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya nasu qoeyake mane. Pakimo

baŋ mat maneo arikalane okanbe, ŋido maine qesiŋnanbi numa arikale. <sup>7</sup> Na yaup numaka sari ŋune more ikop mi yuaŋŋune arikale, Waomŋo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne ŋinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

<sup>8</sup> ŋo iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. <sup>9</sup> Onoka wane, naŋane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomŋo makoke ninmaike aŋaŋmaike. So mane yemo miti wane ŋabaine loutneŋo ŋene ŋabaŋone gemami.

<sup>10</sup> ŋo Timoti ŋinano uyakeo, ŋine kima okankau, ŋinane keu ŋino kaet sola misuk geake. So ŋine weneŋ desikei, eŋe Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eŋe ma- maike. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane eŋane detpi ketkele mi okangi, ŋadekkaikei. ŋine wetpese okanka more qesiŋkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge naŋano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne ŋene eŋane tomaka gemaine.

<sup>12</sup> Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine ŋinano doku tau tau natne eŋerop ŋuniakane qebinka okan- maile, ŋo eŋe mi ewekmaike, eŋe iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, ŋinano baŋ uyake.

<sup>13</sup> ŋine diam ŋine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei. <sup>14</sup> Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, ŋine iwa Stepanas so magukoune eŋane mo det okanmami, eŋe Akaia ŋine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okan- goi. Pakimo, enŋene simile enane Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋano urata suaine ma okanmami. <sup>16</sup> Na qebin ŋunmaile yemo ŋine ŋei yaline eŋane baneeno gekei paki, eŋe so ŋei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eŋe onbi ŋetne kop ŋine okangei.

<sup>17</sup> Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eŋe naŋano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eŋe ŋido mi sariu, edo ŋinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi. <sup>18</sup> Paki ŋine wetpese okan ŋunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. ŋine ŋei yaline eŋane detpi menageake.

*Wetpese Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>19</sup> Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eŋe ŋinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu weneŋ, erane matko lewaŋ okanmami, magu koropŋo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike. <sup>20</sup> Kimakopze iwa korop eŋe kaiwe maine ŋinano motpi umaike.

ŋine ŋidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okan- nagu gekei.

<sup>21</sup> Nae meteneŋo kibi iwa, qem mawa okanŋune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

<sup>22</sup> Mane eŋe Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa eŋano payake, eŋe sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

<sup>23</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet menaŋŋo ŋinano pawareake.

<sup>24</sup> Naŋane wet maepneŋo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, ŋinano korop pawaremaike.

## 2 Korinti

*Paulojo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu ejine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimize Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane jei jerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, jinane qemaile. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristojo riwe morian so wet pesek maine jiboniake.

*Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>3</sup> Jene Anutu bakomine kitorjem, eje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak eje Anutu, ejano jine qesi qesij korop njenano sari okanmaike! <sup>4</sup> Eje umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmaike, yewao jene korop qesijjon okanmaike. Eso ea wane jene eweke more jei natne eje umat kine kine maratkau, jene qesij onikenane zonomba weku, jene jedom Anutu wano jine makone, yewajoka qesij onikene. <sup>5</sup> Ea yemo, Kristojo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, ejane wikile yewajo njenane gege mageze motki rokop jonge, wikile ea wane yale waka ejerop wikile wenej detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesijjongi, jene yaleka wetze peseake. <sup>6</sup> Jene wikile desikeneo, yemo jine qesij juniake, so gege jine wakoniake, jene wikile kutzo waki qesij joniakeo, yemo jene yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesij juniake, so zonom jibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, jene wikile detmaine, jene yewaka desikei. <sup>7</sup> Eso jene wetzerjo jine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeale. Jene detmaine, yemo jene wikile detmaine, jene wikile weku yewaka detmami, so jene zonom jebongi mamaine, jene zonom yewaka mamami.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopze, jene Asia kepeo umat wakon jonge, ea wane wetjine qe lotkekene okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane jene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, jene mo seukkene, jo wisika gekene, eamo

mi detkone. <sup>9</sup> Jene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, jene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. Jo siluj masi eajo wakone more jebuki, jenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Jene Anutu weku detlukka more ejano kito togole gekenane, Asujo jei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami. <sup>10</sup> Anutu eje wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto jine makok jonge, so baj makok joniake. So jene wetze ejano more detluk kamaine, yemo eje baj koso manerop makok joniake. <sup>11</sup> Jine meje mejen jinejo jene qesij joniaki, jene yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more mejen kaikei, meje mejen ea wane turujine Anutujo mosop joniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo jei loutne eje baj ajage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

*Paulojo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke*

<sup>12</sup> Jene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzerjo iwa yale detmaine, jene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze jinanoken siluj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko jene Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano jene. <sup>13</sup> Jene kibi iwa jene yaup mi qe jibonmaine, jene ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, jene baj korop detluk warekei. <sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo jene sisineka detmami, ea wane jene njenane batze maine okanikei, jo baj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao jene yale waka jinane batjine baj okanikene.

<sup>15</sup> Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari jene junikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo jene riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. <sup>16</sup> Na sari junbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia jene zinge sari junbe, jido zonom qesij nanbi paki, koso biranabi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. <sup>17</sup> Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno jene kepe jei manejo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!" me "Mida," rakale me? <sup>18</sup> Welekatne Anutu eje ejine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne jidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile,

ea mo wet etke, “O, maine,” me “mida,” na yale mi raikale. <sup>19</sup> Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole ejane Don jene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo “O maine,” me “Mida” ea Midakaka, yemo Ejino weku ea mo naso banjem “O maine,” pa arimaikae. <sup>20</sup> Mokaka qei kino Anutu Kristo eje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane jene ejane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. <sup>21</sup> Iwa yemo Anutu eje ojom jene Kristo wano njinerop wenerj ma togole biranjongi gegeze pamaikae, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu ojom jene mapoke bira njonmaikae. <sup>22</sup> Paki, eje ejine bijek okanikenane, ejine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so ejine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariaikae, ea wane.

<sup>23</sup> Njo na siluj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turujine niniakane. Ea yemo jene sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. <sup>24</sup> Njedo jene jei waom okanjune more ranjem, jene detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane jene mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane jene urata njinerop mamaine, jene wet pese desikei wane.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe jene wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. <sup>2</sup> Njo na sari wikile njibongole, ra wemo manjo na oi bakomne okanangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniakae ea mo nojom wikile mangole. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige jeiwa oi bakom okanangi wetne peseake, eje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne eajo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaikae. <sup>4</sup> Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eajo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eajo wetnjine qelotkeki, nojo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaikae, ea desikei wane.

*Njei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turujine Birakene*

<sup>5</sup> Mane eje jei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikae, eje naka mi okannanike, eje siluj jene korop okanjunike, me njinano jene natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. <sup>6</sup> Njine jei loutnejo jei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, <sup>7</sup> ea wane jene turujine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eje wikilerjo zok misuk majosokkayake. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, jene wetnjine ejane zok motpi payake. <sup>9</sup> Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, jene naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. <sup>10</sup> Njine jei mane sot mane daleo okanike, ejane turujine qelijka manikeiwo, na yalewaka ejane turujine qelijka manikale. So na turujine mo qelijka manile, yemo jene koropjo turujine qelijka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turujine qelijka manile, ea yemo na jene korop qesij njunikale. <sup>11</sup> Onoka wane Satan esopkaki ejane isi yewajo jene mi yuanyone matali njoniakae, ea wane. Njine Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanje kamaine.

*Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomjo nanjane urata mama wane numa lalanje. <sup>13</sup> Njo nanjane dereretnejo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eje qelijone koso Makedonia arikole.

<sup>14</sup> Njo bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutu Kristo qeinkaki Satan so ejane magu yuanongi paki njebuki qelanj gege qelige ejane magu okangone, ea wane jene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so ejane qelanan so zonom jene takotnjongi, jene jei natne edannjem don yewajo sua yewao me yewao arimaikae, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounejo sua arimaikae, yale. <sup>15</sup> Iwa yale wane, jene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristojo Anutu wano biranjonge, ea wane qounejo sua more jeiwa gege wane bijek so seu seu

wane bihek wenerj engumaikē. <sup>16</sup> Seuseu wane bihek eje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, ŋo gege wane bihek eje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline maŋo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! <sup>17</sup> Ŋene ŋei zok loutnerjo okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Ŋei zok loutnerjo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane aborj warage ne urataene okan okanmaikē. Ŋo ŋene yemo wet qelanj an gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

### 3

#### *Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋene ŋine ma pese ŋunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me ŋei natnerjo okanmami, yale okane ŋinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan ŋunmaine me? Me ŋido ŋene mane qe ŋebonmami me? <sup>2</sup> Yale midaka, papiaze yemo ŋine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, ŋei koropjo ka more dapo rapotne. <sup>3</sup> Ŋene ŋinano urata maŋem, ŋine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikē, so papia ea tiderjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, eŋane Asuŋo qeke, tape yawwine wesijo mamaine yewao mida, ŋei kotoo qeke.

<sup>4</sup> Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kaŋem pa ŋebonmaikē. <sup>5</sup> Urata wele mane ŋene ŋenzo ŋine wakonmaikē, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa ŋebonmaikē, kine kine okanŋem mena menaj yemo Anutu wano ŋineka korop. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋo ma ewekjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eaŋo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaikē, ŋo Asuŋo yemo gege ŋebon okanmaikē.

<sup>7</sup> Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, ŋo siluj urata eaŋo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelanjano zok rokokpe paki, Israeli ŋei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelanjano yalinerjo matkine papaine mida. <sup>8</sup> Rara togon don soginane

zonom qelanjano yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelanjane midaine payake? Midakaka! <sup>9</sup> Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainerjo zonom qelanjano ketkele, ŋo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratano zonom qelanjano zok wawaine. <sup>10</sup> Urata soginane zonom qelanjano eamo urata musele ea wane qelanjano suainerjo qekatkaki, ŋanjae okanmaikē. <sup>11</sup> Urata soginerjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje baŋ mida leleake, ŋo qelanjano suaine sarikē, eaŋo yemo Anutu wane qelanjano nerop, ea ŋene mo detmaine, urata muselerjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelanjano wenerj pa ariake.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋenane wetzerjo yale pamaikē, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. <sup>13</sup> Ŋene Mose yale mida, eje Israel ŋei edo qelanjano siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli ŋei eje qelanjano, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke ariake. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginerjo kawenerop okange pamaikē. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masakaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu oŋo maki masakaniake. <sup>15</sup> Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewano qekatke okanmaikē. <sup>16</sup> Ŋo eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaikē. <sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikē, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. <sup>18</sup> Pakimo, ŋene koropjo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjano qe qelanjanoŋongi maingeŋem sa okanmaikē, pakimo Waom wane rokokpe okane zonom qelanjano so qelanjanoŋorop okan okanmaine.

### 4

#### *Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Ejanē Masi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane, Anutu erjine wet peseinane urata yewa ŋene ra ŋebongane, ŋene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. <sup>2</sup> Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakonikane sanko ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ŋadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Ŋene

Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelaŋane more ŋei eŋane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami. <sup>3</sup>Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eaŋo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane bijek gemami, eŋanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike. <sup>4</sup>Miti ŋade ŋedek eŋe kepe iwa wane ŋei waom, Satanjo wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelaŋanjo ko-toene ketki, Kristo eŋe Anutu wane rokop gemaika ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikai. <sup>5</sup>Ŋene miti raŋem paki, ŋene ŋenze don mi ŋidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eŋe Waom, ŋo ŋene yemo Yesu wane ra more ŋinane qelit qeŋe ŋineka gemaine, yalewa ŋidan okanmaine. <sup>6</sup>Anutu eŋe mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelaŋannom,” raki kepe qaeke, oŋoka raki kotozo miti wane qelaŋanjo quluduj laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka de-tkane.

*Paulo Eŋe Kine Kine Kaetneropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororopje*

<sup>7</sup>Ŋo siluj Asu wane zonom namurjine yewa, ŋenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaika, ea wane kine wakoniakane. <sup>8</sup>Ŋene wikile kine kine kutno ge more siluj wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaike, qeŋa makarop ge more, siluj mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. <sup>9</sup>Tiko pako ŋebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more siluj magak zua zuaj mi okan okanmaine, ŋengu mataliŋon okanŋonbi, siluj seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. <sup>10</sup>Ŋene yale okane more naso baŋem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. <sup>11</sup>Ŋei eŋe Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso baŋem mataliŋone seu seuo biraŋon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomjo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonŋon okanmaike. <sup>12</sup>Eso ea wane mo seu seujo ŋenano urata mamaika, ea wanejo gegejo ŋinano urata mamaika.

*Paulo Eŋe Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange*

<sup>13</sup>Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitjo qeŋe pamaika, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo ŋene don ea wane rokopko Asujo

talerjongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. <sup>14</sup>Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eŋe Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo ŋene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikjone more ŋinerop wener eŋano biraŋoniake. <sup>15</sup>Ŋene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane raŋem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eŋe dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewaŋo takot rakot pa ariake.

*Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.*

<sup>16</sup>Eso kine ea wane ŋene wetze qororopji mi pelek okanmaine. Siluj solaze maŋo sokki kotozejo yemo kaiwe baŋem sua wie menaŋ okan okanmaike. <sup>17</sup>Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewaŋo qeli ewe zonom simile maine umat-nerop so papa togon ma wakone ŋebongi, magu suaine pa ŋeboniake. <sup>18</sup>So kine kine tingo pamaika, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaika, yewao pore kalilip kaŋem, ea wakone ŋeboniake. Kine kine deŋo kakaine eaŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine deŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

## 5

*Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomjo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Ŋeboniake*

<sup>1</sup>Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomjo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone ŋeboniake, sola ea ŋei metero mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. <sup>2</sup>Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane similejongi tomaka gemaine. <sup>3</sup>Yewa qorot ŋoniake, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei. <sup>4</sup>Ŋene sola kisezo gekene rokop yaiŋ maiŋ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmaika, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biraŋem kesiakane ŋon okanmaika. Paki seu seu wane bijek oka okane, ea gegejo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. <sup>5</sup>Anutu eŋe kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauluke ŋebonge, paki eŋe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eŋane bijek ŋebonge.

*Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine*

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane ʒene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solajo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanʒa more kulit kepeo gemaine. <sup>7</sup> Naso iwao yemo wetjo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ʒo wele deʒo kaka eamo midaka. <sup>8</sup> ʒo siluʒ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane simileʒon okanmaike. <sup>9</sup> Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geʒem Waomʒo ʒongi menageake. <sup>10</sup> ʒene ea wane detmaine, gemage ʒene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageʒem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuʒine bonep bonep mainge ʒeboniake.

*Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> ʒene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ʒei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanʒem, Anutuʒo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetʒineʒo narjane kine yaleka ʒidangi det okanmami. <sup>12</sup> ʒene yale ranʒem detpi, ʒene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ʒene yaup ʒidane maulk okanmaine, ʒenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ʒine ʒei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solao-kengo kine kine kepe wane aboʒ, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okanokanmami, eʒe don yewa edane more qekat ʒonikei. <sup>13</sup> ʒene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululuʒ pamaikeo yemo, ʒine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. <sup>14</sup> Kristo wane wet maepʒo kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. ʒei wekuʒo ʒei korop ʒenane turuʒzane ra more seukke, eaʒo yemo ʒei koropʒo eʒerop weneʒ seukkone okanmaike. <sup>15</sup> Eʒe ʒei korop ʒenane turuʒzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo ʒene ʒenzane mida, turuʒzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuʒo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke eʒane ra more gekene.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea

maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eʒe yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanʒem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane ʒei mane Kristo wano takot kemaiko, eʒe ʒei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine museleʒo sari wakon mange. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, oʒo Kristo wane ra more ʒabao ʒene main ʒongi paki, eʒine kimakoune ʒebuke. Pakiso, ʒene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranʒem sua ariakane urata ra ʒebonge. <sup>19</sup> ʒenane don yemo yale, Anutu eʒe Kristo wano kito more ʒei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eʒe ʒei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eʒe turuʒene qelingge. Pakiso, eʒe daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone ʒebonge, iwa pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane ʒene Kristo wane siron qe-qeʒo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don ʒidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo ʒene meʒenʒune ramaine, ʒine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. <sup>21</sup> Kristo eʒe borikine mane mi detke, ʒo siluʒ Anutuʒo ʒenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo ʒedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

*Paulo Eʒe Anutu Wane ʒei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjane*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturop urata qeturage weku maine, ʒedo narʒ ʒingju more ramaine, yemo ʒine Anutu wano ʒine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okanika. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiʒo ramaike,

“Na naso maine ʒibongole, eao detʒungole, pakiso ʒibu ʒibu kaiwe naso yewao qesin ʒungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuʒo maine rake, ea wane naso, eʒane dangunut maikai, so iwa mo mena menaj ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

<sup>3</sup> ʒene ʒei eʒe urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikai, ea wane numa mi leʒon okanmaine. <sup>4</sup> ʒene Anutu wane urata ʒei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, ʒetne ʒetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali ʒebuwi



ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. <sup>5</sup>Kumunamŋo ŋengu okanmami, mulapko birayon okanmami, ŋaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki ŋarawane seuk okanmaine. <sup>6</sup>Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki ŋene Anutu wane urata ŋei gemaine ea wane kine ŋenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. <sup>7</sup>Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. ŋene koboboine eaŋo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao weneŋ ma ge okanmaine. <sup>8</sup>Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. ŋene isi ŋei ŋedorau, ŋene don welekatne ra okanmaine. <sup>9</sup>Kineze mi detkamami, ŋo siluŋ kisize koropŋo det okanami, seu seune, ŋo siluŋ wisikae ge okanmaine, ŋengu matali ŋonmami, ŋo siluŋ mi seuk okanmaine. <sup>10</sup>Wet borik okanŋongoi, ŋo siluŋ naso baŋem wet peseko ge okanmaine, aboŋze midaine gemaine, ŋo siluŋ ŋei loutne qesiŋon okanmaine, ŋene yeye kine kineze midaine, ŋo siluŋ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

<sup>11</sup>0 Korinti ŋei, wetze ŋinaneka zok okoraki aŋaze ewekmaike. <sup>12</sup>ŋenane wetzeŋo togogole ŋine luk ŋunmaine, ŋo ŋinane wet maepŋineŋo yemo ŋinatneka pamaike. <sup>13</sup>Ea wane dokone na ŋidanbe, ŋine turuŋine mainge more ŋine korop wetŋine suaine motpi ŋenanano payake.

#### *Qelaŋ Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don*

<sup>14</sup>Qelaŋ ŋei eŋe waŋemene tewekeu, ŋine eŋe misuk qesiŋone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelaŋan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik? <sup>15</sup>Me Kristo so ŋei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelaŋ eŋe daleo qeturangei? <sup>16</sup>Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop eŋane urum yemo ŋene. Anutu oŋom iwa yale rake, “Na baŋ eŋane keuo gekale, so ari sari okan-gale, so na baŋ eŋane Anutu okan-gale, eso eŋe baŋ naŋane ŋei ŋerep

okane gekei.” <sup>17</sup>Ea wane Waomŋo ramaike,

“ŋine eŋe qeliŋonikei, pakiso eŋe biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine di-inerop, ea mane mi uakaikae, eso na baŋ ŋine ŋibukale. <sup>18</sup>Paki na baŋ ŋinane Magaŋine okanikale, eso ŋine baŋ naŋane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogoleŋo don yale ramaike.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup>Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutuŋo biŋek qe ŋebo ŋebonane ŋene maine kine kine qotkoineŋo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelaŋangorop gekene.

#### *Paulo, Eŋe Korinti Matkoŋine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menajje*

<sup>2</sup>ŋine kotoŋine misuk mawaluke ŋe-bonge. ŋene masi kine kine borikine ŋinano mane mi okangone, ŋene ŋine matali qetali mi okan ŋungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. <sup>3</sup>Na don iwa ŋinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan ŋidanile, ŋene wetzeŋo lukŋunmaine, eamo ŋinerop weneŋ gekenane me seukkenane. <sup>4</sup>Na wetneŋo ŋinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma ŋunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

<sup>5</sup>ŋene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke geŋem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewano wakone qepok mapok okan ŋongi gekone. <sup>6</sup>Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, oŋo yemo siluŋ ŋenane kito pese qe pe-sezane Titus birakaki zingeke. <sup>7</sup>So eŋe zingeke ea waneke mida, ŋine wet menaj don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so naŋane ra more urataŋine qesiŋkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

<sup>8</sup>Na alakan kibi mane qe ŋibone more, qom wikile ma wakone ŋibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaikae. Qe ŋibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. <sup>9</sup>Pakimo iwa yemo wet

pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilejo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzerjo mi matali njunge. <sup>10</sup> Qom wikile mayakatne yewarjo wet mai main ma wakongi jei menangene, paki qom wikile yaline marat kayakerjo njado ea wane mi detki boriake. Njo qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, jei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, earjo yemo wet qelarj mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. <sup>11</sup> Kau! Anutu njinane qom wikile njine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelirj, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesirj mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

<sup>12</sup> Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo jei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge ejane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano arja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe njibongole. <sup>13</sup> Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropjo Titusi qesirjka more wet pese okankau zingeki njene zok manerop detjem menange. <sup>14</sup> Na alakan solanjinane mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawarjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. <sup>15</sup> Titusi erje njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjane tewekko, erje ea wane wetkeki paki wetinerjo njinane zok okan kamaike. <sup>16</sup> Na wetne menanmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

## 8

*Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejano Qom Ewek Zok Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu ejano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. <sup>2</sup> Erje njetine njetine kotino ge more ma zuarj okane ket qeqine gemami, njo silurj miti wane oi

bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. <sup>3</sup> Na erjane detlukmaile, erje enjene wetenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. <sup>4</sup> Njedo mi ra onjem, erje edom tale njone more miti jei ejane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesirj njonge wane rakoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo erje iwa yale okangoi, Erje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenerj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi. <sup>6</sup> Erje yale okangoi, wane Titusirjo njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelirji pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menarj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

<sup>8</sup> Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne ejano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. <sup>9</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, erje riwe morianine kakanarjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo erje madu so abonjine midaine yale, earjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okange wane ra more yale okange.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekue welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangerj wane eweke more kieke motkoi. <sup>11</sup> Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. <sup>12</sup> Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menarj wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane erje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

<sup>13</sup> Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo jei natne erje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. <sup>14</sup> Njinane aborj morianjo naso iwao ejane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuwa wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo ejane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone

ɲiboniake. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,  
 “Ŋeiwa zok loutne peikke eɲe morian zok mi pa mange, ɲo ɲeiwa maɲo etkemde peikke eɲe bodi mi maratkake, magu etke rokoune maratkakei.”

*Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Anutu bakomine kitoɲem, eɲe Titus ma ewekkaki, ɲene qomzeɲo ɲinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka eɲane qomino wakon kamaike. <sup>17</sup> Ea yemo ɲedo uyakane olatɲem detke ea waneka midaka, eɲine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike. <sup>18</sup> So eɲerop ɲene kimaze mane eɲe doku tau tau magu eɲane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menaɲ okanmaike, eɲe weneɲ talekaɲem umamik. <sup>19</sup> So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo ɲei yewa eɲe wet menaɲ wesi mama wane ɲene qesiɲ ɲoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

<sup>20</sup> Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik ɲonikei wane ra more wesi yewa deɲo de ka more ware naguɲem paki, ma qeturaj okanmaine. <sup>21</sup> ɲene kine kine okanɲem, Waomɲoka detki ɲenane menageakane midaka, ɲeiɲo yaleka ɲenane weneɲ detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> Eso ɲene ererop kimaze mane weneɲ biraɲem umami, ɲei ea ɲene naso natno liwekka kaɲem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo ɲine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaika. <sup>23</sup> Eso ɲine Titus wane mo detmami, eɲe naɲane kima qesi qesiɲne, ɲere weneɲ urata mama ɲei etke ɲine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, eɲane qelit ɲei eɲe Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane ɲene ɲine ma walakɲun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, ɲei yalineaɲo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eɲe desikei.

## 9

*Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesiɲonikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda miti ɲei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea

wane daleo zok qe ɲibonikale. <sup>2</sup> Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu ɲine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturaj ea kiekkoi, na don kisi ea Makedonia ɲei edanbe, ɲei natne korop eɲe ɲinane sorin borin so togole togole ɲinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. <sup>3</sup> ɲene mawalak ɲungone yewaɲo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi ɲine siluɲ na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. <sup>4</sup> Na Makedonia ɲei eɲerop weneɲ uɲem ɲine wesi mot mot wane ɲaɲaekewo, eɲe kau don yewa wele midaine okangi ɲine so na weneɲ gamu kutzo wayake, paki ɲine koso mane mi mauluk ɲunikene. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menaɲ wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo aɲa togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menaɲ wesi, sikanonikei.

*Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutujo Detki Menaɲ Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> So iwa yale desikei, Mane eɲe waet ewekine ebosiake eɲe wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, ɲo mane eɲe waet loutne ebosiake eɲe wele loutne mane qene okaniake. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eɲe qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me aɲa togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, ɲei yaline eɲane Anutujo detki simileka okanmaike. <sup>8</sup> So Anutu eɲe zonom welaineo qom ewekinane mosop ɲungi morian wakone ɲibongi ɲinɲine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikei wane kine kine mane mi zuaɲgei. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Eɲe ma pororoke damo qe aboɲene midaine ebon okanmaike, eɲane mayakatneineaɲo papa togon pa ariake.” <sup>10</sup> Eɲe ɲei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eɲe ɲine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone ɲibone more mosopkaki qom ewekɲinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. <sup>11</sup> Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, ɲei aboɲene

midaine kito qesij okan okanikei, eje njenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. <sup>12</sup> Njine miti jei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaño bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaño bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. <sup>13</sup> Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinejineño ma wakongi miti jei so doku tau tau magu natne korop ejerop kima kima tako rakotnjine wakongi, eje barj Anutu mawakaikai. <sup>14</sup> So njinano Anutu mitiine wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, weteneño luknjune more Anutu mejenkaikai. <sup>15</sup> Njine Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

## 10

*Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo qom menanjane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natneño nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, njo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike. <sup>2</sup> Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natneño nanjane solaoken ea wane bijek gemaikane, yale ra okanmami, jei yewa eje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> Njine solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, njo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneño mi ge okanmaine. <sup>4</sup> Njine tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanonjine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eaño njaba wane sen turoj togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njetne kitipke rape sejem ket okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Njine anja soranj, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewano Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewano Kristo wane anja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine <sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane anja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao jei

natneño anja mi tewekeu, ea sot turujene ebonnjem kaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yawuine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, njinano njine jei mane eje ejinane detki Kristo wane jei wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekujo Kristo wane jei mi ge okanmaike, njene koropnjjo Kristo wane njekouneka ge okanmaine. <sup>8</sup> So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menangei wane njebonge. <sup>9</sup> Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake. <sup>10</sup> Njine natneño nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami, "Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe njebon okanmaike, njo solainero njenerop wener njemaikane, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarainero yemo ketkele." <sup>11</sup> Njine yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desiaki, njene abaran njem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunjine njem paki don njidan okanmaine.

*Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Njine sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinero enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Njine yewa eje natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami. <sup>13</sup> Njine njene yemo Anutuño urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, njo rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okanmaine. <sup>14</sup> Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaikane, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone. <sup>15</sup> Njine jei natne enjane uratao kobu wakot okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. Njine njenane wetneño wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipnjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo maine eaño takotke sua ariake. <sup>16</sup> Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njenane njadenjo yewao maine edane arikene, so jei mane wane urataine kepe

mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

<sup>17</sup> “Ŋo mane eje sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.” <sup>18</sup> Mane eje enjine solaine mawa kaki, eje mi menaŋmaike, raikene. Waomŋo eje mawa kaki, eje welekatne mo menaŋmaike raikene.

## 11

### *Pauloŋo So Aposolo Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋine detnanbi, na qelaŋ don nigatne ŋidanbe, siluŋ maine detnanikei me? <sup>2</sup> Na ŋinane ra more sorin borin okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano ŋine. Ŋine yemo ŋerep natewen mane koboboine ŋei wekurop aukei yale, noŋo Kristo wane biŋekkounne okane ejeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturaŋ ŋungole. <sup>3</sup> Ŋo siluŋ dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komaŋo Ewe borik-inane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka ŋinano wakongi wet dereretŋine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo baŋ qeliŋgei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, ŋinano ŋei maneŋo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine ŋene ŋidan okanmaine, yewa eje ŋidaniake midaka, oŋo tanikine mane ŋidaniake, so Asu ŋenano ŋine makoi, yewa midaka, eje kuneŋine mane ŋibonikake, so Miti Don ŋedo ŋidanŋem detkoi, yewa midaka, eje wetne mane ŋidaniakeo, yewa ŋine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

<sup>5</sup> Na detmaile, yemo noŋo nigatne ŋinane “aposolo” natne ejaŋe ketkele mi okanmaile. <sup>6</sup> Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, ŋo siluŋ miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Ŋene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop ŋine sikanŋun warekone.

<sup>7</sup> Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine ŋidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more ŋine ŋibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? <sup>8</sup> Na ŋinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi aboŋ ninbi ebu makole,

yale okangole, eaŋo yemo yaup oma on-gole yale okanmaike, ŋo yemo ŋine qesiŋ ŋunikalane okangole. <sup>9</sup> So na ŋinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi aboŋ wane zuagewe paki, ŋido qesiŋ nanikeiwane ra merjen mi okan ŋungole. Na ma zuar okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo ŋine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesiŋ nangoi. Na ŋinano yaup gewe, ŋine naŋane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka ŋado naŋane wikile mi desikei.

<sup>10</sup> Kristo wane don wele eaŋo naŋano pa-maike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop ŋinano ŋine aboŋ wane, ŋei maneŋo naŋane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. <sup>11</sup> Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na ŋinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuŋo detmaike, na ŋinane nanmaike!

<sup>12</sup> So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea baŋ takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more ŋei natne leŋonbe, eje numa natne maratkau paki, eje ŋene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, ŋei natne ejaŋe kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesiŋenane numa qekakei. <sup>13</sup> Eamo iwa yale, ŋei yaline eje aposolo wele Midakaka! Eje aposolo isisine, eje urata kajikanane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaeneŋo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. <sup>14</sup> So ŋine ea wane ojaŋine misuk qaeake! Satan eje yaleka oŋomka solaine qeingekei kau, aŋelo qelaŋan gorop ejaŋe rokop okaniake! <sup>15</sup> Eso yalinane ejaŋe qelit ŋeikoune eje ŋei ejaŋe kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, eje onbi miti ŋei koboboine ejaŋe rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kuneŋine mi okaniake. Ŋado eje baŋ masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine marat kaikei.

### *Pauloŋo Aposolo Eje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake*

<sup>16</sup> Na rele eaka koso rawe, ŋei maneŋo naŋane detki qelaŋ misuk okaniake, ŋo ŋine naŋane ŋei qelaŋine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. <sup>17</sup> Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane siluŋ qelaŋ yale okane raikale. <sup>18</sup> Ŋei loutneŋo sola okengo kine kine yawwine

kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. <sup>19</sup>Yai, kine dereret njine, qelanj jei natnejo masirak don njidanbi detpi menanj okanmaike! <sup>20</sup>So njine jei manejo qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinjune more njibuyake, me jei waom okan njuniake, me kaitjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menanj lukeake. <sup>21</sup>Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, njene ketkele, jo yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

Jjo jei mane eje ejinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka nae-wane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanj don, dere more ramaile. <sup>22</sup>Eje Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eje Israel me? Na yaleka. Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka. <sup>23</sup>Eje Kristo wane urata jei me? Na yaleka jjo na siluj qelanj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata jei rokop mane, ejane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urungo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. <sup>24</sup>Atak 5 Yuda jei edo izutjo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. <sup>25</sup>Atak karewe (3) kumunamjo nekukoi, atak mane wesinjo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole. <sup>26</sup>Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanjkole, yewao njaba zok marat kamanjkole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, jei njaba ejane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda jei kimakopne ejane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelanj jei ejane keuo wikile marat kakole, jei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, jei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti jei isisine ejane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. <sup>27</sup>Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banjem kulu mi papa mangole, goinj wisika urata mamanjkole, njara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjket mida wane zua zuanj, yale okane gekole. <sup>28</sup>So yewaka mida, kaiwe banjem umat loutne wakongi nanjane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banjem doku tau tau magu ejane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile.

<sup>29</sup>Daleo jei manejo tik pelelek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo jei manejo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

<sup>30</sup>Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. <sup>31</sup>Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, ejano bakom mawa mawa naso banjem pa ariakejo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile. <sup>32</sup>Damasiko yewao jei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware ojo diam gege jei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. <sup>33</sup>Jjo siluj kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro njine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen njadino kito more ware ware wane metino njine rakake arikole.

## 12

### *Paulujo Kine Kine Kunenjineka Detka Okange*

<sup>1</sup>Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menanj okanmaike, jjo siluj raikale, yemo Waomjo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. <sup>2</sup>Na Kristo wane jei mane detkamaile, eje kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, jei yewa eje Anutujo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eje solarop okange me sola midaine deinejo mane zingeki kake, Anutujoka weku detmaike. <sup>3</sup>So na detmaile, jei yewa eje qeli yewao ma wake, eje solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutujo detmaike. <sup>4</sup>So eje yewao don jei anjanjo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. <sup>5</sup>Eso na jei yewa mawa kaikale, jo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. <sup>6</sup>Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, jo siluj jei natnejo nanjane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanjoka payake, ea mananjayake.

### *Sitman Wakenale Yalajo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake*

<sup>7</sup>So kine kine de kunenjine Waomjo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutujo

sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manego mete tabeɓo weku gemaiké, yale okan okanmaiké. Eaɓo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. <sup>8</sup> Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom meɓen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. <sup>9</sup> Ɔo oɓo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneɓo rokop gan okanmaiké, so naɓane zonomɓo ɓei set pelek okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesiɓ okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole weneɓ gemaile, wet pesék manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomɓo naɓano maine payake. <sup>10</sup> Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineɓo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menaɓ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

*Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ɓido qebinnaɓi siluɓ rele, ɓine ɓidom solane mawakau rap yemo menaɓgirap. Na ɓei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ɓine wawaine eɓane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. <sup>12</sup> Na ɓinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kuneɓine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaɓo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. <sup>13</sup> Pakimo, ɓine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ɓine eɓane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakɓune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan ɓungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan ɓungole, pakimo ea wane siluɓ turuɓne qeliɓgei.

*Paulo Eɓe Korinti Ɔei Eɓane Wetne Suaine Pake*

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo, na u ɓunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine ɓibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi aboɓ ɓinane midaka. Ɔinɓinane zok nanmaiké.

Ɔerep medep eɓe naga maga kopene eɓane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo ɓerep medewekopene qesiɓonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. <sup>15</sup> Na baɓ wet peseko ɓinane oɓa oɓaɓine menageakane rawe paki, wesi aboɓneka mida, nae gegene weneɓ qikka more qesiɓ ɓunikale. Naɓane wetneɓo ɓinane zok manerop pamaiké, pakimo ɓinane wetɓineɓo daleo naɓaneka nigatne pakep me?

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, ɓei natneɓo naɓane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne eɓe ɓenane yeye kine kineze didiwo ɓebu ma ɓebu ma, yemo mi okange. Ɔo sanko ɓei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.” <sup>17</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na ɓeikopne natne ɓinano biraonbe ukoi, eɓe taleonbe edo ɓinano ɓine kine kine mane ɓibuma ne okangoi me? <sup>18</sup> So na Titusi ɓinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane weneɓ birakawe eɓerop weneɓ ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiɓo u more ɓinano ɓine kine kine mane ɓibuma ne mane okanɓunge me? Eɓe so na ɓere Asu weku mi pa ɓeponmaiké me? So ɓere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

*Ɔei Natneɓo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange*

<sup>19</sup> Ɔine korop wetke ramami, ɓene ɓedomka ɓinane deɓino yaup qesiɓ nagu-maine, yale okanmaiké me? Yale midaka. Ɔene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, ɓine menaɓgei wane done ra okanmaine. <sup>20</sup> Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na ɓinano u more naɓane wetko pamaiké, ea mi ka more ɓunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me ɓine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaiké, yemo na baɓ ɓunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale ɓinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline ɓinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. <sup>21</sup> Na ɓinano koso ukale naso yewao naɓane Anutuɓo baɓ ɓinane kait ɓino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na baɓ ɓei ɓerep loutneɓo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop

makoi, yewa mi rapoke ɲadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalaj, ea wane eɲane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

### 13

*Korinti Ɔei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo atak karewe ɲinano u ɲunikale. Na u lotkewe, ɲene Waom wane don me papiɲo ramaike, ea wane rokop ɲei etke me karewe ɲo ɲei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. <sup>2</sup> Ɔei alakane borikine makoi, so ɲei natne ɲine korop, na atak etke ɲinano uwe geɲem paki, masi daleo ɲado ɲinano makale, ea wane girem don ɲidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluɲ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso ɲinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama ɲei yewa na mi sese onikale. <sup>3</sup> Naɲane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, eɲane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo eɲe urataine ɲinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuɲinerop mi seseɲuniake. <sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eɲe pelekki kibey qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaike, ɲene yaleka eɲerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ɲo siluɲ koso ɲene ɲinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo ɲene baɲ eɲerop weneɲ zonom gorop gekene.

*Girem Don*

<sup>5</sup> Ɔine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto ɲine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more ɲine ɲidomka kineɲine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoɲo koto ɲino gemaike, yewa ɲine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikao yemo, solajoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikae. <sup>6</sup> Ɔene liwe liwek eajɲo mi yuanaɲonge, ea wane kineɲine baɲ ka detkaikei, na det maile. <sup>7</sup> Ɔene Anutu meɲen kamaine, oɲo qesiɲɲungi, ɲine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Ɔene ɲonbi miti ɲei wele okangene me mida, ɲene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, ɲine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane, ɲene yalineɲo miti don wele yewa ɲaba maine mi okankaikene,

ɲo siluɲ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae. <sup>9</sup> Ɔene zonom zuage geɲem, ɲine zonom gorop gekei yemo, ɲene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanɲunbe, ɲine koto ɲine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom meɲenka okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe ɲibonmaile, yemo na ɲinano ukale yewao Waomɲo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan ɲunikalane mali malipɲine ma togole more girem don qe ɲibonmaile, Waomɲo zonom ninge, yewajɲo matali ɲunikalane mida, kito qesiɲ okan ɲunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipɲine mau togoleki geu, na baɲ sariwe paki, don gereune mi ɲidangale.

*Mosop Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Ɔine numa ɲine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, ɲine naɲane don dere more koto ɲine sauke mauluk okane wet wekura more gekei, ɲine wet weku okanware wane peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eɲe peam welaineɲo ɲinerop geake.

<sup>12</sup> Ɔine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewajɲo Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep wele. <sup>13</sup> Anutu wane miti ɲei eɲe korop ɲine “kaiwe maine,” ɲibonmami.

<sup>14</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo wano ɲine wet menaj, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eajɲo ɲinano pawareake, O weleka!



## Galatia

### *Paulojo Galatia Eņane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na aposolo Paulo. Ɔei edo mi biranangoi, me Ɔei maneo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eņe Kristo seu seuo Ɔine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. <sup>2</sup> Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine Ɔene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu Ɔinane kibi iwa motmaine.

<sup>3</sup> Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam Ɔibonbik, wet menar kotino bororom gekei.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo eņe Magak Anutu wane aņaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino Ɔine makok Ɔoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuƆine seukke. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane Ɔene naso baņem Anutu eņetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

### *Bijek Don Weku Pamaike*

<sup>6</sup> Ɔine masi tanik yewa okanbi na Ɔunbe paki, oņane qaemaike, Anutujo Kristo maineinane ra more Ɔine Ɔidorake, pakimo Ɔine ikopkamde eņe qelįka more, Ɔine koso ari sigi maep kunejine maneo makatakiami. <sup>7</sup> Sigi maep kunejine mane mi pamaike, midakaka, Ɔei natne edo wet dereretjine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eņe edomka sigi maep mayakatne, yewa mapap kamami. <sup>8</sup> So Ɔene Ɔedomka sigi maep don ea Ɔinano ra qelaņangone, me qeliwo Ɔine aņelo maneo sigi maep ea Ɔinano ra qelaņange, Ɔo Ɔene sigi maep ea alakan kito Ɔibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo Ɔei mane eņe yale okaniakeo, eņe sora gerepko kesiake. <sup>9</sup> Ɔene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, Ɔei mane eņe sigi maep don Ɔedo rakone Ɔine wetkekei, yewa mi kito Ɔibone more kunejine kito Ɔiboniake, eņe sora gerepko kesiake.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo Ɔine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaille, yewa mo Ɔei edo naņane detpi menageakane me? Anutujo naņane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutujo naņane detki menageakane. So

na Ɔei kelok don edanikalane urataine ma-maile me? Midakaka! Na Ɔei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata Ɔei mi okanikale.

### *Paulojo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, na koboboine Ɔidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito Ɔibonmaile, yewa Ɔei maneo mi ra wakonge. <sup>12</sup> Na Ɔei mane wano Ɔine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me Ɔei maneo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo oņom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, Ɔine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea Ɔine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda Ɔei eņane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa Ɔine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau magujo Anutu wane urum okanmaike, ea siukkei wane okangole. <sup>14</sup> Na aso Ɔabokopne eņane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne naņane tego eņe korop yuanone more, Yuda eņane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

<sup>15</sup> Ɔo, siluƆ Anutu eņe nabokjo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane Ɔado baņ oņom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eņine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane norake. <sup>16</sup> Anutu eņe gipole na sikan nange, so noņo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelaņ mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, Ɔei Ɔerep natne eņe edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, Ɔei natnejo kito qesij neukei wane dere qeka okane eņano mi arikole. <sup>17</sup> So na Yerusalem matko naņane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eņine dokoine gekoi, eņe onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuƆine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Baņ Ɔado ea Ɔine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. <sup>18</sup> Boaņ Ɔado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auketane arikole, ari eņerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. <sup>19</sup> Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane Ɔole, eņeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

<sup>20</sup> Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesij nannom!

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane njadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. <sup>22</sup> Ŋo naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. <sup>23</sup> Erje weku natnejo yemo nanane don kisi iwa yele rau det okangoi, “Ŋei yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile njebon geke, ea eje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe njabaka more matali qetali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike.” <sup>24</sup> Erje don yalewa dere more, Anutujo nanano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eje zok manerop Anutu njetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

## 2

### *Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge*

<sup>1</sup> Boanj nado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenerj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenerj mawe njererop arikole. <sup>2</sup> Anutujo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetine suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj nej njerep natne njano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. <sup>3</sup> Titus narop gemaik, eje Grik nej, nj, eje korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike. <sup>4</sup> Welekatne, nej natne kima isisine gemami, eje njenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nej ea eje sigi qeqe so walik matiwan. Eje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristonjo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, njino takotnjongi njene ululuj yawuine gemaine. Nej yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. <sup>5</sup> Ŋo njene njane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakommaine. Njene njane donenane bango

mane mi silonjmaine. Njene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mog-are gekei.

<sup>6</sup> Nej natne eje nej suaine, njetine doku tau tau magu wane njetine, nanane wetko yemo njete korop me njete midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu eje nej njete ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, nej ea njetenerop, eje nanane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutujo sigi maep don nej magu natne qelanj njano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eje Petoro yale waka Yuda njano urata don mange, eje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. <sup>8</sup> Welekatne, Anutu eje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nej njerep njane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eje onjoma qelanj nej njerep njane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. <sup>9</sup> Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eje njetine njetine pakane, nej njerep doku tau tau magu njane njetine gekoi, Anutujo na urata kine mane ninge, yewa eje mo detkakoi, ea wane eje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatinon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelanj nej njerep njane keueno urata maikete, nj eje Yuda nej njerep njane keuo urata maiketi wane rakone. <sup>10</sup> Eje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njetangoi, njere nej ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonjene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesij oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepangoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

### *Paulonjo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake*

<sup>11</sup> Ŋo koso njado yemo, Petoronjo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eje Antiok matko sariki, na nej njerep njane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. <sup>12</sup> Yakop wane njekoune natne eje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eje qelanj nej njerep mere njara nekoi. Ŋo banj njado koso Yakop nej koune,

enjene tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eje one more qelarj hei ejerop koso mere njara wenerj mi neke, onoka wane, eje hei natne edo qelarj hei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eje yale okane more qelarj hei qelirjone, eje enjene kimakoune enjano takotke more yaup deine wazainenjoka okan onge. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yuda hei kimakoune natne eje wenerj ejerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enjano ari makatakke. <sup>14</sup> Pakimo, na kawe eje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na hei enjane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, "Ge Yuda, nj ge silurj qelarj hei enjane gege yale gine, Yuda enjane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelarj hei sorin onnom, eje Yuda enjane gege yale gekei?"

*Anutuŋjo Yuda Hei So Qelarj Hei Mali Malipenane Ma Menajoniake*

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, njene Yuda hei wele njene Yuda tegoo njine wakongone, njene nabok enjane njateno njine wakongone, njene qelarj hei borikine mama mida. <sup>16</sup> Njone silurj iwa yale detmaine, Waom eje iwa yale mi detmaike, hei eje Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine hei eje koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! Njone mane eje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuŋjo hei yewa koboboine orayake, njene yalewaka, njene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuŋjo njene hei koboboine njedoramaike, onoka wane, njene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eje ge koboboine gorayake. Njone ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! <sup>17</sup> Pakimo, njene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturotop sot tururj midaine gekenane ramaine, njone koso silurj borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, njene qelarj hei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo njene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onjom maki sua togole arimaikene? Yale mida, njene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaikene! <sup>18</sup> Njone, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki njadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nonjom ma

wakone more, koso borikine mama okan-gale. <sup>19</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don togonnjone yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturotop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enjane kibego seukke. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonjomka mida. Yemo Kristorjone kotono ket gemaikene, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipneno Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjone narjane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. <sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapar kawe, kine kine yawuine yale mi okaniake, njene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino hei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo eje yaup kine midaine narjenka seukke okangirap.

3

*Njene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene*

<sup>1</sup> O Galatia hei njerep qelarjine! Njene Yesu Kristo mo sikan njunjem njinjine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo marjo dereret njine maki koso qelaranine wakonmaike? <sup>2</sup> Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson njunbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka more makoi? <sup>3</sup> Njine onoka wane wet qelarj okanmami! Njine numanjine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurotop kieke urata ma arikoi, njone koso iwamo njine njinjine zonomjone urata makei wane okanmami me? <sup>4</sup> Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup narjenka tewekko me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekko! <sup>5</sup> Anutu eje onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njine ma okanmaike? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaike?

<sup>6</sup> Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaike, "Abraham eje wet

malip malipinerjo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutujo mali malipinane ra more, eje jei koboboine orake.”<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, jei njerep korop eje sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, eje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune wele okanikei.<sup>8</sup> Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelaj jei njerep enjane detke, eje boanj njado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzejo rake, “Abraham gejane ra more kepeo jei njerep korop mosop onwarekale.”<sup>9</sup> Ea wane, Abraham eje wetnejo Anutu malip kaki, eje mosop kake, ea wane jei njerep korop eje wetenejo Anutu malipkaiki, eje yale waka wenerj Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

<sup>10</sup> Jo jei korop eje baj Anutujo soa kuteno mosiake, yemo eje edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewano raki, njene baj Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine njedorayake. Onoka wane, jo Anutu wane papiano eje yale ra wakonmaike, “Jo jei mane eje ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eje Anutujo soakka more matali kayake.”<sup>11</sup> Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanjani, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Jei mane eje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, jei ea Anutujo koboboine orayake paki, eje maine gege marat kayake.”<sup>12</sup> Jo ra rokop dongo numa, eajo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eje enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papiano turujine iwa yale ramaike, “Jei mane eje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eje yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

<sup>13</sup> Jo ra rokop donjo yemo iwa yale ramaile, njene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, njene mo soa wane bijek, pakimo, qesinj njoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinjone more, enjet yewa “Jine mo soa wane bijek,” ea make. Ea mo qolenjone more njenane

soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Jei korop njine mo kibego njingu njigune, yemo Anutujo ongi, jei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake.<sup>14</sup> Kristo eje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutujo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristojo qelaj jei maine eboniake, jo njenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutujo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

*Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Doninejo Rara Togonalonine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake*

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, na naso banjem jei njedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, jei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo jei manejo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake.<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo Anutujo kine kine bile baj wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so njaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Gejone so njabokopnjone jei njerep loutne.” Eje ramaike, “Gejane njabonjone”, eje jei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike.<sup>17</sup> Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, njado ra rokop don qekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake.<sup>18</sup> Jo, njene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknjem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okanjirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane bijek qeke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutujo borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane njado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eje pa mageki, Abraham wane njaboine Kristo sariakane Anutujo rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjane piwo njine birakau ket more jei qeturanj, Mose enjane metino wake.<sup>20</sup> Jo Anutujo yemo anjainenjoka Abraham rara togon donine

koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenerj aņelo me pris mane, ņei qeturaj mi gemami, mida, Anutuņjoka gemaikē, eņe qeturaj ņonmaikē.

*Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine*

<sup>21</sup> Ra rokop donņo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eņe ra rokop donba ņebonge, yewaņo teba kaki ņeiņo wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donņo Anutu wano bira ņongirap. <sup>22</sup> Ȳo siluņ Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, "Kepe bajem ņei ņerep korop eņe borikinane mulap urumgo wakēt gemami," paki, ea wane lewine yemo ņene mali malipņo Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuņo ņei miti mali malipene koropņo maikē wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

<sup>23</sup> Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donņo mulap ņei yale madet leņ ņongi, mulap urumgo ge magenņem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. <sup>24</sup> Paki, ra rokop donņo ware wareze okane ware ņongi ge magenņem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ņene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okanņonge. <sup>25</sup> Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donņo koso manerop mi ware ņoniake.

<sup>26</sup> Ȳine korop mo mali malipņineņo Yesu Kristo malipka more eņerop tako rakot ņine wakonmaikē, yalinane ņine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. <sup>27</sup> Ȳine doku tauņune more, Kristo wano takot ņunge, paki ņine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eaņo takotņine kiroine yale kitou ketke. <sup>28</sup> Pakimo, ņine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ņei so Grik ņei, wawaine so ketkele, ņei me ņerep, keu ņino mapo mapokņine mane mi pamaikē, ņine mo koropņo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. <sup>29</sup> So ņine Kristo wane biņek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ņosa ņabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boaņ Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo ņido magekei.

4

*Kristo Wane Ra More Ȳene Anutu Wane Ȳerep Medep Okanmaine*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eņe eņineka wekuku, eņe boaņ magainane aboņ kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eņe medep nigatne gemaikane, eņe magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ņo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne oņom okanmaikē. <sup>2</sup> Eņe medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ņesokoune edo medep eņine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenerj wareka ge mageu medep suaki magaineņo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. <sup>3</sup> Ȳenze rokop eņe yalewaka pamaikē, ņene moka aso ņabokopze eņane masi tanik mayakatne pamaikē, yewaņo teba ņongi, ņene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. <sup>4</sup> Ge magenņem Anutuņo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki eņine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ņei ņenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ņei eņane ra rokop don wane bango wakēt tamge geke. <sup>5</sup> Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ņine siwot ņongi, Anutu wane ņerep medep okangenane yale okange.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ņine ukude Anutu wane ņerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuņo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuņo iwa yale qebingņone eņano boka okanmaikē, "Magak, naņane magane." <sup>7</sup> Yalinane mo, ņine koso qelit ņeikoune yawwine mida, ņine mo dokoine okanmami, ņine Anutu wane ņerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ņene Anutuņo mete zamotine korop dokoine eņane magemaikē, yewa boaņ ņeboniake.

*Pauloņo Galatia Ȳei Ȳerep Eņane Dere Mezet Okange*

<sup>8</sup> Welekatne, ņine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa eņane qelitene qe qelit medep yawwine yale gekoi. <sup>9</sup> Ȳo, ukude iwa yemo ņine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuņo ņine mo det ņunmaikē, ea wane mo ņine onoka wane Anutu ņadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine eņano arimami? Eņe

maine mi mapik ηunikei, ηine onoka wane koso eηane qelit medep yawuwine okane more manerop eηane qelit qekei wane okanmami? <sup>10</sup> Pakimo, ηine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaike, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami. <sup>11</sup> Na ηinane tanik manik ηine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaike, na uratane ηinane keu ηino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

<sup>12</sup> O kimakopne, na ηinane togogoleka ramaile, na ηinane rokop okangolane, ηine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliηka more ηine yale okangole. Pakimo, ηine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea naηano mi okangoi, ηine nae yale okane so aso ηabokopηine eηane masi tanik manik, ea qeliη kaikei. <sup>13</sup> ηine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikerpa sigi maep don ra wakone kieke ηidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ηo ηido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. <sup>14</sup> Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ηine siluη naηane bauηine mi wake, ηine dere umat okane more mi ηadek nangoi, so naηane bauηine mi wake, midakaka, ηine nanbi, na Anutu wane aηelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ηine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. <sup>15</sup> ηine oi bakom okane qom menaη zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noηom masi tanikηine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ηidanbe. ηine naso yewao denjine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. <sup>16</sup> Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ηidanbe paki, na ηinane ηabaηine okanmaile me?

<sup>17</sup> Welekatne detpi, ηei natne eηe ηinane simileon okanmaike. ηo, don kelok so isieneηo yemo zok qotkoine. Eηe korop yewa okanmami, yemo ηine mapok ηunbi, na qeliηnane more eηane eηetene mawakone more qesij onikei wane yale okanmami. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne eηano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso baηem maine okane gekei. ηo, weku na ηineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ηinerop mi gewe ηine masi maine yewa misuk

qeliηgei. <sup>19</sup> O gipon borasokopne! ηerep maneηo medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na ηinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, ηine Anutu wane ηerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonomineηo ηinane koto ηino wakoniake. <sup>20</sup> Na naso iwao ηinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliηge more kima don ηidanikale, na ηinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesij ηunikale.

#### *Hagarjo Sara Erane Rokop*

<sup>21</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitime qe okanmami, na qesonηunbe nolatpi, ηine ra rokop donηo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? <sup>22</sup> Eaηo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eηe gipoletkine etke, mane qelit ηerep yawuwine Hagar wano ηine wakonge, ηo mane yemo eηine ηanomine Sara wano ηine wakonge. <sup>23</sup> Gipole qelit ηerep wano ηine, ea mo ηei ηerep wako wakonzane rokopko yawuwine wakonge, ηo, gipole Isak eηine ηanomiano ηine, eηe yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. <sup>24</sup> Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, ηerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuηo Yuda ηei ηerep eηane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit ηerep so eηane doko ηosa ηabokoune eηe qelit qeqe okangoi, tego yewa eηe ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. <sup>25</sup> Hagar yewa eηe Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ηo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. ηo ea wane, ηei ηerewekoune Yuda eηe korop qelit qeqeka okanmami. <sup>26</sup> ηo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ηei ηerep eηe qeka makaine midaine, ululuη ari sari gemami, ea yemo eηe Sara wane rokop. Orjo Abraham wane ηanomine koboine, eηe nagaze okanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Anutu wane papiaηo Sara wane ra more ramaike, “ηerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepηo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepηone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! ηerep ηaonerop eηe doko ηosa ηaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ηo ηerep qaton

doko n̄osa n̄aboine eɲe manerop wakonikei.”

<sup>28</sup> Kimakopne, n̄ine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, n̄ine eɲine rara togon doninane rokopko eɲine dokoine okanmami. <sup>29</sup> Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine n̄ei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, oɲo Asu wane zonomgo n̄ine medep wakonge, eɲe n̄abakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao weneɲ pamaike. <sup>30</sup> ʔo Anutu wane papi-aɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit n̄erep eɲine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit n̄erep wane gipoleɲo n̄anominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” <sup>31</sup> Ea wane kimakopne n̄ene detn̄em, n̄ene qelit n̄erep wane dokoine midakaka! N̄ene eɲine n̄anominane dokoine.

## 5

### *ʔene Siwotɲongane Ululuj Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristoɲo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko n̄ine siwot ɲonge! Ea wane n̄ine ululuj gesoke togole okorakei, so n̄idomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeɲe okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Na Pauloɲo don iwa n̄idanbe, n̄ine ket more detpi! N̄ine solan̄ine kitasikei wane n̄idom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane urataɲo n̄ine mi qesij n̄uniake. <sup>3</sup> Na koso manerop girem n̄idanbe detpi. N̄ei mane eɲe solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eɲe Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa weneɲ koropka tewek wareake. <sup>4</sup> Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami n̄ine Kristorop tako raketɲine yewa mo n̄idom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, n̄ine Anutu wane mosop ea bira n̄ungi, n̄ine n̄adino gekei. <sup>5</sup> ʔo Anutu wane Asuɲo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, n̄ene sot midaine koboboine geɲem, Anutuɲo n̄ebu more eɲino bira n̄oniakane dereret gemaine. <sup>6</sup> ʔene Kristo Yesu wano geɲem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me n̄ene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eɲe yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ɲo mali malipɲo yemo n̄ei n̄edomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewaɲo yemo wele, ea wane, n̄ene Anutu wane wet maep n̄ei

n̄erep natne sikan onikene, yewaɲo yemo wele raikene.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maɲo koso numa leɲɲungi mo n̄ine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? <sup>8</sup> N̄ine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano n̄ine mida, me oɲo mi qebin n̄unge, ea midakaka! <sup>9</sup> “Yismde nigagatne yewaɲo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo n̄ine mo detmami,” n̄ine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneɲo gine mo matali n̄unge. <sup>10</sup> ʔo na siluj n̄inane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako raketze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesij n̄ungi, n̄ine naɲane don yewa mi n̄adek kaikei. ʔo, n̄ei yewaɲo me yewaɲo wet masiuk okan n̄uni-ake, eɲe sot yewa wane turuɲine Anutuɲo boan̄ mainge maniake.

<sup>11</sup> O, Kimakopne, na welekatne n̄ei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesijka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yalun̄ sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibey wane don edangole, yewaɲo dere worik mi ma wakongirap. <sup>12</sup> Na wetkemaile, yemo n̄eijno wet qeɲe okanɲune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo n̄ine qei n̄adino kesikei.

<sup>13</sup> ʔo, kimakopne, n̄ine yemo Anutuɲo ululuj gekei wane n̄idora newan n̄unmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululuj geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikeni wane misuk desikei. Anutuɲo n̄ine wet maepɲo n̄ei kimakop n̄ine eɲerop n̄idomka qelit qeɲe okan nagukei wane newan n̄unge. <sup>14</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwayo qepot kemaile, “N̄in̄ine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka n̄ei n̄erep korop eɲe wet maep okanoniikei.” <sup>15</sup> ʔo, n̄ine osom zuba eɲane masi okane more, n̄idomka n̄aba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, n̄idomka boan̄ yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, n̄in̄in̄arek siuke mida lelekei.

*Asu Wane Masi So ʔei Wane Masi Kineetne Etko Okanmamik*

<sup>16</sup> Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, n̄ine Asuɲo numa manbi sikanɲungi, eɲano kito more

gekei. Hine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei. <sup>17</sup>Wet dereretze gege soginane similerjo Asu maket biraka okanmaike, ho Asujo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkerjo haba haba okanbik, ea wane hine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea hine maine mi okanmami. <sup>18</sup>Ho hine Asujo numa alakane hiberniako, yemo hine Yuda ejane ra rokop donjo hei waom okan hungi, ejane qelit qeqe ea maine mi okanikei.

<sup>19</sup>Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalaj hei hrep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madohine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, <sup>20</sup>eje anutu isisine ejetene edoramami, suja qare ma okanmami, bailalaj wetjo qole qole, haba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, hei hrep eje enjenanka simile det okanmami, hei hrep qepok mapok okane more haba de aeke ge okanmami. <sup>21</sup>Eje ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaj urata ma okanmami, kiki ejet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don hjangole, ho koso manerop iwa hjanbe, hei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, hei yalinerjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

<sup>22</sup>Ho, Asujo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menaj, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, <sup>23</sup>wetenerjo ketkele, wetjo sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewanjo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike. <sup>24</sup>Hei hrep korop Kristo Yesu wane bijek gemami, eje gege mageene sogine, bailalaj so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. <sup>25</sup>Asujo gege togon h bongi ge okanmaine, eje yalewa okanjon okanmaike, ea wane hene gegeze manjem warekaki, hene Asu ejine numaoka gesoke arikene. <sup>26</sup>Hene ejetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Hene kimakopze ejerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Hene kima natne

ejane kine kine wane wetjo qole qole bailalaj misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

## 6

*Hene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Tewekkene*

<sup>1</sup>kimakopne, hei manero borikine kine kine mane maki, hine Asurop gemamiho wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satango hine wenerj sot marat kaikei wane liwek huniakane, hine yale waka gejerjane diam ma ware kaulukkei. <sup>2</sup>Qesi qesij okannagu more manero mane wane umatjine yewa maine wenerj qesij nagu tewekkei. Yalawo-ken okangeiwo, yemo hine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. <sup>3</sup>Hei mane ejetne midaine eje rayake, "Na ejetne wenerj," yale rayake, eje onjomka isi naguyake. <sup>4</sup>Hei korop eje urataene maine me mida, yewa eje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, hei eje yale wa okane more, eje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. Ho eje hei natne ejane tanik manikenerop ejine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. <sup>5</sup>Ea yemo iwa yale wane hei korop eje umatene so tanik manikene yewa eje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

<sup>6</sup>Hei mane hjanane keuo hjerjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, hine hei yewa eje aborj kine kinerjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon hine yewa kito qesij okane manikei.

*Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>7</sup>Hine hjomka misuk isi nagukei. Hei manero Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Hei mane eje hara mane mesiake, metki hara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, eje hjado koso hara ejet mane mi maratka more, eje ejet weku yewaka lokakeake. <sup>8</sup>Ho hei mane eje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, eje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, eje seu seu marat kayake, ho mane eje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiako, eje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake. <sup>9</sup>Ea



wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Njene qewoloŋ mi okanikeneo, yemo boarj gemage, Anutuŋo naso motke, bomileki asu oŋa oŋazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. <sup>10</sup> Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nej korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipeneŋo Waom malipka gemami, eŋane weneŋ dere more, togogoleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesiŋ okan onikene.

njerep erje iwa yale sikan onmaike, “Eŋe welekatne Kristo wane nej koboboine.”

<sup>18</sup> Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

*Pauloŋo Galatia Njei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke*

<sup>11</sup> Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneŋo njinane qemaile. <sup>12</sup> Njei natne erje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, erje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, erje Kristo kibeŋjinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. <sup>13</sup> So nej solane kita kitatne, erje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, erje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, eŋano takotkeu enjene mawa naguwei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Njo na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibeŋjinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibeŋjinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, njo na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo noŋom weneŋ seukkole. <sup>15</sup> Njei solaine kita kitatne, me nej solaine mi kita kitatne yewa erje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewarj yemo wele okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Qarja so borj yewao okoramami, rokop nejwa wet dereteneŋo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeeneŋo yewa mogare gemami, eŋano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, earjo enjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane nej njerep magu wele Israel eŋano weneŋ korop pa wareake!

<sup>17</sup> Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nej maneŋo umat koso manerop misuk nini-ake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotrjo solano paki magemaile, earjo nej

## Epeso

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, Anutu ejine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane jei njerep doku tau tau magu, wetjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegerjinejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

*Kristo Wane Ra More Anutujo Mosopnjonge*

<sup>3</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitorjem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesij kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene. <sup>4</sup> Mokaka Anutu eje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje njene ejine bijek biranjonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine ejine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okanjonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, <sup>5</sup> mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baŋ Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanjone more, ejine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Ejine simileinane yale okanjonge, <sup>6</sup> Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo eje Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanaŋ manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. <sup>7</sup> Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu eje Kristo wane seu so wejeminajo borikinane mulap urungo njine siwotjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. <sup>8</sup> Anutu eje wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki eje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, <sup>9</sup> mokaka Anutu eje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, eje

dereretine yewa ea mo sanka pake, pakimo yekuat musele baŋ njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanku pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. <sup>10</sup> Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepe motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo baŋ Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

<sup>11</sup> Waom eje ejine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikeno, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenej Kristorop maikenane dere wanoknjone more rakoke njebonge. <sup>12</sup> Yuda njene Kristo wetzejo malipka more, eŋano kito okora njadino mogare, ejerop arikenane mipek oŋom ma wakonnjonge, so njene Waom ejine ora ma wiekene.

<sup>13</sup> Njo qelanaŋ doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine bijek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepjo njibu mainnjone sa biranjunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu eje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njebonge, eje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane jei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eje yale okanjunge. <sup>14</sup> Njine Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene baŋ kine kine mayakatne natne wenej makene, ea mo Anutujo jei njerepewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutujo qakaze ea ka more, boaŋ njado njebuyakane qolejone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka geŋjem njebuki, ejerop gekene, so njene ejet bijekine mawaka geŋjem! Asujo njenano urata kiekke, ea baŋ njado makokeake.

*Anutujo Epeso Jei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulojo Anutu Mejenkake*

<sup>15</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane jei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane na njinane ra more mejenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso bajem njine detjune more, wet pese dere Anutu mejenka okanmaile. <sup>17</sup> So na iwa yale mejenka okanmaile, njine

Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, erje weku mane so maykakatne, erje qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oyo Asuine njibongi, Asuineyo mapiknjune more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu ejine dominane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine baj detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra merjenka okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki ejine qelanjane kaiki, paki erje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boanj dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaiki, so njine Anutuyo jei njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine bijek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. <sup>19</sup> So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewajo detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesijyon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike. <sup>20</sup> Zonom togogole yewajo Anutu erje Kristo seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo ejine wonino birakake metmaike. <sup>21</sup> Kristo erje yewa metki paki, qeliwo jei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuane wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Jei Waom Suaine, jei wawaine zonominerop, jei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so erjet bijekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop oyo jei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boanj njado, erje ojoka wareki pa wayake. <sup>22</sup> Anutu kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, jei njerep magukoune erjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. <sup>23</sup> Jei njerep magukoune, erje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, yo Kristo ojom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so erje jei njerep magukoune erjane kotoeno mere ejine so Asuine wenerj eretnarek zok manerop qe-watonikeik.

## 2

### *Oya Oyaze Seu Seuo Njine Wisikaek*

<sup>1</sup> Njine mokaka aja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewajo njinguki oya oyanjine korop seu seu wane bijek okange. <sup>2</sup> Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik

gotkoina yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane jei waomine ejane ajaine tewekko, asu borikinane jei waom erje qeli keuno gemaik, yewajo jei Anutu wane ajaine bira okanmami, ejane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> Njine korop mokaka jei borikine yewa ejane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane ajaine teweke more, jei natne erje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turujine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane bijek mo okangone.

<sup>4</sup> Welekatne, sot turujzeno njenguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, yo siluj Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaik, ea wane Anutu erje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonge, <sup>5</sup> aja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelijone, erje Kristorop wenerj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone biranjonge. <sup>6</sup> Erje njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu erje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude erjerop qeli gege togon koto biranjongi, ejinerop ware ware urata magemaine. <sup>7</sup> Yewa okange, yemo jei njerep boanj njado wakone raiki, "Anutu erjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaik, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjnjem qe watnjoniak." <sup>8</sup> Yemo iwa yale, njene Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipjinane raki paki, seu seuo njine njibu sesenjunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu erje ejine wet maep so qom menanjane, yaup njibu sesenjunge. <sup>9</sup> Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaiki. <sup>10</sup> Anutu erje ojomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenerj payakane, ojom njebuki, njene koso jei njerep musele okanjem ojom ma wakonjonge, so numa maine Anutu mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

### *Njine Kristorop Weku Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda

nei edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. Njo, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. Njo njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelaj nei njerep gekoi. <sup>12</sup> Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nei erje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu erje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, bijek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yawwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinejo kine kine mane wele bar njado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. <sup>13</sup> Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, njo ukude yemo Kristo wane wejeminero njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. <sup>14</sup> Kristo onjomka qom menanjo wet maep ma wakon njebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelaj nei qeturan njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nei so qelaj nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo ejine seu seuenero kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. <sup>15</sup> Erje Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne saraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa ejine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, erje yale okane more, nei magu etke qeturan otki, ejinerop nei magu musele so weku okange, erje numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. <sup>16</sup> Kristonjo kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa qeturan otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Ejine kibego seu seuine yewano njaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. <sup>17</sup> Paki, Kristonjo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane njedange, "Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekoi," don yewa mo njine qelaj nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu ejine osino gekoi, erje wenerj edange. <sup>18</sup> Bijek don iwa yale,

Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelaj nei, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekujo numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Njine Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele*

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo qelaj nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, ejane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine ejane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. <sup>20</sup> Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, njo Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj njene okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Erje wekujo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi ejano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewano sua arimage Waom ejine urum koboboine okanmaike. <sup>22</sup> Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutujo nei njerep magu natne erjerop takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu ejine so Asuinerjo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

### 3

*Paulonjo Qelaj Magu Ejane Bijek Don Ra Qelanjane*

<sup>1</sup> Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelaj nei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile. <sup>2</sup> Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange. <sup>3</sup> Njo san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu erje ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile. <sup>4</sup> Njo, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnerjo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. <sup>5</sup> Mokaka nei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu erje don sanine yewa nei natne mi ra wakone edange, njo ukude yemo Anutu Asuinerjo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranjone more ra

qelanjane njedange. <sup>6</sup> Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nei njine so Yuda nei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuño ra togole more, njenane kine kine bijek qeke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane Anutuño sigi maep don ea ra qelanjngalane qelit njeine ma wakone biranange, erje wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so njine kine ma wakongalane wenerj ninge. <sup>8</sup> Na Anutu wane nei njerep magu njane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu erje wet pese so njine qom menanjnane, nei njerep natne njano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjngalane ra ninge. Anutu erje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep eano ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detnjem qoewareake. <sup>9</sup> Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanki pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanki naso banjem kiroine pa sake, njõ ukude yemo noño dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranange. <sup>10</sup> Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanki pake, njõ ukude yemo Anutu erje doku tau tau nei njerep magukounerjo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanjnabi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nei wawaine, zonom gorop njelo magu so asu, erje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. <sup>11</sup> Anutu erje mokaka yale okaniakane wetnerjo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, njane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanjngane. <sup>12</sup> Njene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzerjo njano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo erje Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don eano mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. <sup>13</sup> Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop njeret bijeknjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewano qesinj

njungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

#### *Yesuño Njenane Qom Borik Detke*

<sup>14</sup> Anutuño njinane ra more kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu mejenka okanmaile. <sup>15</sup> Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo njõ njerep magu gemaine, pakimo, erje njom nei tego yewa njene njeretze wele mawakon njebon okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe mejenka okanmaile, "Ge njeret bijeknjone suainne qelanjngorop, ea wane ge Asujone taleka more zonom ebonnom, ge njane zonomgo wetenerjo sua togole okaniake, <sup>17</sup> so mali malip njinane wele Kristo erje koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake." Na mejenka maile, yemo wet maepnjõ wetnjine kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. <sup>18</sup> Paki, njine so Anutu wane nei njerep magu korop, njine wenerj maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaine, so weti wamaike, so qejirop ketmaike, yewa wane kine detlukkei. <sup>19</sup> O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nei kima mane wane simile dereret, eano dereret korop yuanka waremaike, ea wane kine detlukkaikei, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso njine qewatke njiboniake.

#### *Mawa Mawa Don*

<sup>20</sup> Anutu erje zonomine kine nei kotozo ma wakon okanmaike, so Anutu erje urata mamaine so zonominejo njenane meje mejenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaike. So njene kine kine korop Anutuño mayakane mejenka okanmainejo, yewano njane zonom mi yuankamaike. <sup>21</sup> Yewa wane doku tau tau maguño naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito njeretne ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane njeretko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze njano okannjem, eano papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

## 4

*Asujo Qeturaŋjongi Magu Weku Okan-gone*

<sup>1</sup>Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap ŋei gemaile, na eŋane urata ŋeiŋo matogole ŋune more ŋidanbe, ŋine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sarikoi, ea wane ŋine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei. <sup>2</sup>Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne eŋane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso baŋem wetŋine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopŋine eŋerop kito qesiŋ aukei. <sup>3</sup>So Asu eŋe peam wane mulapŋo qeturaŋ ŋune more wokom ŋungi, ŋine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. <sup>4</sup>Ŋene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so eŋane Asu weku, yale waka ŋene wetze weku waki, qeturaŋe more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomŋo okan ŋoniakane, ŋene eŋe tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuŋo ŋene ŋedorake, <sup>5</sup>Waom weku gemaike, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. <sup>6</sup>Anutu weku gemaike, eŋe wekuŋo ŋei ŋerep korop Magaze, eŋe wekuŋo weti, ŋene korop yuanŋon waremaike, eŋe wekuŋo ŋei ŋerep keuzo urata ma more, koto baŋem zonom more ŋebon okanmaike, so ŋei ŋerep keuzo me koto baŋem mere kito okan okanmaike.

*Waomŋo Miti Urata Wane Ŋei Kine Kine Biranŋonge*

<sup>7</sup>Kristo eŋe mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, oŋa oŋazane bakom suaine manerop ŋebongane, ŋene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eŋe weneŋ yale waka, eŋe wet maepine kakapa ŋei ŋerep bonep bonep oŋa oŋazane bakom ŋebonwareke. <sup>8</sup>Ea wane Anutu wane papiarŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze eŋe wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eŋe mulap ŋei loutne weneŋ ebuki arikoi, eŋe kine kine korop ŋei ŋerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.”<sup>9</sup>“Eŋe weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eŋe alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. <sup>10</sup>Ketke ŋei weku yewaŋoka koso weti wake. Eŋe qeli kotino so kepe kutno

korop oŋom rokopke ge wareakane wake. <sup>11</sup>So Kristo oŋomka ŋei korop “biŋek don wane bakom ebonge.” Ŋei natne aposolo urata maikai wane biraonge. Eŋe biŋek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Ŋei natne propet bira onge, eŋe Anutu wane don ra qelaŋangei wane, ŋo ŋei natne eŋe qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Ŋei natne pasto biraonge, eŋe lama magu wareonikei wane. Ŋo ŋei natne eŋe sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikai wane biraonge. <sup>12</sup>Kristo eŋe urata yale ŋebonge yemo urata ŋei ŋerep ma wakon onŋem, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu ŋene kito qesiŋ ŋonbi urataine maine ma ariŋem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane ŋei yale biraŋonge. <sup>13</sup>Ea wane ŋene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturaŋŋem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki ŋene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano ŋine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage ŋene boarŋ Kristo eŋine yale ŋei wele lelekene so okanikene. <sup>14</sup>Ŋei wele okanŋem paki, ŋene medep nigatne eŋane rokop misuk okangene. Ŋene togole more geŋem isi ŋei eŋane isi don, me liwe liwek donŋo dibom yale kauŋone more ea wane momoineŋo main qein misuk ŋebuki, ŋene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra ŋebo ŋebone, ea qeliŋgene. <sup>15</sup>I Midakaka, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋene don wele magekene, paki, ŋei ŋerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanŋem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, ŋei wele lele gekene. <sup>16</sup>Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eŋe deine, ŋene korop weleoka qeturaŋ waremaine paki, ginogomineŋo tutuino tutuino

korop makatakronjngi, welazerop weku okanokanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku njene urata ma nagurjem paki, kima natne erjerop njedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewano wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Njene mo solaze suamaiko so togole lukeake.

*Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Njene Gege musele Gekene*

<sup>17</sup> Na Woam wane erjetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelanj miti midaine, erjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Erje wet dereretene mo qelanj okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneke yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaiko. <sup>18</sup> Erje weteene panaman okanokane, ea wane erje qelanj so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Erje kine kine borikine okanokanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaiko, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane erje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalanj okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. <sup>21</sup> Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: <sup>22</sup> Njine qelanj gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginejo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaiko, yewa kito qokwarekei. <sup>23</sup> Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. <sup>24</sup> Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano mo Anutunjo erjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunejine ma wakonkake.

*Borikine Kine Kine Qelinjene*

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneke doku tau tau magu njei kimakopnjine natne erjerop auko so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropnjine okanmaine so njene qeturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaiko, yalewa

wane. <sup>26</sup> So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanjungi, borikine misuk maiko, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. <sup>27</sup> Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjine njine liwek njuniako, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei. <sup>28</sup> Kobu mananjine kobu qelinj paki, metinejo urata togole maki, eanjine njara abonjine suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so erje maine njei natne abonjine midaine kine kine wane zia zianj gemami, erje kito qesinj okan oniake. <sup>29</sup> Don borikine kine kine mane ananjine njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okanokane wane numaine wakongij rau, njei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. <sup>30</sup> Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, erje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo erje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu erje boanj siwot njine bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. <sup>31</sup> Njine turunj kiroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei. <sup>32</sup> Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manenjo doku tau tau magu natne erjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turunj bira wira okanikei, kine wekua Anutu erje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjine mo qelinj.

5

*Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine Anutu erje simin kaulukmaiko, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamijne, yemo Anutu erjine gemaiko, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. <sup>2</sup> Njinane gegejine yemo kimakopnjine erjerop wet maepnjine watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo erje yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okanjine

more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

<sup>3</sup> ʒine ʒerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me ʒei natne eʒane aboʒ kine kine wane bailalaʒ oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madoʒine oka okane, so kaʒ baʒ sua ea wane don saʒe pienʒo Anutu wane dokoine miti ʒei ʒerep ʒinane keuo ʒino misuk wakoniake, so ʒido yalewa eʒe mi okanikei so maikei. <sup>4</sup> Don gamu gamune, qelaʒ don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikeli. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane ʒine yewa raikeli, wane turuʒine ʒine yemo ʒine maineka Anutu eʒine bakomine kitou menaʒeake. <sup>5</sup> ʒine ʒidom mo detmami. ʒei ʒerep wenip yau yaup mage-mami, so ʒei kotoene panaman gorop, so ʒei bailalaʒ gorop, so ʒei bonepene yewa eʒe korop lopio meʒenka okanmami. ʒei iwa yaline eʒe Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelaʒan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane ʒine qelaʒ don don sinoine ʒibu isi ʒune more ʒidanbi, ʒine detpi yewaʒo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane ʒine diam togole maikeli. Borikine yalinane iwenʒune ari bira ʒunbi maikeli wane, turuʒine yemo Anutu wano ʒine baʒ maikeli, ʒine Anutu eʒe eʒane don qeʒe, ʒei yaline eʒane det worik magemaike. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane ʒine ʒei yaline eʒerop weku okane more misuk qesiʒonikei. <sup>8</sup> ʒine mokaka panamango gekoi, ʒo ukude yemo mo Waomʒo ʒibu more biraʒungi, qelaʒango lotke more, qelaʒan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane ʒine qelaʒan wane ʒei ʒerep okane ea wane biʒek ge arikei. <sup>9</sup> Qelaʒan wane wele wakon okanmaike, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane ʒine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomʒo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. <sup>11</sup> ʒei natneʒo panaman wane urata mau, ʒine eʒano takotke more, misuk eʒe qesiʒonikei. Ea wane turuʒine yemo ʒine ebu more qelaʒango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelaʒan onikei. <sup>12</sup> Eʒe kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madoʒine, so gamu gamune misuk

raikale, yemo welekatne eʒe gamuinerop okaniake. <sup>13</sup> So kine kine korop san pamaike, yewa wane sikittine makokeʒem, qelaʒanʒo qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. <sup>14</sup> Ea wane paki, didiwo wakanmaike, yewaʒo yemo maine qelaʒanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine, “Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seuneʒo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristoʒo boaʒ ma qelaʒan gangepl!”

#### *Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene*

<sup>15</sup> ʒine gege mageʒinane diamine mau paki gekei, so ʒine ʒei kapa qelaʒ yale misuk gekei, ʒine ʒei wet dereretinerop yale ʒinerop gekei. <sup>16</sup> Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikeli wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikineʒo sua rokop-keke pamaike, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikeli. <sup>17</sup> ʒine qelaʒ qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, ʒine Waomʒo urata ra ʒibon okanmaike, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikeli.

<sup>18</sup> ʒine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelaʒ qekei, doku yewaʒo ʒine mataliʒun okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turuʒine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuʒo kotoʒino ket qewatkayake. <sup>19</sup> Paki, Asuʒo qebin ʒuni-ake, rokop ʒine kimakopʒine eʒerop don miti aukei, wemo eʒet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, ʒo Anutu wane eʒet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane eʒet, yewoka naso baʒem ʒine eʒet sogine so museloka kito more, wetʒineʒo Waom bakomine kito more, wetʒineʒo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei. <sup>20</sup> Eʒe kine kine korop ma wakone ʒebon okanmaike, ea wane naso baʒem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eʒetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

#### *ʒao ʒanom Eʒane Don*

<sup>21</sup> ʒine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, oʒo yemo ʒinane Suaine, ʒine eʒe ewine kito more, ʒidomka aʒa tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop ʒine eʒane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka ʒidomka okan nagukei.

*Pauloʒo ʒei ʒerep ʒao ʒanom Eʒane Rake*



<sup>22</sup> H̄erep h̄ine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe aḡaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka ḡaokopḡjine eḡane bango tamge ge more, aḡaene tewek okanikei. <sup>23</sup> Onoka wane, yemo h̄ei eḡe ḡanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo eḡe doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so ḡene eḡane kie mete sola bikumkounne, Kristo eḡe doku tau tau magu wane ra more, geḡeine qikka more, sot turuḡze matalikaki siuke. <sup>24</sup> Doku tau tau magu, eḡe Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka h̄erep h̄ine ḡaokopḡjine eḡane bango gekei.

#### *H̄ao Eḡane Don*

<sup>25</sup> H̄ei h̄ine ḡanowekopḡjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo eḡe yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turuḡ make. <sup>26</sup> Eḡe yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, h̄ine eḡjine donineḡo dokurop tauḡjune saukḡjungi, eḡjine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano birḡjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo eḡjine biḡek okange. <sup>27</sup> Paki, eḡjine biḡek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine birḡjunge. <sup>28</sup> Wane h̄ei h̄ine ḡinḡjine solanḡjane mauluk mauluk okane, simile ḡune okanmaike, yalewaka ḡanowekopḡjine mauluke one more, eḡane simile ḡuniake. H̄ei mane eḡe ḡanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka eḡane simile kayakeo, eḡjane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. <sup>29</sup> H̄ei maneḡo solaine qikkaki paki, ḡara doku mawalukka more, mi ḡabakayake. I Midakaka! Eḡe solaine ḡara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristoḡo doku tau tau magu naso baḡem okanon okanmaike. <sup>30</sup> H̄ene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekounne gemaine, ḡo Kristo oḡom yemo lewetze. <sup>31</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, h̄ei mane eḡe boḡj eḡjine magaine so ḡagine qeliḡ osiake, paki ḡanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkeḡo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.” <sup>32</sup> Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, ḡo na noḡom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukounne eḡane ramaike. <sup>33</sup> H̄o yewa eḡe ḡjinane yalewaka ramaike, “H̄ei weku weku h̄ine ḡinḡjane siminḡun okanmaike, yalewaka ḡanowekop h̄ine eḡane simin

ḡuniake, so h̄erep eḡe ḡaokopene eḡane eweene kitokei.

## 6

#### *H̄erep Medep So Naga Maga Eḡane Don*

<sup>1</sup> H̄erep medep, h̄ine Waom wane ra more naga magakopḡjine eḡane donene mogare, aḡaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine h̄ine ḡinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata h̄ine, ea maine maikei. <sup>2</sup> Waom wane papiaoḡo don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so ḡaganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara toḡon don iwa yale takot kemaik, <sup>3</sup> “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, ḡerjano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo geḡerjone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

<sup>4</sup> H̄o naga magak, h̄ine h̄erep medewekopḡjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet ḡerep okan onikei, mida, h̄ine Suaineh̄jane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

#### *Qelit Qeḡe So Ware Ware Eḡane Don*

<sup>5</sup> Qelit qeḡe medep yauwine, h̄ine wetḡjine maine paki, ware warekopḡjine eḡane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetḡjinerop ware warekopḡjine eḡane aḡaene tewek okanikei. H̄ine Kristo wane aḡaine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, h̄ine masi tanik mi oka okane mane eḡane kaitko misuk okanikei. <sup>6</sup> H̄ine ware warekopḡjine eḡane kaitko qelit mau, edo ḡjinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanḡjoka mama, ea Midakaka! H̄ene Kristo wane qelit qeḡe, yale ra more Anutuḡo numa rake, yewa wet dereretḡjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. <sup>7</sup> Paki so h̄ine qelit qeḡerḡo uratanḡjine wet maep so wet peseko maik, so h̄ine h̄ei eḡane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! H̄ine Waom wane qelitine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qeḡe. <sup>8</sup> H̄ine mo detmami, qelit qeḡe me h̄ei wawaine, mane eḡe urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, eḡe Waomḡo lewine boḡj wekumaneka qolekayake.

<sup>9</sup> Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qeqekopnjine njinane Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaik, eņjane magu, ea wane Waom eņje tanik wekuka baņ okan njuniake.

*Njine Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Aboņ Magekene*

<sup>10</sup> Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewaņo ma togoleņjungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei. <sup>11</sup> So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane aboņ, epam maloku matokeu, ket solarjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanņo borikinane isi njune more liwekņjungi, njine boaņ ewe bibiņjinerop okane more wie more mogasikei. <sup>12</sup> Njine nej sola bikumene weneņ eņerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osoņa borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so eņane nej waomene togogole, so eņane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, eņerop kawali qe okanmaine. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qekei, so tebe koaknjine so eņane kawali aboņ korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boaņ togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaik, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewaņo radeņjine okangi kebaņnjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewaņo malokunjine okangi, solarjine kawetkekei. <sup>15</sup> So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu eņjine nej njerep eņerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikei, yewaņo kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. <sup>16</sup> So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjineņo sukukunjine okangi, naso baņem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe njoroņ me zaunine bolamineropņo yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boaņ eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. <sup>17</sup> So njine gege togon wane marok togogole, eaņo birau leweņjine ket kawet kayake, eņjetine

mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuņo njiboniake, yewaņo kawali wane pilanņjine okaniake. <sup>18</sup> Njine naso baņem Asu wane zonomgo meņjenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane meņjenkau paki, Anutuņo qesiņ njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei, njine diamnjine togogole ma geu paki, naso baņem meņje meņjen urata ma, Anutu wane nej njerep magu eņjane meņjenka okanikei. <sup>19</sup> So naņane weneņ meņjenkau, Anutuņo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sankapake, yewa didiwo ra qelaņjanikale. <sup>20</sup> Anutuņo eņjane miti don rara nej bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane njine Anutu meņjenkau, oņo na qesiņ nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more nej njerep eņjano sigi maep don ra qelaņjane edanikale.

*Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>21</sup> Tikikusņo boaņ u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine njidanwareake, eņje njenane kima maepze so eņje Waom wane qelit nej, aņa tewe tewekinerop. <sup>22</sup> Ea wane, na njinano talekawemaik. U more njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi njidangi njine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret njine ma togoleake.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, njine peam ma wakone, njibone more mali malipnjine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. <sup>24</sup> Anutu wane mosopņo nej njereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so eņane simileene paulumaik, eņjano papa togon pa ariake.

## Pilipi

*Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoj Wane Bakom Kitolukke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit ñeitkine.

Ñeto Anutu wane ñei ñerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu ñetnekopene so qesi qesin kopene ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaite.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoño wet menaŋ so peam ñine ñiboniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na naso baŋem ñinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. <sup>4</sup> So naso baŋem na ñinane qesinuniakane korop meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito meŋenka okanmaile. <sup>5</sup> Na ñinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, ñine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesinane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike. <sup>6</sup> Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa ñinano kiekie makeño takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake. <sup>7</sup> Ñine naso baŋem qomñunbe naŋane kotonon gemami! Eso ea waneka na ñinane detpe menaŋgi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Ñine koropño narop wenej urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuno wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na biñek don qesin kakole so togoleka ra qelaŋanmaile. <sup>8</sup> Anutuno detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile naŋane wetnejo ñinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu eñine kotino ñine sarimaika, paki na ñunikalane zok nanmaika.

<sup>9</sup> Na ñinane meŋenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, ñinane wet maepño takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto ñino sua payake. <sup>10</sup> Paki ñine baŋ eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, ñine baŋ Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto ñine libe libe qelaŋan gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei. <sup>11</sup> Ñinane

gege ñine yemo baŋ mainane wele mayakatne, ea Yesu Kristo eñineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane ñei ñerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

*Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik naŋane solano wakonge, eajo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eajo qesin ka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. <sup>13</sup> Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali ñei eñane ware ware, so ñei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit ñei okangole, ea wane. <sup>14</sup> Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso baŋem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelaŋanmami.

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, ñei natnejo onbi, ñei edo na ejet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, ño ñei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. <sup>16</sup> Ñei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuno urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okan nabi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. <sup>17</sup> Ñei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene ejet biñek mawa mañkei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboin maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo naŋane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

*Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenej Okankake*

<sup>18</sup> Eajo mi borimaika! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi qotkoino ñine me masi maine ñine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenej ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke baŋ wet pese manerop desikale. <sup>19</sup> Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile ñinane meje mejen so Waomño qesin naniakane qesi qesin Asu Koboboin

Yesu Kristo wano njine menjenkau birakaki sarimaiké, eanjo qesijnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ululuj gekale. <sup>20</sup> Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao nanjano banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenej korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. <sup>21</sup> Gege eamo onokaka? Kristojo gegene okanmaike, jo seukkale eanjo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniake. <sup>22</sup> Jo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo jei ejano qesijone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaike, jo siluj na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. <sup>23</sup> Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eanjo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> Jo siluj na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike. <sup>25</sup> Na uratane njine qesij njunikalane njinano pamaiké, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na banj njinerop ge more qesij njunbe mali malipjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. <sup>26</sup> Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanjane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegejine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

*Panj Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetjo Kawali Qekei*

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eanjo ramaiké, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisijineka banj detpe, njine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodon dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, jei njerep mali malipjine miti don mainane motpi payake <sup>28</sup> Pakimo, na banj njinane iwa yale det njunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, banj kaet maine mi okanikei, jo njabakopjine eje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, “Nene banj pelekkenel!” Jo njine yemo Waom Anutu onjom qesij njungi,

erjine zonomgo banj kito togole okarakei. <sup>29</sup> So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutujo njine masi maine okanunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine ejané enjet bijek wane ra more wikile wenej desikeiwane rakokunge. <sup>30</sup> Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo nanjano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenej qekene.

## 2

*Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okan-nagukene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine Kristojo gegejine so wet dereretjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eje njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menarj gorop gemami me? Njine Asu wenej kima okanka more ejané gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetjinejo kimakopjine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? <sup>2</sup> Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretjine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikjine weku mogareluké, kima natne ejané wenej simin njuniaké, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanjane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake <sup>3</sup> Njine njinjinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine siluj kimakopjine ejerop wetjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinjine mo mayakatne, jo jei kimakopjine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. <sup>4</sup> Njine njinjine yeye kine kine boné eaka misuk warekakei, jei kimakopjine natne ejané yeye kine kineene ea wenej warekakei, so qesijonbi geulukkei.

*Yesujo Numa Gesoke Njebonge Eaka Gesokkene*

<sup>5</sup> Njine wet dereretjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesujo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

<sup>6</sup> Eje naso banjem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, jo eje siluj gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi

wetkeke. <sup>7</sup>Ea okaniakane, turuɲine yemo eɲe eɲine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliɲka wareke, pakiso eɲe ɲei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eɲe ɲei yale okange, so eɲe ɲei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. <sup>8</sup>Eɲe ketkele geki paki, ɲei yauwine yaline aɲa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eɲine seu seuine eamo kibeɲ qabeɲ kutno qeu seukke. <sup>9</sup>Kine ea wane Anutuɲo eɲe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eɲet kakapa suaine mange, eaɲo eɲet natne korop yuanka waremaike. <sup>10</sup>Eso ea wane ewine kito more eɲet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aɲelo, so kepe kutno ɲei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eɲe baɲ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eɲane bango so eɲane deinoka pa wareake. <sup>11</sup>So eɲe baɲ korop aɲaene suaineka aɲage raikēi, Yesu Kristo eɲe Waom, so eɲe Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine eɲet biɲek suaine manikei.

*Kepeo ɲei Eɲane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelaɲangene*

<sup>12</sup>Eso, kima maepkopne, na ɲinerop gekole, naso eao ɲine naso baɲem aɲane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na birajune ari kiroine gewe, ɲine aɲane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eaɲo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eɲe mo ɲibuke, ea wane ɲine takotke more mapi mapik ɲinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore weneɲ urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. <sup>13</sup>Onoka wane, Anutu eɲe naso baɲem ɲinane koto ɲino urata ma okanmaike, ɲine ma ewekɲungi, ewekeu paki aɲaine teweke eɲine simile mogare urata makei wane.

<sup>14</sup>ɲine yeye kine kine makei, eamo boromgo geu paki, ɲaba qepok so busu don so aɲa soraɲine midaine geu paki makei. <sup>15</sup>Yale okanbi paki, ɲine maine sot midaine so wet qelaɲan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane ɲerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so ɲei borikineerop

eɲane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogle gegeinerop ea magekei paki, ɲine eɲane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelaɲaneneɲo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale ɲinane qelaɲanɲo eɲane keueno lawe qelaɲane payake. <sup>16</sup>ɲine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. ɲine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na ɲinane baɲ detpe wayake, onoka wane, eaɲo baɲ sikan ɲoniake, yemo naɲane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

<sup>17</sup>ɲinane mali malipɲine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike ɲo naɲane eɲe na yale waka detmaile, na weɲemme ɲinane mali malipɲine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eɲe Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine ɲinerop weneɲ okanikale. <sup>18</sup>Rokop yalewaka ɲine wet pese desikei, so narop weneɲ qeturage batne okanikene.

*Timoti Wane Don*

<sup>19</sup>Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, oɲo detki, na baɲ eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka ɲinano uyake, paki na maine ɲinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eaɲo matogole naniake. <sup>20</sup>Eɲe wekuɲo narop wet amanagumaite, so ɲei maneɲo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eɲe welekatne numa daleo maratka more ɲine mapik ɲuniakane ɲinane wetine suaine wetke gemaikē. <sup>21</sup>ɲei natne yemo eɲe enɲene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, ɲo eɲe yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eaɲo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike. <sup>22</sup>So ɲine ɲidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eɲe so na ɲere mame gipon yale okane don maine so biɲek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage ɲetsarek ma okanmaite. <sup>23</sup>Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeiki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea baɲ detlukewe paki, eɲe talekawe esatka ɲinano uyakane wetkemaile. <sup>24</sup>So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane oɲom detnangi, eweke more mi azoɲgi, na noɲom ɲinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

*Epaproditus Wane Don*

<sup>25</sup>So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge

birakawe njinano uyake, eje nanjane wazano urata wenej mayakatne mamaike, so kawali wenej qeyakane, so eje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarike. <sup>26</sup>Eje njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaike, so njine njane dere qeka okanikei wane eje qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, eje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. <sup>27</sup>Welekatne eje momomde zomakake, paki eje seukeakane rokop okange, njidom Anutuŋo yemo njane qom borik make, so njane mi make, midaka, eje nanjane qom borik wenej make, paki qom borik suaine, njidom nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. <sup>28</sup>Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine eje kau paki, wetnjine manerop barj peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo barj mida leleake. <sup>29</sup>Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, njidom suaine eje yale korop njane ewe kito kito okanikei. <sup>30</sup>Onoka wane, eje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine eje urata mangoi, ea wane eje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so eje njinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eje koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenej mamaike.

### 3

#### *Koboboine Ea Wele*

<sup>1</sup>Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomjo njine wet menarj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esejake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso earjo njine maine kito qesinj okan njuniake. <sup>2</sup>So njine diam seleleine maikai, njidom borikine kasi zubaine yale, eje miti urata matali matali njidom, eje njene ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel njane rokop okanikenane. <sup>3</sup>Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu njine Asuinejo oi bakom kito menjenka okanmaine, so gegezejo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Njine mali malipze solao mi motjem pa

okanmaike. Yewa njidom Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele etjetne mali malip ea magemaine. <sup>4</sup>Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, njidom natne eje solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo noŋo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. <sup>5</sup>Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel njidom njane wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benjamin wane tego njine, na Hebru njidom njane wejjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi njane tego gekole. <sup>6</sup>So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njidom more matali qetali ebukole. Njine manerjo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desi-akeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakerjo, eje njidom. <sup>7</sup>Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na njidom natne maine yuan onikale, njidom siluŋ yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. <sup>8</sup>Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, njane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane aborj ea qelinj warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale. <sup>9</sup>So njidom njane qeturage gemaile, na noŋomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more njidom koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. <sup>10</sup>Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so njine seu seu njine wie njine zonomine nanjano wakongi, eje wikile detke, ea na wenej desikale, so eje yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na njane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. <sup>11</sup>Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonjine barj ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

*Dagoino Hine Biririke Ari Lotkekene*

<sup>12</sup> Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo uangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewina maikalane, ho ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuho yemo mo neu malip nange.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo uangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine hadeno pamaile, gege soginane aboh ea yemo hadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaile, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. <sup>14</sup> Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaile, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewina makalane, ea yemo Anutuho Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaile, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

<sup>15</sup> Hene korop sua warekoneho dereretze ea motohem, hei dereret yale bile so weku-maneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, ho natne hine wet mane hei isisine ehane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuho barj wetjhine ma qelayangi detlukkei. <sup>16</sup> Ho numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

*Hene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine*

<sup>17</sup> Kimakopne, hine korop nahane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, hene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan hujungone, wane hei natne ehje numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more ehje mogatone arikei. <sup>18</sup> Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka hidangole, so iwa yewaka es-ehjake koso hidanbe, dene dokune wener ketmaike, hei loutneho Kristo ehje kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane hahaine okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Hei yewa ehje arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, ehje solaenane simileho anutuene okanmaike, ehje kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so ehje wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane aboh, ea waneka zok manerop pamaile. <sup>20</sup> Hene, yemo qeli mat wane bijek so weleine, so hei hjerop magukoune, eso ea wane hene Mapi Mapike Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo hine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. <sup>21</sup> Eso

ehje barj ehjine zonomho maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki ehjine solaine qelajan wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewahjoka qesinhkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki ehjine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

## 4

*Paulo Kima Qesihkouno Ehjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane nae kimakopne, hine Suaine hjinano kitoluke okorakei, na hjinane detpe wetne zok pesemaile, so na hjunikalane nanmaike. So na hjinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, hine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nohjom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na hjinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Euodia so Sintike, hjer detpik, hjer magu natne ehjerop hjerop wele, ea wane, hjer wetjhine weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na hjanmaile. <sup>3</sup> So urata hei kimane, ge yaleka, hjerop etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesih osikenane nanmaike, ere narop bijek don maine ra qelahanikene urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nahane uratahei kima kopne natne, ehjane ehjetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaile.

*Ra Ewek Don*

<sup>4</sup> Hine naso barjem gegehjineho Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, hine batne okanikei.

<sup>5</sup> Hine hei korop bororom okanonbi, ehje hjinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom ehje mo sarimaile. <sup>6</sup> Hine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, ho mehe merjenhineho yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane nahaeu paki, ra umatjhine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso barjem wet hino bakom kito kitojo watke paki, ehje merjenkau qesih hjuniake. <sup>7</sup> Peam so qom menarj wane zok manerop Anutuho kine kine bile hjebon okanmaile, ea wane kepe hei hjene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelajangene, ea wane mo Anutu ohjom hjubuki ehjine qom menarj koto wakel luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretjhine mayakatne pa togoleake.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eanjo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelajanerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. <sup>9</sup> Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaike, onjo barj ninerop geake.

*Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>10</sup> Na gegenejo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesijnnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qelij nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, njoma wane qekakoi. <sup>11</sup> So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesij ea wane njanjaewe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. <sup>12</sup> Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tiknjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaikao me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodrop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. <sup>13</sup> Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristonjo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

<sup>14</sup> Njoma na silurj iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanjane wikile ea wenerj qesij nane detkoi wane, detpe menanmaike. <sup>15</sup> So Pilipi matko njine njene njerep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kiekie Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelajanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesij mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesij nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone. <sup>16</sup> Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo qesij nangoi, eso koso njado qesijnnanbi paki motpi nanjano sarike. <sup>17</sup> Na njinano njine sola qesij kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe

paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, barj Waom onjom mauluk njuniake. <sup>18</sup> Iwa yemo nanjane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikao! Epaproditusjo njinano njine sola qesij kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na njanjaekole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutunjo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. <sup>19</sup> So nanjane Anutu njene morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikajo barj kine kine zuangei, ea korop more njibonikake. <sup>20</sup> Njane Anutu so Magaze, njano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

*Don Qoi Qoina*

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane njene njerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane bijek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenerj iwa gemaine, njene njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. <sup>22</sup> Anutu wane njene njerep korop iwa njene yaleka njine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenerj kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

<sup>23</sup> Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutjo njinane asurjinerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.



**Kolosa**  
**Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea**  
**Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So**  
**Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me**  
**Tanik Manik Eje Wenerj Kristo**  
**Wano Wat Watko Pamanmaike**

*Mosop Don*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu ojom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenerj.

<sup>2</sup> Heto Anutu wane hei hrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano hine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, hjanane kibi iwa qe hjonmaite,

Anutu Magazerjo maine wet menaj so peam hboniake.

*Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So Mali Malip Korop Gege*

<sup>3</sup> Hene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao hre hjanane detsorokeyem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magazine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine. <sup>4,6</sup> Hre hjanane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo hjanano wakonge detmami, hine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom ojom hjanane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, hine maikai wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, hine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu hei hrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem hei hrep loutnerjo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanane mogare arimami, ejane gegeene ea mo maine menajmaike. Tego yewaka hjanane keuo wakonge, ea wane hine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. <sup>7</sup> Hine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito hjangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata hei wekumane, eje hnerop urataze weku, so hene ejane manerop simin honmaike, eje hine qesij hune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. <sup>8</sup> Hene mo ojom Waom wane hei hrep magu ejane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu

Koboboinejo hjononge, ea mo korop hjedan wareke.

<sup>9</sup> Hjanane don kisihine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke hne naso banjem Waomjo qesij hjanakane, hjanane mejenka gemaine, hene Waom eje simileine detkaikai wane, so Anutujo eje simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke hboniakane olat okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Paki mo hine banj eweke more Waomjo eje hei hrewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem hine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik manikhine kaki menageake, pakimo hine banj urata kine kine loutne maine maikai, so naso yewao Waom eje detluk kaikai, so hine wet dereret hine naso banjem Anutu wano more ejerop gege eajo banj sua ariake. <sup>11</sup> So hene iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, hine Anutu eje zonom togogle wekumane, zonom yaline eajo ma togole hjung, hine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea banj mida leleake, paki hine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. <sup>12</sup> So hine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo ojo hjobuki hine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane hine banj kine kine mayakakatne mo hjanane bijek qeke, ea maikai, hine ea banj Waom eje hei hrewekoune ejerop maikai, tego me magu yewa hne mo Waom wane qelanjan koto gemaine. <sup>13</sup> Hene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomjo hine makok honge paki, nebu sesejone ari ejine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira honge. <sup>14</sup> Yemo hene ejane wejeminejo mo qolehjne more siwot honge, so sot turunjze eamo mo mataliki siukke.

*Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulojo Rake*

<sup>15</sup> Hene Anutu maine mi kaikene, ho gipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, dejo mi kakaine, ejine kait toqa Anutu yale, eje Anutu eje alakan Medep, eje Anutujo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so ejane suaineene. <sup>16</sup> Medep eajo, ejane kutko so metino Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine dejo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so ajelo kine kine zonom

ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, ñei waom, ware ware, so ñei ñetne korop, Anutuño yeye kine kine korop eñano so eñane bijek ma wakon wareke. <sup>17</sup> Kristo eje yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, eñane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop eñane zonomño malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. <sup>18</sup> Doku tau tau magu, eje eñane kie metine korop, eñane lewetene, yemo oñom okanmaike, doku tau tau maguño eñane solaine, eje solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eje gegeinerop okane pamaike, eje gege ea wane kine, eje Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eje seu seu ñine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, oño kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekukuño alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, eñane numaeno maine oño ma mo leweteene okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> Anutu eje detki menangi, gipole eje oñomka Anutu eñane gege so zonom wane namuñine, eñano wat watko payakane eje qe watke luke mange. <sup>20</sup> Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, eñino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipoleño kibego seukki, wenjeminjo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, eñino takotone more bira onwareke.

#### *Yesu Seu Seuineño Milinjonge*

<sup>21</sup> Ñine mokaka Anutu ñadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane ñabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane ñine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. <sup>22</sup> Wane ukude yemo Gipoleño sola bikumine korop wakone more kibej qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuño eñine ñabakoune ñebu miliñ ñonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki ñebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelañan gorop, so sot midaine okane eñine kaitino gekei wane birañonge. <sup>23</sup> Ea wane ñine takotke more, mali malipño nago nagon ñine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki ñine ñidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepño teba teba ma wakone

ñibonge, ea kine kine manerjo misuk ruza-kki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo ñei ñerep korop kepe bañem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit ñei okangole, paki, kepe bañem ñei eñano ñene zonom eaño qebin ñongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

#### *Pauloño Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesijonge*

<sup>24</sup> Na ñinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pemaikae, detpe nae solaneño wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaikae, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesijka wikile desikale. <sup>25</sup> So na doku tau tau magu eñane qelit ñei, Anutuño neuki paki, urata ea mawe ñine menañgei wane ra ñinge, ea yemo Anutu eñine donine korop ra qelañanbe, rokopkeakane ñinge. <sup>26</sup> Don ea yemo sane, eje motkeki sanki qei kino ñine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, ñei kine kine eje korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo ñei ñerep doku tau tau magukoune eñane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. <sup>27</sup> Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, ñei ñerep magu koune eje detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eje ñei ñerep magukoune korop, ñine Yuda ñadino gemami, eñane bijek mage waremaikae, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje ñinane kotoñino gemaikae, ea wane kine yemo ñine bañ Anutu wane kibi qelañane ea weneñ eñerop qeliwo makei. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane ñene Kristo wane don kisi ñei ñerep korop ra ñidan okanmaine, ñene ñei ñerep korop girem ñidan okanmaine, so kito ñibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo ñei ñerep bonep bonep ñibuñem, ñine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotoñine menangi, Kristorop gekei. <sup>29</sup> Ea mawe qeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo ño zonom suaine more ninmaikae, eaño nañane kotonon urata ma qelañangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

## 2

*Kine Kine Ea Korop Qeqap Kaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine iwa yale njidanbe desikei wane nanmaike, na Laodikea matko nej jerep doku tau tau magu gemami, njine korop so nej jerep doku tau tau magu natne eje kaitne mi nangoi, njinano urata suaine zok, ea qesij njunikalane ma okanmaile. <sup>2</sup> Na urata togogole yale mawe, ejane kotoeno sorin borinjone maine watke payake, so eajo ma wisikae njungi, Anutu wane nej jerep ejerop wet maepjone wenej orodonjka qeturage maine weku paki, eje dereret welejo riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaikae, ea mage gekei, paki eje baj Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okanmaikae. <sup>3</sup> Eje yemo ki, eajo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret aborjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaikae, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane na njidanbe njine detonbi, nej natne edo misuk isi don so aja kelok okane, eajo isijunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. <sup>5</sup> Na solanajo yemo abaran gemaile, jo wetnejo yemo njinerop gemaikae, paki njine mali malipjine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau njunbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

*Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene*

<sup>6</sup> Njine Kristo Yesu eje Waom njine okaniakane makoi, wane ejane gegeo takotke more ejerop wenej gekei wane rake. <sup>7</sup> So njine ejanjo togogole more okorakei, yemo ekinjo kepe qeirap njodine ma qotke okoraimaikae, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosij togolejo manjem metmaikae, ea wane rokop njine mali malipjine togoleka bosij njine Yesu Kristo ejane so sigi maepine kito njidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito njibone more sikan njungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipjinerone manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo njinano manerop pa ariake.

<sup>8</sup> So njine wenej kaulukkei, nej manerone ejine wetko njine isi don nej dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nej yaline eje esep milop kopjine mo sogine mage sakoi, ejane dereret so kepeo njine,

asu qotkoine njetne ejanjo njine, so ea eje Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

*Anutujo Kristo Wano Takotjonge*

<sup>9</sup> Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eajo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaikae, paki, eje siluj nej yawwine yale njenane rokop wakonge. <sup>10</sup> Kine kine zonom gorop ejane lewet so njine gege, ea ejerop tako rakot wenej gekei wane njibonge, Kristo eje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njetne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaikae, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine ejane nej waom suaine magu ejane Lewet so Wawaineene.

<sup>11</sup> Ejanjo takotke ejerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejjo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, jo yemo Kristo ejine kibi, gegejine sogine borikinerone watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewajo masi koboboine okanmaikae. <sup>12</sup> Njine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao njine Anutujo Kristorop wenej dejesereo dukjunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomjo Kristo dejesereo njine koso ma wieke, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutujo njine koso Kristorop wenej ma wirikjungi wiekoi. <sup>13</sup> Njine mokaka qelanj, solanjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eajo onja onjanjine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutujo yemo siluj seu seuojine Kristorop wenej ma wirikjungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutujo turunze ea korop qelijwareke. <sup>14</sup> Eje sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke njeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so njebu ma ket biranjongi, ejane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira njoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak onjom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kirunjanjo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. <sup>15</sup> So kiberj qaberj kutno okora more, asu togogole ejane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eje onjomka nej waom so nej wawaine

erjane zonomgo njine makok naguke, erje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop erjane zonom ma qororongi paki, nej jerep erjane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so erje iwa yale sikanonge, erje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

*Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapikjoni-  
niake Njine Mo Yesu Kristorop Seuknjem Qoeke*

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane nej mane detkau, onjo njara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboj met met wane, me qezareko taboj met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeqe don okan njuniake. <sup>17</sup> Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo banj njado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane onja onjaine, njole yemo Kristo. <sup>18</sup> Njine natne erje enjenane ra okanmami, erje mayakatne, onoka wane erje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, anjelo mejenon okanmami, nej yaline detonbi misuk maket bira njunikei, nej yaline erje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, erjane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine erje enjenane detpi, mayakatne okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> So erje Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, onjo lewetze, njole njene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristonjo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, erjane bango geki njara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutujo suyakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

*Seuke More Kristorop Wenenj Gekene*

<sup>20</sup> Njine Kristorop wenenj seukko, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomgo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelinj warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nej okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? <sup>21</sup> “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, erje gejnane solanjono misuk pora uagangep me?” <sup>22</sup> Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manjem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nej edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. <sup>23</sup> Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale

kaikene, erje miti donjo njebu wie wet dereretze, ea geu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinjone gereune okan njunikei, ea wane nej natne erje ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo mejenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, njole rara togon don yewano maine mi qesinj njuniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

### 3

*Njine Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone*

<sup>1</sup> Njine mo Anutujo Yesurop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikoi, yewao Kristo erje Njine Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. <sup>3</sup> Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukko, njole njinane gegejnane yemo Yesurop wenenj Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. <sup>4</sup> Njinane gegejinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane erje didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine banj yaleka enjerop wenenj didiwo wakonikei paki, erjane qeli ewe zonom so qelanj ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

*Njine Wakonluke More Njine Jerep Musele Okangene*

<sup>5</sup> Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinejo urata ma okanmaike ea geu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebuebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetnjole nej natne erjane kine kine wane bailalaj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine mejenka okanmami. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turujene borikine ma more toma onmaike, erjane anjaine mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline erjane kuteno banj payake. <sup>7</sup> Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa enjerop geu, gegejino tanik enjo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaile, sot

osi osi, wet togon, so kotoŋoka ŋaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino ŋine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk piŋino ŋine sake-siake. <sup>9</sup> ŋine doku tau tau isisi natne ejerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane ŋine kotoŋinane wet dereret sogine tanik manikŋine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qeliŋka warekoi. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo ŋine ŋei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom oŋom ŋibukimo, ŋine ŋei musele okangoi, ea wane eje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso ŋibonge, paki eje ŋibuki ŋine ŋei musele, so eŋine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukko. <sup>11</sup> ŋene mo ŋei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo ŋene Grik ŋei eŋane tego me Yuda ŋei eŋane tego mida, me ŋene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai ŋei me sawek ŋei, ŋene taongo ŋine me mat ŋeine, qelit qeqe me ŋei wawaine, midakaka, Kristoŋo yemo korop, kotozo qeturaj ŋone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka ŋebongi paki, korop gege muselo ŋebu biraŋon okangi paki, oŋom keuzo ge waremaike.

*Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> ŋine Anutuŋo mo mawesak ŋunge, ea wane ŋine eŋane ŋei ŋerep okane gemami, eje ŋinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane ŋine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne eŋane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. ŋine ŋinŋine ma ket bira nagu more, ŋei bororom okan onikei, so ŋei edo matali ŋunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikai, wet moinone, eaŋo takotŋine okangi, bira kesiake. <sup>13</sup> ŋo ŋei mane keuŋino, eje don mane kimainoŋo kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, eje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, ŋinane sot turuŋŋine eamo suainoŋo qelige ŋibonge, ea wane ŋine yale waka kima eŋane sot turuŋene qelige ebonikei. <sup>14</sup> ŋine wet dereret ŋineŋo kimakop ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewaŋo tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eaŋo sua wakone to-goleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. <sup>15</sup> So eje ŋine yale waka sikan ŋungi, bororomgo okan

nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, eaŋo wetŋine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom eje ŋidora newan ŋun-gane, ŋine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso baŋem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei. <sup>16</sup> Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eaŋo yemo ŋinane kotoŋino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine ejet kitokei, miti musele ejet kitokei, so bakom ejet kitokei, Anutu koto ŋineŋo oi bakom okankau paki ejet kitokei. <sup>17</sup> Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane ejetko ora okangei, eamo ŋine eje bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

*ŋao ŋanom, ŋerep Medep So Nabok Magak Eŋane Don*

<sup>18</sup> ŋerep, ŋine ŋaokopŋine eŋane bango ge more aŋaene tewekkei, ŋine doku tau tau magu gemamiŋo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewaŋo suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

<sup>19</sup> ŋei, ŋine ŋanowekopŋine wet maep okanonge, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, ŋine ŋanowekopŋine eŋane simin juniake.

<sup>20</sup> ŋerep medep nigatne, ŋine yewamo doku tau tau magu ŋinane urata so numa ŋine togogle naso baŋem nabok magak kine kine wane ra ŋunbi, aŋaene tewekue, Anutuŋo detki ŋinane similekayake.

<sup>21</sup> Nabok magak ŋine dokoŋine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, ŋine ŋerep medewekopŋine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, eje yale okanikeiwo, yemo eje urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

*Qelit Mama So ŋei Waom Eŋane Don*

<sup>22</sup> Urata medep ŋine ware warekopŋine, eŋane don kine kine korop ea tewekkei, ŋine don kelok okane more eje osop osop geu, eŋane ra more me edo ŋunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, ŋo ŋine weti suainane kaet ŋungi, ŋine naso baŋem dereretŋoka nasoo, numaino, mau menar geakane wetkeu, paki makei. <sup>23</sup> ŋine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa ŋine kotoŋo simile dere more wet korop

togogleka mauluke maikai so Waomŋo detki menageakane wetke makei, so ŋei edo detpi menageakane midakaka. <sup>24</sup>Ŋo detmami, ŋine Waomŋo baŋ turuŋine ŋibonika, paki yemo mo oŋom ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane biŋek kine kine wareki pamaika ea baŋ ŋine ŋibongi makei, Kristo eŋe ŋei Waom welekatne, ŋine aŋaine teweke qelidine qe okanbi, oŋom ŋinane ware ware wele okan ŋuniake, yewao baŋ ŋibongi makei. <sup>25</sup>So ŋei mane eŋe borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turuŋine yemo eŋe baŋ lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu eŋe ŋei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaika, eŋe baŋ ŋei borikine ea mi loloy oniake.

## 4

<sup>1</sup>Urata medep eŋane ware warekopeene, ŋine numa maine so bileka okanonika, ŋine mo detmami, ŋinane ware ware Waomze suaine eŋe yale waka weti qeliwo gemaika.

*Meŋe Meŋen Wane Don*

<sup>2</sup>Ŋine meŋe meŋen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, ŋine meŋen kakei, naso yewao baŋ detluk kaikai, ea wane ŋine diamŋine mau paki, meŋe meŋen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei. <sup>3</sup>Naso yewaoka Waomŋo ŋene qesiŋ ŋoniakane, weneŋ meŋen kakei, pakimo Anutuŋo ŋenane numa maine lalage ŋebongi, eŋine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo ŋei loutneŋoka, ea wane zok mi onmaika, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile. <sup>4</sup>Ea wane ŋine meŋenkau qesiŋ nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelaŋan-gale, Waom eŋe naŋane yalewa wetke-maika, na urata ea maine maikale.

<sup>5</sup>Ŋei qelaŋine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane ŋadino gemami, eŋerop gekei, naso yewao ŋine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanika, ŋine naso baŋem ewek luke more, eŋe Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onika. <sup>6</sup>Naso baŋem ŋine don maineka raikai, ŋei don kine kine desika wane onmaika, ea

raikai, paki ŋine maine detluke paki, don koboboine ŋei korop mainge ebonika.

*Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don*

<sup>7</sup>Ŋenane kima maepze Tikikus, eŋe urata ŋei mayakatne, so eŋe Waom wane uratao qelit ŋei kimaze wekumane, oŋo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi baŋ ŋidaniake. <sup>8</sup>Ea wane na eŋe talekawe ŋinano umaika, ŋene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ŋenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane ŋidaniake, so eŋe don ŋidane more, eŋe ŋinane wet mali malipŋine, ea korop ma togoleake. <sup>9</sup>Eŋerop weneŋ birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eŋe ŋenane kima maepze mayakatne, eŋe ŋinane magu oŋine Kolosai kimaŋine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaika, ea wane donkisi baŋ korop okanŋunikaik.

*Don Qoiqoino Pauloŋo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge*

<sup>10</sup>Aristarkus, eŋe narop mulap urumgo weneŋ metmaite, oŋo ŋine kaiwe maine ŋibonmaika, so Mareko eŋe Barnabas wane ŋeweune, eŋe yale waka ŋine kaiwe maine ŋibonmaika, ŋine eŋane don kisiine mo ra ŋidanbe detkoi, wane ŋinano u lotkeakeo, yemo ŋine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei. <sup>11</sup>Yosua, eŋetine mane Yustus, eŋe yale ŋine ka kaiwe maine ra ŋibonmaika. ŋei iwa eŋe Yuda ŋei, eŋe kareweŋoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonomine urata mamaine, so eŋe koropŋo zok urata suaine manerop qesiŋ nangoi.

<sup>12</sup>Epapras ŋo kaiwe maine ra ŋibonmaika, eŋe ŋinane kimaŋine maguo ŋine, so eŋe Kristo Yesu wane qelit ŋei, eŋe naso baŋem ŋinane ra gereunerop meŋenka okanmaika, eŋe Anutu meŋenkaki, oŋo ŋibuki ŋine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole ŋei okora okora lalipke okorakei, paki eŋane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei. <sup>13</sup>Na eŋane kineine maine ŋidanbe, eŋe urata togogle qesiŋŋune more ma okanmaika, ŋine so Laodikea matko ŋine doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep eŋane so Hierapolis matko ŋine eŋane weneŋ. <sup>14</sup>Luka, ŋenane dokta maepze eŋane zok siminŋon mageake, eŋe so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra ŋibonmamik.

<sup>15</sup>Ŋene kaiwe maine ra ŋibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa ŋerep

kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami eje ebonikene. <sup>16</sup> Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine enjano wenenj dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea enjano qe ebongole, ea wenenj daposikei. <sup>17</sup> So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

<sup>18</sup> Nae metenerjo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulojo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutjo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

## 1 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, ñedo ñei ñerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane ñei ñerep, ñjinane kibi iwa gemaine, wet menarj so peamjo maine ñjinano payake.

*Tesalonaika Magu Ejane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Pauloyo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>2</sup> Ñene naso banjem korop ñjinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so ñjinane meje mejenzo ejetjine ñidora mejenka okanmaine. <sup>3</sup> Ñene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo ñjine mali malipjñinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep ñjinejo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. <sup>4</sup> Ñene detmaine, kimakop, Anutujo wet maep okanjungi paki, eñjine biñek okanikei wane ñjibu tebanjunge. <sup>5</sup> Ñedo Don Maine ñjinano ma ukone ea ñjidanñjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ñjo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenerj okange, so maki koto ñjino ea wane weleine wakonge, ñjene ñjinane keuo gegedaleo gekone, ea ñjine mo detkamami, ñjine menanñgei wane yale okangone. <sup>6</sup> Ñjine ñjenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenerj mogare okangoi, so ñjine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki ñjine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinejo simile qe watjungi makoi. <sup>7</sup> Ñjine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo ñjine ñei ñerep mali malip korop gekoi, eñje alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. <sup>8</sup> Waom wane miti donjo ñjinanoñjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ñjo siluj ñjinane mali malipjñine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewarjo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, ñei ñerep korop eñje detwarekoi, ea wane ñjene don mane ñedo edangenane, korop mane mi okange. <sup>9</sup> Ñei ñerep yewa, eñje ñjene ñjinano sariñem newanñonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi ñjedan okanmami, sogine lopio ñadekkau

paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop eñjano ariu paki eñjane ñei ñerep magu wele okangoi. <sup>10</sup> Paki eñjine Gipole, qeliwo ñjine sariakane tomaka gemami, eñjine Gipole Yesu eñje seu seu ñjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eñje gemage qeliwo ñjine sariake, yewao ñjene mapok ñjoniake.

## 2

*Pauloyo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Ñjine ñjodom mo detmami, kimakop, nae ñjine qeare ñjungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. <sup>2</sup> Alakan Pilipi matko ñjengu kito okangoi, so dongo birañonbi, ñjene ñjado ñjinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, ñjine ea mo detmami, ñjo ñjenane Anutujo yemo eñjinoñjine Don Maine sarike, yewa ñjine ñjidanikenane onom ñebongi, ñjene ñjaba eñjane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, ñjene sorin borin okane more ra wakone ñjidan-gone. <sup>3</sup> Ñene don ñjidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me ñjene ikopka more ñei natne mi isi ñjunmaine, midakaka! <sup>4</sup> Ea wane turujine yemo ñei naso banjem Anutujo detjongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eñje ñjongi menañgi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra ñebonge, ñei edo ñjenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutujo detki menageakane, onjo ñjenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Ñjine mo detluk waremami, ñjene ñjinano sari more donzejo kelok mi okan ñjungone, me donjo wesi aborj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka ñjidangone, Anutujo ñjenane kine detlukmaike! <sup>6</sup> Ñene ñei manerjo ejetze ñjedora mawa ñjoniake, me ñjido, me ñei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. <sup>7</sup> Welekatne, ñjene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane ñjido mawa ñjonikei wane ñjene maine ra ñjunñjem rap, ñjo siluj ñjene ñjinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele gerjem paki, nabokjo medewekoune kito qeñsiñ ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan ñjungone. <sup>8</sup> Onoka wane ñjene ñjinane simileze pakane, ñjene eweke more, ñjinerop Don Maine Anutu wanoñjine yewaka ñjidanikenane mida, ñjene gegeze ñjinane qikkaikenane wenerj ewekoune, onoka wane ñjenane wetze zok pake ea wane! <sup>9</sup> Welekatne ñjine mo detmami, kimakop, ñjene urata



togogle wikilerop makone! Hene wikile nibonjem baujine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenerj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenerj njidangone.

<sup>10</sup> Hine mo detmami, Anutu erje yaleka detmaike, hene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. <sup>11</sup> Hine detmami, Magak manerjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nedo hine okanjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. <sup>12</sup> Hene njidane ma togole njungone, hene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinejo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, ojo njidora newanjune okanmaike, ejinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urumgo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

#### *Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi*

<sup>13</sup> Sogine hene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane hene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, hene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo jei mane wane don yale midakaka, jo yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu erje malipka okanmami, njinane kotojino urata ma okanmaike. <sup>14</sup> Hine, nanjane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, jei jerep yewa erje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinjine matjine wekuo njine, jei yewa edo wikile nibonmami, rokop weku yewaka erje Yuda jei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi. <sup>15</sup> Erje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso hene njengu esopjon okanjongoi, erje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, erje miti jei korop njabaon okanmami! <sup>16</sup> Erje soringeu paki kitatjongoi, hene qelan jei miti don edanjem, eaño koso ebuki maine menanjeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, eaño enguki mida lelekei.

*Paulo Erje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake*

<sup>17</sup> Eso hene qelij njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelij njungone, yemo solarjoka qelijnjune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzejo yemo njinano pamaikane, hene koso hine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone! <sup>18</sup> Hene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulojo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, jo Satango qelijnjongi mi ukone, numa kitatjonge. <sup>19</sup> Jado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Hene wetze njinaneka pamaike, hene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, jenzarek orodorj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. <sup>20</sup> Welekatatne, hene njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

### 3

*Paulojo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Hene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso hene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. <sup>2</sup> Jo kimaze Timoti erje yemo talekanjem uke, erje jenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, hene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipjine qesinjaki ma togolekeiwane. <sup>3</sup> Paki, njinanonjine natnejo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, hene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. <sup>4</sup> Hene jinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, hene wikile wakile ban okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. <sup>5</sup> Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipjinane kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejjo mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti talekawe uke.

*Timotiyo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulojo Wetpese Detke*

<sup>6</sup>Timotiyo njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso eje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipjninane so wet maep njinane don njedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menarj okanmaike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi njedangi detwarekone. <sup>7</sup>Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilerjo kotozo wikile njebongi dere gegem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolejonge, njinane mali malipjnjene njene ma togolejonge. <sup>8</sup>Onoka wane, njine gegerjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. <sup>9</sup>Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene eje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menarj Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. <sup>10</sup>Kaiwe so ruo, njene eje njenze wetze kotijene korop olat okanmaine, yemo detjongi ununjem paki, mali malipjnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

*Miti Ejano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulojo Mejenkake*

<sup>11</sup>Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristorjo maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene! <sup>12</sup>Waomjo njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so jei njerep korop ejane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjon okanmaine, yale okanikei. <sup>13</sup>Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eje narj maki njinane mali malipjnjine togoleake, so njine narj koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, ejine so ejane bijek magukoune.

#### 4

*Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake*

<sup>1</sup>Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegerjine yewarjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane erjetko koso manerop okanikei. <sup>2</sup>Njene

suaineze, Yesu wane erjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami.

<sup>3</sup>Anutu wane similerjo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaike, eje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalarj yewa qelijkalukkei wane ra okanmaike. <sup>4</sup>Njei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku earjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. <sup>5</sup>Bailalarj mane wetke more misuk, qelarj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. <sup>6</sup>Yalinao jei manerjo kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikai, jei yewa eje Waomjo narj turujine eboniake. <sup>7</sup>Anutujo kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newanjonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanjonge. <sup>8</sup>Ea wane jei mane eje don iwa njadek kayakeo, eje jei mi njadek kayake, eje Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike eje ea mo wenerj njadek kayake.

<sup>9</sup>Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoirjo, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge. <sup>10</sup>So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, jo silurj kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin njunmaine. <sup>11</sup>Njine wet dereret njine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donmane metlukeu paki, metenijenejo njinjine urata mauluke maikai paki, gegerjine maratkaikai, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei. <sup>12</sup>Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelarj eje njune ewerjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njajakei.

*Waom Sarikane Don*

<sup>13</sup>Kimakop, njene jei seukkoi, ejane don welekatne iwa njidanjem detpi paki, mitiene midainerjo wetborik okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. <sup>14</sup>Njene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo jei Yesu malipkau paki eje Anutujo

barj Yesurop wenerj ebuki gege togongo arikei.

<sup>15</sup> Iwa yemo Waom erjine don njine njidanjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao nej alakane seukko, erje yuan one more njedo barj lewine mi alakanikene. <sup>16</sup> Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom erjine barj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, nej mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. <sup>17</sup> Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenejo, naso yewao korop barj qeturage erjerop wenerj kezorj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene barj Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane njine don iwaño wetnjine ma peserjungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

## 5

### *Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene*

<sup>1</sup> O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanjaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. <sup>2</sup> Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nej manerjo goigo sanko sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. <sup>3</sup> Nej njerep qelarj erje raikoi, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropno barj engu matali oniake! Erje barj mi kakakka arikei, eamo barj njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradarj so maki qisemaikae, yale okanoniake. <sup>4</sup> Njo njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewano poradarj so, njibuki kobu mama nej yale mi qisekei. <sup>5</sup> Njine nej njerep korop yemo qelajarj wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goinj wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka. <sup>6</sup> Eso ea wane njene nej natne erje kulu pau qesirjone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene. <sup>7</sup> Goinj keremaikae, naso yewao nej njerep erje kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaikae, naso yewaoka nej njerep erje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. <sup>8</sup> Njo njene kaiwe wane binjek okangonejo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali

malip so wet maerjo sukukuze okangi, biranjem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzerjo mena menarj wane dere tebaka gege yewano marokze okangi biranjem ket qorot njoniake. <sup>9</sup> Anutuño erjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menarj wane welaine okangenane njebuke, <sup>10</sup> onjo njenane ra seukkane njene erjerop wenerj wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo erje sariake naso yewao qeturarj njoniake. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesirj okan nagu gekei.

### *Naj Qeqe Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>12</sup> Njine njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, erje mauluke eweene kitou paki ajaene tewekkei, nej iwa Waomno alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesirjonkei. <sup>13</sup> Erjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoko wane erje urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinnjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

<sup>14</sup> Njine togoleka qebinjunmaine, kimakopze, Njine nej taborj bau wawa gemami, erje don girem edanikei, nej kaet gege kito qesirj okanonikei, njine nej korop erje bororom okanonikei. <sup>15</sup> Njine njinano njine kau nej manerjo borikinane tururj mako makok misuk okaniake, njo njine naso banjem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so nej natne korop okanonikei.

<sup>16</sup> Wet menarj kutno naso banjem ge arikei. <sup>17</sup> Menje menjen gorop naso banjem gekei. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuño njido gegejine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njene okanmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Naso Asu Koboboinerjo kine kine mane maikae wane ma wisikae njungi, njine lejka more misuk qewolonjei. <sup>20</sup> Anutu wane Asu wane pidon njidanbi misuk dere njadek kaikoi. <sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. <sup>22</sup> Eso borikine kine kine yemo njadekkaikoi.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu peam njebon njebon wane kine welaine, onjom njinane wisika gegejine maki erjino ariki sauke mauluk okan

ɲungi korop kuneneɲ maine okan warekei,  
paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop  
sot midaine mayakatneka ge mageɲem,  
Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari  
lotkeake. <sup>24</sup> Eɲe oɲom ɲidora newan  
ɲunmaikerɲo ban yewa okanɲoniake.

<sup>25</sup> Kimakop ɲenane yaleka meɲenkaikei.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopze korop eɲe mete au au okan  
warekei.

<sup>27</sup> Na ɲine ra qebin okanɲunmaile,  
Waomzane eɲetko, wane ɲine kibi iwa  
kimakopze doku tau tau magu ɲei ɲerep  
korop dapore edanbi desikei.

<sup>28</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena  
menaɲɲo ɲinano pa ari payake.

## 2 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas so Timoti ñedo ñei ñerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane ñei ñerep, ñjinane kibi iwa gemaine. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristoño maine wet menañ so peam ñjiboniake.

*Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake*

<sup>3</sup> Kimakop, naso bañjem ñene ñjinane rañjem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Ñene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane ñjinane mali malipñinego zok manerop suamaiké, so wet maep ñine bonep bonep yewañgo doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaiké. <sup>4</sup> Kine ea wane, ñene ñedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, eñane keueno ñene ñjinane don kisi ra mawa ñjune okanmaine, ñene ra edane mawañjune okanmaine, yemo ñjaba edo masi worik okanñunbi, ñine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipñine mi qorodonñi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, ñine bañ gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikéi wane ñine wikile kutno gemami. <sup>6</sup> Anutuño detki koboine pamaiké, ea wane rokop bañ okanñoniake, ñine wikile ñjibonmami, ñei yewa eñe wikile eboniake. <sup>7</sup> Ño wikile detmami, ñine yemo magunut ñungi paki, ñene yaleka okan ñjoniake, eñe iwa bañ okaniake yemo Waom Yesu eñine lotkeake, naso yewao añelo magukoune zonominerop loutne eñerop qeliwo ñine sari okanñoniake. <sup>8</sup> Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, ñei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere ñadek okanmami ñei yaline korop engu matalioniaké. <sup>9</sup> Ñei yewa eñe turuñine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino ñine so zonomine togogolane saraino, ñine ebu mapok one biraongi arieki. <sup>10</sup> Eñe sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, ñei ñerep magukoune korop eñano ñine qeli ewe zonom

mayakane, so mali malipkorop eñanorñine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, ñine yaleka wener eñane keuo okorakei, onokawane ñene don ñidangone, yewa ñine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

<sup>11</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, ñene naso bañjem ñjinane meñjenka okanmaine, ñene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo ñine gege gekeiwane raki paki, ñjidora newanñunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane eñe eñine zonomño maine qesiññungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipñjinane urata wele maratka warekei. <sup>12</sup> Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane eñeteneño ñine ñjibu wieake, ño ñjido eñane eñetine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan ñjuniaké, ea ñene ñjinane meñjenka okanmaine.

## 2

*Borikine Mama Ñei Eñe Wakone Ñei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so ñenze eñerop wener maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale ñidanmaile, <sup>2</sup> isi ñei natne eñe rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoiné mo lotke more yuanñunge, yale ra ñidanbi ñine ikopka wetñineño misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Ñinano ñino ñei natneño Asu wano more raikéi, me ñenane añao more ñidanikéi, me raikéi edo kibiwo qe ñebongoi, yale ñidanikéi. <sup>3</sup> Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isiñunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Ñei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Ñei eñe gerep sorao wane biñek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniaké. <sup>4</sup> Eñe bañ ñei eñe yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra meñjenka okanmami, so ñei eñe yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa ñabaka wareake. Eñe bañ eñine eñetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniaké, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari waketki paki pese mere eñjinane “na Anutu” rayake.

<sup>5</sup> Na ñinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop ñidan warekole, ñine ea mi detmami me? <sup>6</sup> Ño iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manéño leñkamaiké, ea ñine mo detkamami, nasoiné pamaiké, yewao yemo

Borikine Mama Ŋei, yewa eje barj didiwo wakoniake. <sup>7</sup>Borikine eje urata mo sanku ma okanmaike, ŋo tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki ŋei mane maŋo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masakaniake. <sup>8</sup>Pakimo Borikine Mama eje barj didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuineŋo aŋaino ŋine barj saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonomineŋo qe kito pelekki siukeake. <sup>9</sup>Borikine Mama Ŋei yewa, eje barj Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunerŋine mayake. <sup>10</sup>So ŋei midakei wane bijek gemami, eje borikine maikai wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menarj yewa ŋadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. <sup>11</sup>Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuŋo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, ŋei eŋane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai. <sup>12</sup>Ea wane weleine yemo ŋei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, ŋo eje siluŋ borikine simile det okanmami, ŋo eje siluŋ borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turuŋine wikile maratkaikai.

*Anutuŋo Koso Ŋibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge*

<sup>13</sup>Kimakop, ŋine Waomŋo wet maep okanjun okanmaike, ŋene ea wane ŋinane Anutu naso barjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuŋo mokaka koso ŋibuyakane ma wakon ŋunge, yemo Asu wane zonomŋo ŋibuki Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipŋineŋo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuŋo koso ŋibuke. <sup>14</sup>Ŋene don maine ŋidan-gone yewao, Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, eje newan ŋunge, yemo ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. <sup>15</sup>Eso ea wane kimakop, ŋine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito ŋibongone, aŋarj ŋidangone, me kibiwo qe ŋibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

<sup>16</sup>Waomze Yesu Kristo oŋom, so Anutu Magazeŋo wetmaep okan ŋonge, so eŋine wetne mayakakalnane wetpese papatogon yewa, ŋenane bijek rake, ea toma kakaneane ra ŋebonge. <sup>17</sup>Oŋo maine ŋinane

kotoŋine maki qaeake, so ma togoleŋungi togole more urata maineka maikai, so don mayakatneka raikai.

3

*Ŋenane Mejenkau Anutuŋo Qesijŋoniake*

<sup>1</sup>Kimakop, ŋenane rau paki mejenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine ŋinane keu ŋino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. <sup>2</sup>Eso koso yaleka mejenkau, Anutuŋo ŋei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine eŋane meteo ŋine makokŋoniake. Ŋei koropŋo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

<sup>3</sup>Ŋo Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eje barj ma togoleŋuniake so wareŋungi, Ŋei Borikine Welainene mi ŋibu teba ŋuniake. <sup>4</sup>So Waomŋo ŋinane raki paki wet pesek ŋebonmaike, ŋene detlukmaine yemo ŋene don ŋidanmaine, yewa ŋine dere ma okanmami, wane ŋene koso don ŋidanŋem ŋine barj dere takotke ma okane gekei.

<sup>5</sup>Waomŋo maine kotoŋine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristoŋo togogole okora umat teweke ŋebonge, yewa detluk kaikai.

*Urata Kitoqoke Qewolon Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>6</sup>Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ejetko ŋene togoleka ŋidanŋem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natneŋo taboŋ qewolon ge okanmami, eje ŋedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, ŋei yaline eje korop kakakŋone ariakei. <sup>7</sup>Ŋine ŋidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane ŋene okangone ea wane rokopka ŋine okanikei, ŋene ŋinerop geŋem paki, taboŋ qewolon mi gekone. <sup>8</sup>Ŋene ŋei mane wano ŋine sola qesij mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turuŋine yemo ŋene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne ŋine wikile urata mi ŋibonikenane, yale okangone. <sup>9</sup>Ŋene iwa okangone yemo, ŋene Aposolo ŋetne wesi aboŋ wane qesij ŋonikenane raŋunjem rap, ŋo ŋene ŋinano ŋine sola qesij mane mi raŋunjem ŋebonge yem midaka, ŋene iwa okangone, yemo ŋine ŋene okangone, yewa kau

paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone. <sup>10</sup> Hene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, “Hei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, hine njara misuk manbi neake!”

<sup>11</sup> Hene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, hene detnjem, hei natne eje njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, eje urata mane mi mama yaup hei natne ejane uratao dongoka welainejo qole qole don sawarj rau paki, qewelonj geokanmami. <sup>12</sup> Hene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane hei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanjem detlukkei, eje pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjeno hine ma nekei.

<sup>13</sup> Ho kimakop, hine yemo siluj masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baujine misuk wayake. <sup>14</sup> Yewao hei manejo don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa bajj dere mi tewekeake, eje yale okangiso, hine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinjkau, ejineka geake. Paki kineine dere bajj gamukaki, wetine maingeake. <sup>15</sup> Ho hine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turujine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

*Don Mosop Piwitne*

<sup>16</sup> Waom ejine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, ojo naso bajjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomjo njinerop korop ge wareake. <sup>17</sup> Na Paulo, nae metenerjo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

## 1 Timoti

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

<sup>2</sup> Na Timoti, naŋane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge naŋane giponne koboina, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

### *Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup> Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qeliŋgei. <sup>4</sup> Eŋe nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei ataŋine ataŋine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokineroŋ wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, ŋene mali malipzeŋjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. <sup>5</sup> Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelajan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. <sup>6</sup> ŋei natne eŋe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. <sup>7</sup> So eŋe enŋenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eŋe sorin borin okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ enŋene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

### *Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine*

<sup>8</sup> ŋene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. <sup>9</sup> Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eŋe ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane bijek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane bijek okanmaike, eŋe rara togon don qe barakmami, eŋe aŋa biramami, eŋe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eŋe sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eŋe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami. <sup>10</sup> Bailalaj ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eŋe wesi

maikei wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eŋe Waom wane eŋetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eŋe borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboina ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. <sup>11</sup> Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelajanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, bijek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qeli ewe zonom so mosopineroŋ.

### *Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>12</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menangi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. <sup>13</sup> Na qei bano eŋetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo naŋane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋge. <sup>14</sup> Paki, Waom eŋe maneroŋ mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge. <sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristo eŋe borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane bijek suaine okane gekole. <sup>16</sup> ŋo Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eŋe ŋei borikine me sot turuŋeneroŋ bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eŋe alakan naŋane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine naŋano masi make, ea ka more korop eŋe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso baŋem naso baŋem ge ari gekei. <sup>17</sup> ŋei ŋerep eŋe maine naso baŋem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge ariki, eŋe naso baŋem naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, dezeŋo mi kakaine, eŋe Anutu koboina weku, weleka!

### *Pauloŋo Timoti Bijek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake*

<sup>18</sup> Medepne Timoti, alakan geŋane rara togon, don doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep eŋane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewaŋo tebe



ɲororɲone okangi, kawali togole qekene. <sup>19</sup> Paki ge mali malipɲone so wetɲone qelaɲanerop koboineka warekanom pakep, ɲei natne erje wet qelaɲanerop koboine gege ɲadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororɲi qeyaukoi. <sup>20</sup> Erjano ɲine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, ɲei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanɲo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

## 2

### *Meɲe Meɲen Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, ɲine doku tau tau magu edanbi, erje Anutu meɲenka dage olatpi, oɲo ɲei ɲerep korop qesiɲ oniake. ɲine Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep qesiɲ oniakane meɲenkau, so Anutu wano ebeɲine bonep-kekei. <sup>2</sup> ɲine ɲei ɲerep korop erjane ra more Anutu meɲen kaikei, kepe ɲei ware ware so ɲetneekopene erjane weneɲ meɲenkau Anutuɲo qesiɲoniake, pakiso ware ɲonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. <sup>3</sup> Anutuɲo ɲene korop ma menaɲ onge, ea wane meɲe meɲen yalinerɲo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. <sup>4</sup> Oɲo ɲei ɲerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Anutu weku ge ɲebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo oɲomka Anutu so ɲei keuzo qeturajɲone gemaikae, erje ɲei okange, ɲo ge ɲebonmaike. <sup>6</sup> Erje gegeine qaisikka more, ɲei ɲerep korop ɲenane turuɲze make, ea wane don kisiinerɲo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuɲo nasoine motke, yewao erje ɲenane wetine suaine paki menangenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan ɲonmaikae. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuɲo na erjane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na ɲei qelaɲ erje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelaɲane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

<sup>8</sup> Na matko matko ɲei meɲen kaikei wane ramaile, ɲei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuɲo meɲen meɲenene desiakane erje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more meɲenkakei.

<sup>9</sup> So ɲerep erjane ramaile, erje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewaɲo kibi maepene okaniake, erje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainerɲo qoli qoline yewaɲo aukei. <sup>10</sup> Midakaka, ɲerep erje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more erje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. <sup>11</sup> ɲerep erje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. <sup>12</sup> Na ɲerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me ɲei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, erje yaup ketkele gekei. <sup>13</sup> Adam erje alakan mawakonkake, ɲo Ewa yemo ɲado ma wakonkake. <sup>14</sup> Satanɲo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane aɲaine birake, ɲo Satan erje Adam mi liwek kake, erje siluɲ aɲaine birake. <sup>15</sup> ɲo siluɲ ɲerep erje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege ɲerep yaline erje Anutuɲo maine ebuyake.

## 3

### *Miti Wane ɲetne Mama Erjane Donv*

<sup>1</sup> Mane erje miti wane ɲetne mama geakane rayake, erje urata lewine suainane similekamaikae yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso, miti wane ɲetne mama erje sot midaine koboboine ɲanomine weku eɲeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, ɲei kuneɲine mat maneo ɲine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, <sup>3</sup> erje doku togole ne qelaɲ qe gege mane misuk nekei, erje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, erje wesi aborɲ wane bailalaɲ misuk okaniake. <sup>4</sup> Erje eɲine sotawekoune me ɲerep medepine mauluke wareoniakae, so erje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more aɲaine tewekkei. <sup>5</sup> Mane erje eɲine sotawekoune so ɲerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakerɲo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniakae? <sup>6</sup> So doku musele tau taune ɲei mane erje miti wane ɲetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanɲo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane ɲei yaline erje wawaine okangi, Anutuɲo yalewaka osopkaki kesiakae. <sup>7</sup> ɲei mane erje eɲetine koboboine ɲei ɲerep

doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, eņano payakeņo ęetne mamaine geake paki, eņe qaisikkau Satan wane subaņo mi kitoyake.

*Doku Tau Taune Eņane Qesi Qesij Eņane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Doku tautau eņane qesi qesij ęei, eņe yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelaņ qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me ęei natne eņane wesi aboņ wane bailalaņ misuk okanikei. <sup>9</sup> Eņe wetene koboboine qelaņanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sanku pake, so wele mo sikan ęonge, yewa malip kakei. <sup>10</sup> ęine mipeka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eņe maine doku tau tau magu eņane urata ęei okane gekei. <sup>11</sup> So ęanowekopene eņe yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don ęade ęade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. <sup>12</sup> Doku tau tau magu eņane qesi qesij ęei, eņe ęanomine weku eņerop wet peseko ge more, ęanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, aņa tewe tewek korop gekei. <sup>13</sup> ęeiwa doku tau tau magu eņane qesi qesij ęei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eņe eņetene weku mane wakonge, eņe maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelaņangei.

*Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopeņine*

<sup>14</sup> Na mo welekatne geņano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ęinmaile. <sup>15</sup> Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewaņo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo ęei ęerep magukoune, eņe bosij togogole ęo mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. <sup>16</sup> Anutu wane don sanku pake, ea ra qelaņan okanmaine, yewamo oņa qae qaeinerop, ęei maneņo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eņe ęei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuņo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Aņelo edo kakoi, don kisiineņo ęei ęerep korop eņano arike, kepe baņem ęei ęerep eņe detluk kakoi, Anutuņo eņine qelaņan koto qeliwo mawake.

4

*Isi ęei Eņane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Asuņo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, baņ ęado ęei natne eņe mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine eņane dongo makatake more, aņelo isisine eņane aņaine teweke qelitene qe gekei. <sup>2</sup> Isi ęei eņe kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, ęo wetene yemo seu seune, gerepņo zeki ososot kemaike yale paki, eņe borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei. <sup>3</sup> Paki ęei isione raikiei, ęerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so ęei natneņo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, ęara yau yaup misuk nekei, ęine yaup saweka gekei, ęo ęara korop yemo Anutuņo nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop ęene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. <sup>4</sup> Anutuņo kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane meņe meņeņo bakomine kito more ma ne okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. <sup>5</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so meņe meņeņo qesijkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eņe detki maneņ okanmai.

*Timoti Eņe Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit ęei Mayakatne*

<sup>6</sup> Ge don ea ęei ęerep natne doku tau tau magu eņane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit ęei mayakatne aņa tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewaņo mali malip ęonane lopeņine qesij okangi gekene, <sup>7</sup> paki sele ęerep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ęadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotoņonane ewe ewek wakoniakane oņaine teweke gesokkene. <sup>8</sup> Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eaņo zok wele wawaine mi okanmai, ęo koto ma ewekka more, oņaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so baņ gemage, qeliwo weneņ wakoniake. <sup>9</sup> Iwamo don welekatne ęei ęerep koropņo dere more malip kaikene. <sup>10</sup> Anutuņo ęei ęerep korop koso ebu okanmai, so ęei ęerep wetņo Anutu malipka okanmaine, ęene maineņone

okanmaike, njene Anutu gegeinerop erje wetzenjo malipka more, njebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane njene urata suaine mamaine.

<sup>11</sup> Don ramaile, korop iwa njei njerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. <sup>12</sup> Ge njei qaluwit gemainane, njei njerep erje gejanane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelajan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donnjone so gegejonejo alakane ebonikene. <sup>13</sup> Ge nanjane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa njei njerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. <sup>14</sup> Miti wane njetine so doku tau tau magu edo propet ejane don teweke more, meteene lewenjono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. <sup>15</sup> Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, njei njerep korop erje kau menageake. <sup>16</sup> Gejonane diamnjone maikene, so njei njerep kito ebo ebon njonane diamine wenej maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratarjone yewarjone gejonane qesinj ganiake, so njei njerep kito edannom detmami, erje wenej qesinj oniake.

## 5

### *Njei Njerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ge njei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, no njei medep yemo njon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikjanerj makoboe onikene. <sup>2</sup> Njo sele njerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, no njerep natewen erje yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetnjone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

### *Njerep Mala Ejane Don*

<sup>3</sup> Njerep mala njakopene welekatne seu seune ejane eweene kito more mapitongene. <sup>4</sup> Njerep mala, mane erje gipon borasokoune me njosakoune gekeiwo, yemo erje miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, erje aja tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so

aso migakopene ejane turunjine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutujo detki menageake. <sup>5</sup> Njerep mane erje welekatne mala, doko njosakoune midaine, manjo warekayake, erje wetnejo Anutu wane motki paki, qesinj kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe menjenka more olasiake, erje mala wele raki paki mapit ongene. <sup>6</sup> Njo mala njerep mane erje solainane don teweke bailalarj urata mayakeo, erje silurj wisikaunejo koso seu seune yale okaniake. <sup>7</sup> Don iwa edan lukenom dere more manejo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. <sup>8</sup> Njo mane erje kima-koune so ejine wenjem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, erje mali malipine mo qelingi paki, qelarj njei ejane gege yewa yuane, qelarj togole okaniake.

<sup>9</sup> Njerep mala mane erje komaine 60 mi maratkaiki, njerep mala natne ejane etjet tegoo misuk takot kekene, no mane erje njane weku maki paki, ejeropka geki paki, seuke erje koma 60 okangi, maine etjettine mosikene. <sup>10</sup> So erje urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so erje gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me ejano njei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane njei njerep ejane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so erje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more njerep yaline ejane etjetka qekene.

<sup>11</sup> Njo ge njerep njakopene seu seune ejane etjetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane erje njei koso ebukey wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okannami. <sup>12</sup> Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qe-barake more, sot korop okan okannami. <sup>13</sup> So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okannami, so yewaka mida, erje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okannami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne ejano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maikene. <sup>14</sup> Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njakopene seu seune erje koso njakopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaiki, yale okane geu, njabakopze erje don borikine njedangei wane numa zuage more qelingjei. <sup>15</sup> Njene njerep mala wenjem musele natne

eje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. <sup>16</sup> Njerep mane eje mali malip korop, ejane keuo njine mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo orjo mala yewa kito qesinj ebuyake, eje umat yewa doku tau tau magu ejane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesinj ebukei.

#### *Njetne Wareongenane Don*

<sup>17</sup> Njei sele njetne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njetne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa ejane ramaile. <sup>18</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Bulamakau eje kinejo urata mau, wit lapeleki ariki, anjane misuk mawon gekene, eje maine neake, yale waka urata mama njei eje lewine maine mayake." <sup>19</sup> Njei njetne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, njei wekujo raki ejane don misuk desikene, njei etke me karewejo rau so, yemo maine desikene. <sup>20</sup> Njei njetne natne borikine maikewo, yemo njetne kimakopene ejane kaitko don girem edannom, njetne kimakopene eje one more kaet oniake.

<sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine ejane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so gejone wetjono qeyau njei njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

<sup>22</sup> Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, njei mane esatka ma more misuk meterjone lewino more mosop kaikene, ejane sotjo gejanane kutjono wayakane, gejone kotjone warekanom, libeka payake.

#### *Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don*

<sup>23</sup> Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenerjenom, kanjone qesinj kayake.

<sup>24</sup> Njei natne ejane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, njo njei natne ejane borikineene yemo sankamaike, njado wakoniake. <sup>25</sup> Rokop

yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. Njo natne sankamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake banj didiwo wakonwareake.

## 6

### *Qelit Gege Ejane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Qelitgege, eje korop njei waom kopene ejane detpi waki eweene kito more, anjaene teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, ejano njine qelanj njei natnejo Anutu wane njetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu njenze kito njebo njebon ejane misuk detpi kesiake. <sup>2</sup> So njei waom kopze natne eje doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, njene kima maine okan nugu okanmaine, qelitgege njei eje yale rau paki, njei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, eje iwa yale desikei, njei waomkopze eje doku tau tau magu, eje kimakopze, njo uratazane lewine qolejon okanmami, qelit njei eje yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

### *Wesi Aborj Wane Bailalaj Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Njei Njerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.*

<sup>3</sup> Njei mane eje don iwa qeyau more, don kunenjine mane njei kito edaniake, eje Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so njenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more njadekkamaike. <sup>4</sup> Njei yaline eje wet qelanj okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewajo bailalajine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don njaba okangi, yewajo tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Paki, eje naso banjem don busu au okanmami, njei yaline eje wet dereretene qelanjine okangi, eje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, eje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewajo tebakaki, wesi aborj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, njei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, ejane numa mogasiake, eje Waomjo warekake, mi njanjeke kine

kine maine wet pese desiake. <sup>7</sup> Ɔene nagekopze ejane njateno njine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abojzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me banj gemage, kepe qelirijene naso yewao wesi aboj wenerj ma arikene me? I midakaka! <sup>8</sup> Ea wane njene njara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. <sup>9</sup> Wesi aboj suaine koanjei, nej njerep yewa eje borikinane liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yawinane bailalarj okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelarj so njat korop yewa wane similejo nej njerep yewa waranjongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. <sup>10</sup> Wesi aboj wane similejo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, nej njerep natne wesi aboj wane simile zok dere mageu, yewarj waranjongi, mali malipene qelirjka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

*Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Ɔo Anutu wane nej, ge kine kine yaline njadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, nej wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. <sup>12</sup> Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutujo gora newan gange, so ge gojom yale okanikenane, nej lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu, yeye kine kine korop ejane gege ma wakon okan mageake, ejane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, <sup>14</sup> ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. <sup>15</sup> Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu ojom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nej waom ejane, nej waom so waom ejane Waom, ojomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. <sup>16</sup> Erje bonepine seu seuine midaine qelarjan koto gemaik, qelarjan yewa nej manerjo mi marat kayake, so nej manerjo mane mi kakoi, so nej manerjo mi kayake, ejano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

*Lopejine Papa Togon Maratkaikene*

<sup>17</sup> Nej kepe iwa wane aboj suaine pa ebonmaike, eje edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yawinane detpi, yewarj loperjene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eje morian ma wakone njebongi nema okan okanmaine, ejano kito gesoke togole okorakei. <sup>18</sup> Edannom, nej abojene suaine eje urata mauluke maik, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaik, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. <sup>19</sup> Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine njado okanikei, paki eje ban njado maine gege wele yewa marat kaik.

*Timoti Wane Girem Don*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, ge Anutujo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nej natnejo mage okan okanmami, yewa njadek kaikene, eje isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, "dereret don" yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane njabaine okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Nej natne eje ra okanmami, "Ɔene dereretze wenerj," yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopjo njinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

## 2 Timoti

*Paulojo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange*

<sup>1</sup>Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristojo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane bijek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu ejine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

<sup>2</sup>Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turunjonone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

*Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don*

<sup>3</sup>Aso njabokopne erje Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banjem goigo so kaiweo gejjane detsorok more, meje menjengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. <sup>4</sup>Na gejjane dejjone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

<sup>5</sup>Na mali malipjonone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migarjone, Lois so nagarjone Yunis erano wenerj pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge wenerj pa ginmaike. <sup>6</sup>Ea wane na wetjonone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom gejjano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene lewejonone motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, nejino gerep puanbi zemaikene, yale ze suayake. <sup>7</sup>Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutujo Asu njebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi njebonge, Anutu wane Asujo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so njedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watjonone. <sup>8</sup>Ea wane ge Waomzane bijek donine ra qelanjikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap nejine nanjane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge Anutujo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop bijek don ra qelanjenganane wikile kutno wakene. <sup>9</sup>Anutujo ejine nej njerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki njebuke so njedorake. Eamo njenze mainezane ra

more midakaka, erje onjomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan njonge. Anutu erje mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa njebonge. <sup>10</sup>Njo wele yemo turunje mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu erjano wakonge paki, erjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesujo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, bijek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelanjane njebonge. <sup>11</sup>Pakimo bijek don yewa ra qelanjikalane, Anutujo na aposolo so kito njibo njibon bira nange. <sup>12</sup>Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, nj silunj na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na nej wa detluk kamaile, erjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, erje zonomineronjo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. <sup>13</sup>Don welekatne yewa wane tejoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo onja onja yale yewano numa mayakatne sikan gangi, nej njerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. <sup>14</sup>Asu koboboine kotozo gemaikene, erjane zonomjo qesinj gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. <sup>15</sup>Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo njine nej njerep natne, erje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, erje narop kine kine natne maikene wane waulukmami. <sup>16</sup>Waomjo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wejem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane erje na mulap urumgo metpe, erje naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, erje ea wane mi gamukake, <sup>17</sup>Onesiporus erje silunj Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azongi yewaoka kiekie zuarjnane sari mage marat nange. <sup>18</sup>Waomjo maine qesinj kaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, erje atak zok loutne qesinj nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

## 2

*Timoti Erje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Nej Mayakatne*

<sup>1</sup>Ŋo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano ŋine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa ŋine togole togole marat kaikene. <sup>2</sup>Don korop ge det nannom, na ŋei ŋerep erjane kaitko ra qelaŋangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, ŋei natne don maine wareka okanmami, erje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, ŋei ŋerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

<sup>3</sup>Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali ŋei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine ŋenerop tewekkene. <sup>4</sup>Kawali ŋei mane erje ware wareinerjo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, ŋei ŋerep yawwine erjane gege yaline mi ge okanmaike, midakaka. <sup>5</sup>Biririk biririk ŋei mane erje biririke more lewine yaup mi wayake. I midakaka, erje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, ŋo yemo yuane more lewine mayake. <sup>6</sup>Ŋei mane erje ŋara urata togole mayake, oŋo ŋara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino ŋine neake. <sup>7</sup>Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, baŋ Waomŋo dereretŋone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

<sup>8</sup>Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaike, erje seu seuoŋine wisikae wieke, erje Davit wane ŋosa wili wiliine, Biŋek Donŋo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelaŋanmaile. <sup>9</sup>Na Biŋek Don iwa ra qelaŋanbe, ŋei erje ea wane naŋane ŋei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogoleŋo wenerj wokom nanbi metmaile, ŋo silurj Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei. <sup>10</sup>So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu oŋomka ŋei ŋerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, erje wenerj gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikai wane, na qesirj onmaile. <sup>11</sup>Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Ŋo ŋene erjerop wenerj seukkonane, ŋene baŋ koso erjerop yalewaka gekene, <sup>12</sup>ŋo ŋene takotke more togogole okorakene, ŋene baŋ yale waka erjerop ŋei waom okan warekene. Ŋo ŋene erje bisoune qekeneo, erje yalewaka baŋ ŋenane bisopze geake. <sup>13</sup>So ŋene aŋaine tewekkenane raŋem paki, koso qewolonŋene. Ŋo erje

yemo aŋa tewe tewekka geake, erje oŋomka aŋaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama ŋei wele, erje erjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

#### *Anutu Wnae Urata Ŋei Wele*

<sup>14</sup>Ge naso baŋem don iwa ŋei ŋerep magu kopŋone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, erje don yawwine kawali zok misuk qeeki. Masi tanik yalinerjo ŋei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo ŋei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, erjane wetene matali okanmaike. <sup>15</sup>Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata ŋei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. <sup>16</sup>Don kine kine yawwine so qelaŋ don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinerjo ŋei natne zok tebaŋgi, Anutu ŋadekka eri abaran ge okanmami. <sup>17</sup>Ŋei yaline erjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo baŋ kubet suainerjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, ŋei yewa erjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaesus so Piletus. <sup>18</sup>Ŋei yaline erje don wele yewa qeliŋkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ŋene mo wisikae wiekone, baŋ koso ŋado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, ŋei natne erjane wet mali malipene ma qoro-roŋ okanmami, <sup>19</sup>ŋo Anutuŋo bosinj togole, sele paŋporjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom erje ŋei ŋerep magukoune erjine biŋek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, ŋei ŋerep natne erje raikai, ‘Ŋene Waom wane biŋek’, yale rau paki, erje borikine yewa ŋadek kaikei.” <sup>20</sup>Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwaŋo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekiŋo mamaine, ŋo natne keperjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, ŋo natne ea urata yawine mot mot wane. <sup>21</sup>Ea wane ŋei mane erje masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qeliŋka wareki paki, koboboine geake, ŋei yewa erje pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, erje baŋ urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, erje

suaineinane anjaine teweke qesirjka okanmaike, eje mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. <sup>22</sup> Njei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa njadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetjo Waom malipka more, njei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa njei natne wet qelanj gorop gemami, enjerop Waomjo qesirj nuniakane enjetine ora merjen kaikei. <sup>23</sup> Jo ge yemo don kine kine sinoine njei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa njadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinerjo kawali ma wakon okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> Waom wane qelit njei, eje anja soranj misuk okan oniake. Eje njei korop wetinerjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. <sup>25</sup> Eje urata bororom maki paki, njei don qeqe enjane wetene ma peseake. Eje yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesirj one more, wetene maingeki eje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei, <sup>26</sup> paki, eje barj koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjaine teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine barj maine kakakka sakat arikei.

### 3

#### *Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake*

<sup>1</sup> Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. <sup>2</sup> Njei eje barj enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, njei eje enjene enjetene mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikai, nabok magak anjane birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa njadek kaikei. <sup>3</sup> Eje wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuj mage more njei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeqe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So njei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more njaba kaikei. <sup>4</sup> Eje barj kimakopene enjane kineene ra wakone more, njaba enjane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, eje njei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje barj kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane

simile mi desikei. <sup>5</sup> Eje barj Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solarjoka ma gekei, jo Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo njadekkaikei. Ge njei yaline eje kakak onikene. <sup>6</sup> Njei yaline enjano njine natne eje tik peleleke mat barjem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waranj ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinerjo enjane okangei wane, kelok more warajone okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Njerep natne naso barjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, jo don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami. <sup>8</sup> Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka njei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanjaekau paki, qelanj okan okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Jo siluj eje kine kine oka okaneenerjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelanj gemami, ea wane kine barj didiwo wakongi, njei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

#### *Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogole Malipkaike*

<sup>10</sup> Jo ge yemo narop ge more, nanjane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menajne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. <sup>11</sup> Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka wawaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! Jo Waomjo yemo siluj yalinane njetro njine korop makok nanwareke. <sup>12</sup> Njei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje barj sulu kine kine wenerj wakon oniake. <sup>13</sup> Jo njei borikine so isi njei eje barj njei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, barj borilukkei. <sup>14</sup> Jo gejanane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge njeiwa manjo kito golatke, yewamo ge mi njanje kamaine. <sup>15</sup> So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboinane yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewano wetjone ma qelanjangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menanj maine



marat kaikene. <sup>16</sup> Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asunjo njei enjane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewanjo dereret mayakatne njeboni-ake, so borikineze sikan njoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan njoniake. <sup>17</sup> Yale okan njongi paki, ma ewek njonmajki, njene Anutu wane njei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

## 4

*Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene*

<sup>1</sup> Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, enje Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, njei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu enje banj njei korop enjane kaitko lotkeki paki, Njei Waom naso banjem ge ariake, enjane kaitko ra togole more go-latpe. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, njei enje don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge silunj naso banjem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Enje wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so enje Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banjem bau wawa midaine uratajone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. <sup>3</sup> Banj njado naso bomileki, njei enje don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, enje banj enjane wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki enje edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjane wetenejo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa banj edanikei. <sup>4</sup> Enje banj Anutu wane don wele yewa njadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yawwine yewa desikei. <sup>5</sup> Njo ge yemo naso banjem diamnjone togogle maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutjono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge bijek don yewa ra wakone, njei edanike-nane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit njei gemainane, urata njone kop- ma mauluke ma warekene.

*Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maikae*

<sup>6</sup> Njo na miti wane ra more kepe njei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikae, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikae. <sup>7</sup> Na bat soberjine

mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogle warekakole. <sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, onjo banj naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, njei natne enje sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, enje wenenj korop eboniake.

*Don Sotakine Natne*

<sup>9</sup> Ge esatkamde nanjano sarikene. <sup>10</sup> Demas enje kepe abonj wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliynane more Tesalonaika matko ariake. Keresens enje Galatia matko ariake, njo Titus enje Dalimatia matko ariake. <sup>11</sup> Luka wekuwo narop gemaikae, ea wane ge Mareko wenenj ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane onjo na urata maine qesinj naniake. <sup>12</sup> Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko ariake. <sup>13</sup> Ge sarikenane okane, so nanjane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanj qeuwanjine so osom solainejo mamaine, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. <sup>14</sup> Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaikae, njei onjo masi qotkoine zok okannange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turujine banj Waomjo maniake. <sup>15</sup> Ge yalewaka enjane diam togogle wenenj maikene, enje njenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. <sup>16</sup> Mikepka nanjane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, njei manerjo nanjane osono okora more mi qesinjange, midakaka, enje korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutunjo ea wane turujine maine mi eboniake. <sup>17</sup> Njo Waomjo yemo miti don ra suawe qelanj njei korop enje detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesinjane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane warejo rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, njo Waomjo numa ea lenge. <sup>18</sup> So Waom enje banj borikine kine kine korop ea wane njetro njine makok naniake, paki tikjane neu sesenane more, enjine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, enjano qeli ewe zonomjo naso banjem naso banjem pa ariake! Weleka. <sup>19</sup> Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, enjane wenenj wetke more,

“kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge weneŋ edanikene. <sup>20</sup> Erastus eŋe Korinti matko metke, ŋo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. <sup>21</sup> Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopŋone natne, eŋe geŋane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike. <sup>22</sup> Waomŋo asuŋonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menaŋŋo korop ŋinano tako rakot payake.

## Titus

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit ñei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune matok onge, yewa eñane mali malip qesinjawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eño kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane kutno simileño gege togon waranjaki sariake, Anutu eñe isiine midaineño mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biñek qe ñebonge. <sup>3</sup> Eso nasoine motke, yewao eñine don kisi yewa ra qelañange, donine yewa ea nañane kutno motke, eso noño Anutu ma mena menañze, eñane añaïne teweke more, don kisine yewa ra qelañambe sua arimaiki.

<sup>4</sup> Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, ñere mali malipse weku pamaike.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menañño wet menañ so peam maine gini-ake.

### *Titusño Krete Siao Urata Make*

<sup>5</sup> Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaike yewa mau Luke more, numaino mot warekane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu eñane ware ware biraone arikenane bira-gane sarikole. Nañane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. <sup>6</sup> Ware ware bira kaikene, ñei yewa eñe sotine midaine, eñe ñanomine weku, so dokoine eñe mali malip korop, so wetneño zuba wet mi mageake, me aña bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. <sup>7</sup> Eñe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaike, doku tau tau magu, yewa eñane ware ware yewa eñe sotine midaine. Eñe wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi aboñ wane bailalañ misuk okaniake. <sup>8</sup> Eñe ñei mat maneño ñine sariu kima ebun more mauk oniake, so eñe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eñe dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, eñe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so eñe wetinane sawe geake.

<sup>9</sup> Eñe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, eñe maine eweke more ñei natne don wele yewano wetene ma togoleake. Paki ñei natne don wele qe ñabaka okanmami, eñane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebun kesiake.

### *Krete Siao Isi Ñei Loutne Gekoi*

<sup>10</sup> Yewao, ñei loutne eñe ñabaine okanbi paki, ñei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda ñei natne wetneñ eñano ñine doku tauko, edo yale okanmami. <sup>11</sup> Ñei yaline eñane añaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, ñei yaline eñe wesi aboñ maiki wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, ñei korop eñene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. <sup>12</sup> Krete ñei eñeno ñine propet, ñei wet dereret suaine mane, oño iwa yale rake, “Krete ñei eñe isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eñe ñara ñat qe qe neu paki, taboñ gege.” <sup>13</sup> Eso eñe don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eñe mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. <sup>14</sup> Paki eñe Yuda ñei eñane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so ñei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eñe miti don wele ñadek kakoi, eñane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. <sup>15</sup> Ñei kotoene libeka gemami, eñano kine kine korop libeka ñoka pamaike, ño borikineño maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eñano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, eñane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. <sup>16</sup> Eñe pieneño raiki, “Ñene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneño yemo bisop onmaike, eñe mado madoñne so don qe qe, eñe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

## 2

### *Ñei Ñerep Suaine Eñane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ño goño yemo koboboine gege, yewano doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. <sup>2</sup> Edannom, ñei suaine eñe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau,

mayakatneka payake. Eje mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eje mi pelekei, eje togogole okorakei. <sup>3</sup>Rokop yalewaka edannom, jerep suaine eje jerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eje kisi qequeene midaine gekei, me doku togole waij misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeque okanikei, eje jei jerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. <sup>4</sup>Edane more jerep sikanonbi, eje njaokopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. <sup>5</sup>Eje wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eje matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, njaokopene so medewekopene kito qesij ebuwi paki, njaokopene njaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, jei eje Anutu wane don mi qikkaikei.

#### *Jei Qaluwit Ejane Don*

<sup>6</sup>Rokop yalewaka jei qebin onnom, eje dereretene masuluke warekaikei. <sup>7</sup>Paki, ge gojom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, jei eje kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. <sup>8</sup>Don maineka ra edanikene paki, jei eje don qotkoine mane misuk raikiei, don yewajo njabakopjone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eje nenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikiei.

#### *Qelit Mama Ejane Don*

<sup>9</sup>Qelit mama eje ware ware kopene ejane njaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eje detpi menageake, eje donine turujine misuk maingekei. <sup>10</sup>Me ejano njene kobu kine kine mane misuk maikiei, kobu maikiei wane turujine yemo eje naso bajem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, ejane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewajo tebakaki, Anutu nenane Mapi Mapitze, ejane don kito njidan okanmaine, ejane ejet bijek ma wieake.

#### *Jene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene*

<sup>11</sup>Anutujo jei jerep korop menange-nane raki paki, nebu sese njoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. <sup>12</sup>Sese njonge, yewajo kito njedanmaike, yemo njene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa

qelijka warekene, paki, njene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. <sup>13</sup>Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, njene Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom baj wakoniake. <sup>14</sup>Eje nenane raki paki, gegeine qikka njebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao njene makok njongi paki, njebuki jei jerep libe qe more ejine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanjonge.

<sup>15</sup>Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donjone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donjone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qelij onnom ejano njene manejo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

### 3

#### *Asu Wanajine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone*

<sup>1</sup>Ge jei jerep magukopjone don qe wirike ejane ware ware so jei waom eweene kitou paki, njaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei. <sup>2</sup>Edannom, eje jei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eje jei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso bajem jei korop ejane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei. <sup>3</sup>Nene njedom atak mane wet qelaj okane, nja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanjem paki, bailalaj kine kine ea wane qelit qeque okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetjo jei natne ejane aboj kine kineenane bailalaj oka okan, jei eje njene njaba njonbi, njene eje njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone. <sup>4</sup>Njo Anutu nenane Mapi Mapikze ejane kima kima so wet maepjo yemo njenano lotkeke. <sup>5</sup>Eje njene nebu sesejone njino biraongje, yemo njene njedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, njo yemo njene qomine rarainane nebu sesejone saukjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele njebonge. <sup>6</sup>Anutujo Yesu Kristo nenane Mapi Mapikze ojo nebu more njino biraongje, ejane raki paki,

Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watɽonge.  
<sup>7</sup> Eɽine qomine raraine ɽene biraɽongi,  
 Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon  
 wane biɽek okane, ea wane dereret geke-  
 nane, yale okanɽonge.

*Don Wele Midaine ɽadekaikene*

<sup>8</sup> Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin  
 borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra  
 edanikene, paki ɽei Anutu malipka okan-  
 mami, eɽe maine togole okora wetene  
 iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine  
 maikei, so ea okanbi, ɽei ɽerep korop  
 mauluk on okanmaike. <sup>9</sup> ɽo qelaɽ don  
 wane aɽa soraɽ au au, ɽosa ɽabo eɽane  
 eɽet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu  
 sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon  
 don wane kawali qeqe, yewa yemo ge  
 ɽadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane  
 so wele midaine. <sup>10</sup> ɽei maneɽo qepok  
 mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku  
 me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem  
 don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qeliɽ  
 kanom eɽineka geake. <sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, ɽei  
 yaline eɽe numa mo qeyauke, eso eɽane  
 borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eɽe  
 sot korop.

*Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusɽo  
 geɽano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis  
 yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane  
 na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ra-  
 maile. <sup>13</sup> Ge masuluke more rara togon don  
 wane kine dereret ɽei, Zenas so Apolos  
 ere arikeik wane, qesiɽ otnom numaetne  
 kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop  
 sola so wet maep wane ɽaɽaemamik, yewa  
 mo korop mawarekeik. <sup>14</sup> ɽei ɽerewekopze  
 ebunom, eɽe kito qesiɽ oka okan wane kine  
 detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki  
 sola wane qesi qesiɽ zua zuaɽ wakoniake,  
 rokop kito qesiɽ okanbi, miti eɽe welerop  
 okaniake, eɽe gege wele midaine misuk  
 gekei.

<sup>15</sup> ɽei ɽerep narop gemami, eɽe koropɽo  
 “kaiwe maine” rau geɽano umaike. ɽenane  
 “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze  
 mali malip korop gemami, eɽe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopɽo ɽinano korop  
 pawareake.

## Pilemon

### *Paulojo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So gejaneka mida. <sup>2</sup> Doku tau tau magu gejanane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus ejanane wenej motmaite. <sup>3</sup> Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinanane maine payake. <sup>4</sup> Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, gejanane ejetjone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito mejaneka okanmaile. <sup>5</sup> Ge Waom Yesu wane wetjone so mali malipjone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisijone rau det okanmaile. <sup>6</sup> Ge ŋererop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu mejanekawe ojo qe-singangi, mali malip yewajo dereretjone malotkeki, ge banj Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. <sup>7</sup> Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepjonejo nanjano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

### *Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Ejanane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane nanjane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane ejetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. <sup>9</sup> ŋo siluj wet maepjo ge so na wenej qeturaŋ ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. <sup>10</sup> Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eje numa maine eje Kristo wane ejetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. <sup>11</sup> Eje alakanka eu urata gejanane wenej geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitjore mayake.

<sup>12</sup> Na mo mainge birakawe gejanane umaikene, so ejerop na wet dereretne so asune wenej birakawe umaikene. <sup>13</sup> Na don kisi maine ra qelajanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe gejanane tungo iwa mere urata qesij naniakane detkole. <sup>14</sup> Noŋo anjano togon ra ganbe qesij nanikenane mida! Nanjane similejo, yemo ge gejanane similejonejo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimus eje sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, gejanane koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banjem geulukeakane, yale okange. <sup>16</sup> Ukude eje urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eje tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eje mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noŋom ejanane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge ejanane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane ge nanjane detnom gejanane urata ŋei kimanjone okanmaile, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetjonejo neukene, yale eje wetjo maikene. <sup>18</sup> ŋo eje gejanane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo ejanane ejetine sauke more, nanjane ejet qekene. <sup>19</sup> Na Paulo, don iwa nae metenejo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuj yewa yemo banj noŋo makoke ginge. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewajo nanjane mali malip wane sot me turuj ea gejanane pamaikene, na daleo zok raikale? <sup>20</sup> O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ŋere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

<sup>21</sup> Na detlukkamaile, ge anjano tewe wetekjone pamaikene, wane na kine kine mane rawe, ge anjane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. <sup>22</sup> Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nanjane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eje korop ŋinanane meje mejen wane turujine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo

ɲine qekoknane more, ɲinano biranangi ukale.

*Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>23</sup> Epapras eɲe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eɲe wenerɲ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ɲere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ɲei. <sup>24</sup> So kima qesi qesiɲkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eɲe wenerɲ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

<sup>25</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo ɲinerop maine gewareake.

## Hebru

### *Anutu Gipolejo Don Miti Ra Qelajane Njedanlukwareke*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka Anutu eje propet taleongi, eje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane njabokopze edane sarimanjkoj, <sup>2</sup> njo njado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki ojo don njedange, Giplole eje weku Anutu talekaki, ojo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eje wekujo naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutujo kutno more birakake. <sup>3</sup> Eje qelajaninero Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaiké, eje Anutu ejine rokop ejine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridij, so ejine don zonomine togole earjo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesij maki pa okanmaiké. Eje jei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe jei njerep sot midaine gekenane bira njonge, so ea wane njadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaiké.

### *Anutu Gipolejo Suainero Ajelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami*

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane Gipole eje ajelo ejane suaine birakake, ea yemo enjetine suaine Anutujo mange, ajelo ejane enjet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. <sup>5</sup> Anutujo ajelokoune ejano njine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,

“Ge nanane Giponne, ukude na gejjane Magajone okanmaile.”

Me Anutujo ajelo mane iwa yale mi olatke, “Na ban ejane Magaine okanikale, eso ojo ban nanane Giponne okaniaké.”

<sup>6</sup> So mane yemo Anutu eje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane ajelo korop eje wa welene qe ewine kito mejenka more mawakaikéi.”

<sup>7</sup> Anutu eje ajelo ejane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutujo ajelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, ejane urata maikéi wane ket okanmami.”

<sup>8</sup> Njo Gipolane yemo Anutu eje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, gejjane jei waom met metjone, yemo ban naso banem naso banem mere ariake! Jei njerep eje korop gejjane banjonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. <sup>9</sup> Ge masi mainane simin ganiaké, so borikinane baujone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eje gejjane Anutu, ojo ge mawakongane more, kelok lewejono qakgange, earjo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so ajelo magu eje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

<sup>10</sup> Eje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopej seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eje togogole pamaiké, so ge gejjone metejonejo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenerj. <sup>11</sup> Kepe so qeli eje korop ban siukwarekei, njo ge yemo ban ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. <sup>12</sup> Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more leduj osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik njo ge yemo naso banem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasorjone mane mi qoeyake.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutu eje ajelokoune ejano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na gejjane njabakopjone biraonbe, eje kie geso gesok yale kiejonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so ajelokoune eje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo ajelo eje onokaka? Eje korop asu, eje Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo jei mena menarj magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

## 2

### *Anutujo Njebuki Menajgone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop*

<sup>1</sup> Anutujo propet so Gipole so ajelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don



wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kanjem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk njadekka arikene. <sup>2</sup> Anutu wane pi don anjelo edo njabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki jei mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turujine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. <sup>3</sup> Waomze Yesu njebuki menarj-gone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menarj don kakapa suaine, ea njadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turujine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onjom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welenjo detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo njedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje onjom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinejine medepinejo ma wakone more, qesinjka more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qarjaine more, mapoke njine wetine so simileinane jei njerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewajo iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

*Kristo Eje Njebuki Mena Menarj Ea Wane Njetne*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele barj njado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anjelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane don, jei manenjo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke,

“Anutu, jei eje onokaka wane ge ejane wetke okanmaine, jei wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okangene? <sup>7</sup> Gojo anjelo magu ejane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bangoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, gojo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet bijekno marokine okangi bira kakone, <sup>8</sup> paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutu eje jei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so ejane

bano biraon wareke, njo iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka ejane meto sunka manwareke, njo siluj ukude iwa njenjo yeye kine kine korop Yesu ware kamaike, me ejane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. <sup>9</sup> Njo siluj njene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bangoka anjelo ejane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanj so enjet bijek mangi teweke gemaike, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, jei korop ejane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo jei korop njenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutu eje ma wie more, enjet bijek suaine manerop, eje manwareke. <sup>10</sup> Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi, qeli wane bijek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki onjo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekuroj jei iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

<sup>11</sup> So Yesu eje jei njerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so onjom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelanj panamango gege ea maki masikangi, libe qekoi. Jei njerep yewa eje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje njolekounne edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane eje Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na barj gejane don kisijone ea njon qane edanikale, na barj jei miti wane lewageu, ejane kaiteno enjetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu ejano oi bakom wakoniake.”

<sup>13</sup> So mane iwa yale, “Na barj wet mali malipne Anutu wano more ejano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutu njerep medep ninge na enjerop wenerj gemaine.”

*Yesu Eje Mapikjoniakane Jei Yale Wakonge*

<sup>14</sup> Ɔei Borikine eƆe Ɔei Ɔerep ma ket bi-raongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane Ɔerep medep eƆe sola so weƆem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu oƆom eƆe yale okangi paki, eƆane tanik manik ea make. EƆe yewa okange yemo seukki, eƆane seu seuineƆo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane. <sup>15</sup> Paki Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane geƆe ene korop seu seu wane kaet geƆe yewaƆo qelit qeƆe ebuke, eamo YesuƆo seukki paki, qotkoino Ɔine siwotonge. <sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maik, eƆe aƆelo mi kito qesij ebuk okan onmaik, eƆe kito qesij okan oniakane turuƆine yemo Anutu wane papiaroƆo don mane iwa yale ramaik, “EƆe Abraham wane Ɔosa Ɔabokoune kito qesij okan onmaik.” <sup>17</sup> Ea yemo eƆe Ɔon qaine eƆinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, eƆane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki Ɔei Ɔerep eƆane borikineenane turuƆine qekoke more mataliki siukeake. <sup>18</sup> Eso naso iwaƆo yemo eƆe Ɔei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eƆe maine mapik oni-ake, onoka wane eƆine eƆe liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eƆe wikile zok maratkaƆe.

### 3

#### *YesuƆo SuaineƆo Mose EƆe Nigatne*

<sup>1</sup> Doku tau tau kimakopne, Ɔine Anutu eƆe qeli geƆe mat wane weneƆ yale waka Ɔidora newan Ɔunge, ea wane Ɔine Yesu miti qelit Ɔei so pris wawainano deƆine ka mogare kalilipka ariƆe, eƆe AnutuƆo Ɔene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone mage-main, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. <sup>2</sup> EƆe Anutu aƆaine teweke urataine mauluke make, oƆo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, MoseƆo urataine bororom mauluk geuluk, Anutu wane Ɔei ƆerepƆo mat okanmaik, yewa wane kotino Mose eƆe mamaƆke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eƆe make. <sup>3</sup> Ɔei mat ma-maik eƆe mawaka okanmami, mat eƆine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonomineƆo Mose wane zonomine yuankamaik. <sup>4</sup> Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe ƆeiƆo ma okanmaik, eso Anutu eƆe wekuƆo yemo

qeli so kepe korop mawareke. <sup>5</sup> Mose eƆe Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe teweƆ urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune eƆano urataine mauluke make, paki AnutuƆo don baƆ Ɔado ra wakoniake, ea wane don MoseƆo rake, so qelitne qeƆe. <sup>6</sup> Ɔo Kristo yemo eƆe aƆa tewe teweƆinerop, wane GipoleƆo Anutu wane mat welaine, oƆom wareka okanmaik. Ɔene eƆine mat so urum koune, Ɔene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekaƆem oƆo kaki, mali malip wane biƆek qe Ɔebonge, ea waneka seleleine payake, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao Ɔene baƆ eƆane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

#### *Anutu Wane Ɔei Ɔerep Magu EƆe Sola Pesek Maratkaik*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiaro qeƆine Asu KoboboineƆo iwa yale ramaik, earo Ɔene biƆek okanmaik, “Ɔine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, <sup>8</sup> yemo Ɔine wet toƆon alakan okane more ƆabokopƆine Anutu Ɔabakaki, yale misuk okanik, Ɔine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eƆe liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane AnutuƆo ramaik, eƆe baƆ naƆane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, Ɔo koso eƆe siluƆ wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. <sup>10</sup> Kine ea wane na Ɔei Ɔerep yewa eƆane sotne osiki rakole, ‘EƆe naso baƆem weteneƆo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso baƆem naƆane numa mo eƆane biƆek qekole, ea qeliƆmami.’ <sup>11</sup> Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, ‘Welekatatne weneƆ weti qeliwo, eƆe naƆane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu eƆe don yalewa rake.

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe Ɔine kaulukkei, Ɔinane keuo Ɔine maneƆo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu GeƆe Togon Welaine eƆano Ɔine, mi kakakka ariake. <sup>13</sup> Kaiwe baƆem Ɔene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo Ɔine kaiwe baƆem bonep bonep Anutu wane Ɔei Ɔerep don bile so mayakatneka kito edanik, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge Ɔinano Ɔine mane eƆe borikeneƆo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane Ɔin girem Ɔine au more, naƆ qe nagu geki. <sup>14</sup> Ɔene

korop Kristorop wenerj ejane soukoune ejine rokop tego weku okanmaineo, yemo njene alakan kiekie more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune ejinerop tego weku okangene.

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiarjo iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi gekei."

<sup>16</sup> Marjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eje njabakake? Njei njerep korop Mosejo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, njei njerep koropnjo okangoi, <sup>17</sup> ea wane Anutu eje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo njei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parejene ea pa arike. <sup>18</sup> So Anutu eje done togogole ratogole more rake, "Eje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Eje don ea marjane rake? Njeiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, ejane rake. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, eje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane eje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

#### 4

##### *Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo Anutujo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, egerop wenerj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra bijek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine manerjo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake. <sup>2</sup> Njene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda njei eje mo detkoi, njo yewarjo mi mapik onge, eje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, njo eje mane mi waketkoi. <sup>3</sup> Njene njei njerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainerjo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketnjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eje iwa yale rake,

"Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, 'Eje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenerj mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!'"

Eje don ea mo Yuda njei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eje qeli so kepe mawa reki qoekei, don ea eje wenerj yalewa rake, <sup>4</sup> Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make." <sup>5</sup> Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, "Eje nanjane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop wenerj mere zonom mi makei." <sup>6</sup> Yalewa wane mo don earjo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, njei njerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, njo eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenerj mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Njo njei natne eje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenerj mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane njei njerep ea ejane nasoo motke paki njetine "Ukudeka" orake. Njado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiarjo mo reke,

"Ukude njine Anutu nanjane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njine wet togon koso mi okane gekei." Dawit wane nasoo Anutujo rake, "Ukudeka," yewarjo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso banj njei njerep-koune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

<sup>8</sup> Njo Yosua mo mane njei njerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. <sup>9</sup> Ea njene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane njei njerep magu ejane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me taborj naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutujo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje taborj mere zonom makei. <sup>10</sup> Njei mane eje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenerj mere zonom mayake, eje Anutujo urataine ma mageki qoekei, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo urataine maki

qoeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane njene urata togogole mauluke manjem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenerj mere zonom maikene, njeno njene natnejo eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu anjaine so donine qe more biraui paki, sola pesek matko wake-sikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu wane don yemo geqerop so zonom goropjo pamaike, ea yemo eje njetine teine, pilanj mane njadino so qomino njetine teine ea wane kop, njozok manerop yuan kamaike, earjo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oja oja erane yaku yakuetne ea so set ejane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, earjo njei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike. <sup>13</sup> Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop ejane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so ejano, njene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

*Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane njene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, njene Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike. <sup>15</sup> Njenane don borikine mane njadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, njene pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo njene set pelek okanjem, eje mi njone njadekjon okanmaike. Njene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane njeno liwe liwek wakonjon okanmaike, ea ejano kito togole okora qesirj njonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanjane, Yesu eje yale waka ejano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, njoliwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane njene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, ejano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menanj so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane njene ejano naso barjem egerop tako rakot okora more, ejano njine barj wet menanj so qom peseinane zonom kine kine

natne wenerj manjem, earjo wakon njongi njanjajem, njozok maine mapik njoniake.

5

*Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanji Anutujo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo njei kimakopene eje enjene keuo njene ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare njei ejane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, onjo detongj paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. <sup>2</sup> Pris ejine eje kepe njei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eje njei qelarj so qeyau mayau gegine, njozok urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donjo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare njei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanjoi, ea ejane bororom ma okan onmanjke. <sup>3</sup> So onoka wane ejine eje kepe njei pelelekatne ea wane eje njei njerep ejane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manjke, eje ejine sotinane soe soep eje wenerj mitmanjke. <sup>4</sup> Pris lewet urata ma geqe, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane njei mane eje onjomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, njei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo eje yale waka onjomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onjom wakoniakane turujine yemo Anutujo olale rake, "Ge nanjane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo gerjane Magarjone nojo ma wakon ganmaile."

<sup>6</sup> Eje yaleka amejine maneo rake, "Ge barj pris okane naso barjem ge arikene, Melkizedekjo pris geke, ejane kop gekene."

<sup>7</sup> Mo sogino Yesu eje kepeo geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka merjenka arokkake, onjo seu seu njene qesinjka makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutujo merje merjenine detki, menanje paki mapik kake. <sup>8</sup> Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, njozok siluj koso aja tewe

tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewarjo Anutu wane don me anja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke. <sup>9</sup>So erje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutujo olale rake, "Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop," ea wane erje rjeiwa arjaine korop tewek okanmami, erje ebu more qesirjone more, mapik ongi, naso bajem geuluke gege togon gearikei. <sup>10</sup>Paki Anutujo erje ma wakonka more rake, "Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene," rake.

*Medep Nigatne Ejane Kop Misuk Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Ejane Melkizedek wane don njidange-nane zok manerop pamaike, rjo silurj njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanjangi detlukmami, ea wane njene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane njine kine desikei wane bauwawa njungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. <sup>12</sup> Njine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito rjebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, rjo silurj Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, rjei natne edo kito njidanikei wane njine rjanamami, njine njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine njamuka nemami. <sup>13</sup> Rjei mane erje njamuka ne gemaik, erje medep nigatneka gemaik, pakimo erje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaik. <sup>14</sup> Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo rjei njerep suaine ejane birjek, erje rjei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane erje mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

*Njane Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, njene mat bosirjine, ea naso bajem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka njene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, njene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane,

yemo maine raikene. Njo njene urata mamami, njene mo njadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. <sup>2</sup> Paki mo njene don iwa yale qeligerjem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so rjei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu njene wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane tururjine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelirj warejem paki, njene rjei mo suaine ejane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake. <sup>3</sup> Njo njene Waomnjone maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det rjoniakoe, njene maine yewa baj maikene.

<sup>4</sup> Rjei mitirjo ma qelanjong, Anutu wane qelanjongo mo gekoi, erje qeliwo njine njara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asurjo mo erjano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Erje ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingek, me? <sup>5</sup> Erje Anutu wane don ea yaup solanjoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, erje gege togon Anutu wane zonom njado sariake ea mo detkakoi. <sup>6</sup> Paki erje qeyau ket Anutu njadekka ari warekoi! Wane rjei yaline koso njado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingek, me? Midakaka, onoka wane erje masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, njade don okane, rjei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Kepe mane koyarjo naso bajem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki rjei erje njara met okanmami, erjane njara zaguk ma wakon okanmaik. Anutujo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaik. <sup>8</sup> Njo kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinerjo sua wiemaik, kepe yewao erje borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano njine soa wararj kamaik, wane njado baj gereprjo zeki mida sololokeake.

*Sorin Borinjninerop Okane Okora Gege*

<sup>9</sup> Njo silurj njene don umatne iwa koso njinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, njine borikei wane mida, mitiwo merjenka luke more, gekei wane njene detluke more ramaine. Njane detmaine njine mosop mayakakatne gegejine maratkaik, wane magemami. <sup>10</sup> Anutu erje rjei matali mida, erje njine urata makoi, me njine erje qesinjka

mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopɲine yeka qesij onmami, ea wane Anutu eje ɲinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetka- maike <sup>11</sup> ɲenane wetze suaineɲo ɲinane wetkemaime so simin ɲonmaike, yemo ɲine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin ɲinerop okane okora mageu naso qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea banj wakongi wele kaikei. <sup>12</sup> ɲine bau wawa okanikei wane ɲene mi ɲon- maike, ɲine miti ɲei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, ɲine eje yale gekei, paki Anutuɲo yeye kine kine bijek qe ɲi- bonge ea maikei.

*Anutuɲo Bijek Qe ɲebonge Ea Detlukkene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutu eje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao ɲei suaine manerjo Anutu erjine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane eje ra more donine eaka, Anutu erjine erjetko ra togoleke. <sup>14</sup> Eje iwa yale rake, “Welekakatne na banj mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe ɲosa wili wilikopɲone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile.” <sup>15</sup> Abraham eje Anutuɲo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkake.

<sup>16</sup> ɲei mane eje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, ɲei suaine mane erjine kop yuane gemaikae, erjane erjetko ora ra to- goleki, eaɲo ɲei kimakoune erjane aɲa mawonge okanmaikae paki, eje don raikae wane qeka okanmarɲkei. <sup>17</sup> Ukude naso iwao eje yaleka Anutuɲo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eje ɲei bijek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogle mane, me pelekeake. Eje rau paki, iwa yale de- sikei, Anutu eje don ramaikae, ea turuɲine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea mi- dakaka! <sup>18</sup> So Anutu eje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eaɲo mo togoleke, mane yemo erjine erjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me erjane ɲadino manerjo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eje mo dere luluke more rake, eaɲo ra rokop donine

okanmaikae, ea wane ɲene Anutuɲo kine kine bijek qe ɲebonge, ea wetzerjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. <sup>19</sup> ɲene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo ɲenane wet maki pese more mo- moe wareake. ɲenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Eje qeli wane Bakom Urum ɲadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. <sup>20</sup> Yesu eje ɲenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eje naso banjem ge ariake.

7

*Melkizedek Eje Pris Suaine*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek iwa eje Salem wane ɲei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo erjane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eje ɲei waom etke so etke enɲene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo ɲine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekɲo maratkaki paki, mosopkake. <sup>2</sup> Abraham eje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea ɲine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane erjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaikae, “ɲei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane eje Salem wane ɲei waom geke, wane erjane erjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane ɲei Waom.” <sup>3</sup> Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me ɲabokoune erjanorjine natne erjane erjetene mane mi pamaikae, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Eje yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eje naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

<sup>4</sup> Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eje ɲei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abra- hamɲo aborɲ kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. <sup>5</sup> So Lewi wane ɲosa wili wilikoune eje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donɲo rake rake, eje aborɲ maine ten magu weku, yale Israel ɲei ɲerep magu erjano ɲine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eje enɲene matkopene erjano ɲine, eje Abra- ham wane ɲosa wili wilikouneka, ɲo siluɲ erjanorjine peik okangoi. <sup>6</sup> ɲo, Melkizedek eje Lewi wane kominerjo mi wieke, ɲo siluɲ eje Abraham wanorjine aborɲ ten, magu

weku yale peikke, paki eje Anutuŋo miti don biŋek qe mangi makane, eje mosopkake. <sup>7</sup> Ɔei mosop kamaike, oŋo suaine, ŋo ŋei mosop mamaike, eje nigatne eŋane bango gemaike. <sup>8</sup> Yemo pris eje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris ŋei wawaine yewa eje seukkei, ŋo mane yemo Melkizedek, eje Abraham wano ŋine ten magu, weku peikke eje wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papiarŋo eje seukeakane mi ramaike. <sup>9</sup> Eso ea wane iwa yale raŋem, Abraham eje aboŋ ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane ŋosawili wili kounne eje aboŋ ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, ŋo eje weneŋ yaleka siluŋ qolekakoi. <sup>10</sup> Lewi eje mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale raŋem, eje qerakine Abraham wane weŋem kotino metki, Melkizedek eje Abraham maratkkake.

*Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke*

<sup>11</sup> Lewi wane ŋosa ŋabokounne edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eaŋo Israel ŋei ŋerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane ŋosa ŋabokounne eŋano pris urata maenaŋeŋo maine menaŋge ra, yemo pris mane kunenŋine ŋado mi wakongirap. Pris mane eje Melkizedek wane rokop, ŋo Aron wane kop ea mida. <sup>12</sup> Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eje yale waka masakangi museleŋo wakoniake. <sup>13</sup> So ŋeiwa Anutuŋo rake, ea yemo eje ŋei mane eje esep milop-pine magu maneŋo ŋine, wane eŋane esep milop magu yewao ŋine, ŋei maneŋo aratao pris urata mane mi make. <sup>14</sup> Ɔene det waremaine, ŋenane Waomze Yesu eje Yuda wane magu eŋane tego, ea ŋine wakonge, wane Mose eje esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

*Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuŋo Melkizedek Yale*

<sup>15</sup> Ɔene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaime, eje Pris kine mane wakonmaike, eje Melkizedek yale. <sup>16</sup> Eje rara togon donŋo weŋem weku me tego wekuŋo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eje gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaike. <sup>17</sup> Eŋane Anutu wane Papiarŋo Anutu oŋom iwa yale ramaike, “Ge baŋ pris okane Melkizedek

wane rokop eje yale naso baŋem togogleka ge ari gekene.” <sup>18</sup> Ɔo Anutu eje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaike, onoka wane, ŋo ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikŋonge, ea wane. <sup>19</sup> Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eaŋo kine kine mane maki mi menanlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuŋo ŋenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewaŋo ŋene tebaŋongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu magakŋo Yesu pris ŋei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. Ɔo pris sogine eŋano, eje yale mi okanongoi, eje ŋei maneŋo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi.

<sup>21</sup> Ɔo Yesuŋo pris okange, yemo Anutu oŋom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuŋo olale rake,

“Suaineŋo welekatatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso baŋem naso baŋem ge wakene’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea museleŋo yuankake.

<sup>23</sup> Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmaŋkoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamaŋkoi. <sup>24</sup> Ɔo Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki eŋane pris urata ea qoe, ŋei mane wane kutno mi wayake. <sup>25</sup> Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso baŋem ŋei ŋerep oŋom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menaŋ numao biraone more, eŋine eŋetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaike, so Anutu ŋo eje qesin onikane meŋenka okanmaike.

*Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe Ɔei Ɔenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, ŋene yeye mane wane ŋaŋaŋem, eje qesinŋon okanmaike. Eje koboboine, sot ŋei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaike. Eje ŋei borikine mama eŋane rokop mida, eje libeka, eŋineka kine mane, so eje qeli

kotino yuane gemaiké. <sup>27</sup> Eje pris wawaine natne ejane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe bajem ejine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso njado jei jerep ejane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso bajem okan makoi. <sup>28</sup> Mose wane ra rokop donjo jei wetene pelelekatne sot wenej edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. <sup>29</sup> Ijo Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eajo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sarike, yewajo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje baj wet ululujka koboboiné naso bajem ge ariake.

## 8

### *Yesu Eje Prisze Jei Wawaine Qeliwojine*

<sup>1</sup> Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo jei Waom Suaine ejane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaiké. <sup>2</sup> Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaiké, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata maimaika, mat yewa yaline jei manejo mane mo mi make, eamo Waomjoka maki wieke, Yuda jeiyo seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

<sup>3</sup> Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eje Anutu yeyejo bakom so osomjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane jo njenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje ejine wejém bikuminerjo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. <sup>4</sup> Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Jei Wawaine mo loutnerjo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris jei eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. <sup>5</sup> Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne oja ojaine so ketkele, jo

wale yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaiké. Ea yemo Anutujo Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane selijo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutujo olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na oja ojaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.” <sup>6</sup> Ijo Yesu eje Magakjo pris jei wawaine urata mange, eajo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne ejane urata yuanka waremaiké, ea yemo oja keu nejze ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselejo Anutu so jei keuzo motke, jo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaiké, onoka wane, jo yewajo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

### *Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele*

<sup>7</sup> Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje njado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. <sup>8</sup> Siluj Anutu eje jei jerep magukoune ejane sotene maratka more rake,

“Waomjo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane baj Israel jei jerep ejerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune ejerop ma wakanikale. <sup>9</sup> Ea yemo baj sakon qarekopene ejerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea ejerop okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomjo rake. <sup>10</sup> Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na baj Israel magu ejerop okanikale, Waomjo ramaiké, ‘Na baj ra rokop donne yewa wet dererentou qewe payake.’ Na baj ejane Anutu okangale, paki eje baj nanjane jei jerep magu okangei. <sup>11</sup> Ejanó njine jei weku weku manejo jei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine jei mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom detkanom,’ yale mida, eje baj koropjo naso yewao na det nangei, paki jei ketkele, ea njine



ariki weti ŋei ŋetne suaino eŋano qoeake. <sup>12</sup> Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turuŋene ea baŋ qelige ebon-gale, so borikineene ea dere qe-wologewe paki, koso ea wan mi de-sikale, Waomŋo ramaike.”

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu erje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo baŋ yeine siuke midale-leake.

## 9

*Kepeo ŋine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwoŋine Bakom Kito Kito*

<sup>1</sup> Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me eŋet meŋe meŋen wane ra rokop donine pake, so ŋeiŋo bakom so eŋet meŋe meŋen urum seliŋo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea weneŋ kepo iwa mo pake. <sup>2</sup> Bakom urum mane seliŋo makoi, solaino-ken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane eŋetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane biŋek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane eŋetine, ‘Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.’ <sup>3</sup> Lap lap suaino sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane ŋadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manerjo kitatki, urumine weneŋ okange, ea wane eŋetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane kotino arata golŋo mamaine kiwakeup lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol ŋoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane ŋara weneŋ kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea weneŋ metke. <sup>5</sup> Katapa ea wane kutno yemo aŋelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turuŋ mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa eŋane met met ea sikanone some pake. Siluŋ iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

<sup>6</sup> Eŋe yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris erje kaiwe baŋem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom meŋenka okane gekoi. <sup>7</sup> ŋo Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine

so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku oŋomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku wakot gegike, erje weŋem weneŋ ma wakot more, eŋine borikine me ŋei ŋerep eŋane borikine detpi paki mamaŋkoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuŋo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. <sup>8</sup> Asu Koboboine oŋo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan ŋonmaike, seli kise solaine eŋe urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake wakot ea wane numa, ea mi qoe aŋaŋge, <sup>9</sup> Bakom Urum seliŋo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane oŋa oŋaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomŋo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eaŋo ŋei bakom okanmaike, eŋane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! <sup>10</sup> Eŋe bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo erje ŋara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, ŋado baŋ naso bomileki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

*Kristo Eŋine Weŋemineŋo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Saukŋonge*

<sup>11</sup> ŋo ukude yemo mo Kristo oŋo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea erje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo ŋei meteŋo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike. <sup>12</sup> So Kristo erje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, erje noniŋ me bulamakau weŋemineŋo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma wakotke, midakaka, erje eŋine weŋem, eaŋo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma wakotki, eaŋo ŋene gege togon gekenane qoleŋonge. <sup>13</sup> Noniŋ so bulamakau ŋei labe labe eŋane weŋemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea weneŋ qeturageu paki, qakeu ŋei diene weneŋ gekoi, ea tauonge. Erje yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. <sup>14</sup> ŋo Kristo wane weŋemine eaŋo yemo zok

manerop sauknjonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu oño nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eje ojomka sunka mange. Eñane wejmineño baj ñenane kotozo urata kepe ñeiño mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane ñene maine Anutu gegeinerop eñane urata ma more qelitine gekene.

*Kristo Wejmineño Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Ñebonge*

<sup>15</sup> Kine ea wane Kristo eje eñine wejmineño ñebuki, ñene qelañangone, pakimo ojom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, eje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane añaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu eje sogine gege maikei wane ra biñek qeke, ea mau paki, eñine ñerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuño gege togon, gege wane mosop biñek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so eje gege togon ge arikei.

<sup>16</sup> Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, ñei mane eje wetkemaike, na seukewe, nañane kine kine yewa maño welaine okaniake, eje yale ra more, eje ñei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mau kiyake. Medepño don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, ñei eje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelañanbi rokop, eje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, <sup>17</sup> ñeiwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, ño ñei yewa rara togon don rake, eje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. <sup>18</sup> Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eje osom qe more wejmine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eaño maki togoleakane pakimo, eaño wele okange.

<sup>19</sup> Mikepka, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaike, ea wane kopko korop ñei ñerep ra qelañane edanwareke. Paki ñado eje bulamakau medeune so nonij wejmine so lama zoune werje wejmem, eaño dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so ñei ñerep wenerj korop zipanon wareke.

<sup>20</sup> Paki eje edane rake, “Iwa yemo wejmem, eaño siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuño teweke magekei wane ra ñidange ea matogole kamaike.” <sup>21</sup> Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wejmem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea eñane kuteno wenerj korop zipanon wareke. <sup>22</sup> Welekatne, ra rokop donjo rake, ea wane kopka yeye kineine korop wejmemño maki libe qewareke, paki wejmem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turunj qelingi siuke ebon manje. Ño wejmem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manje.

*Kristo Wane Solaineño Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eje Turunje Qeligeake.*

<sup>23</sup> Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane oña oñaine iwa wejmem yauwineño yaleoken okane saukeu paki libe qekoi. Ño qeliwo ñine kine kine ea ojomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo ñine ea wane kop mida. <sup>24</sup> Kristo eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane ñeiño oña oñaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eje qeli eñine kotino koboboine waketke, eje ea ge more, ñenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eje bakom urata ñenane ra magemaike. <sup>25</sup> Koma bajem Yuda ñei Pris Wawaine eje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wejminerop ma ari naso bajem waketmanje, wejmem ea mo eñine wejmine midakaka, ño Kristoño yemo yale mi okange, eje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, ojom eñine wejmine so solaineño soe soep okange, so eje atak loutne mida, eje atak weku okange. <sup>26</sup> Kristo eje yale okange ra, yemo eje Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, yewao ñineka kiekie atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenerj okangirap. Eje yale okaniake, yalemo eje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eje sozane turunjine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. <sup>27</sup> Ñene ñeiñjoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ñadino yemo Anutuño kineze ma wakoniake. <sup>28</sup> Kristo eje yaleka ñei loutne

ejane sotene kauke more atak weku so-laine Anutu sunka mange. Eje atak mane baj koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo ηjeiwa eje tomaka ge sarimami, eje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

## 10

*Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Metejo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda ηje ejane ra rokop don numa eaηo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eaηo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eaηo kine kine wele ea wane oηaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donηo yemo ramaike. Eje soe soepηo bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numajo ηjei ηjerep makoboe ongi, bakom meje menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donηo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! <sup>2</sup> ηjei ηjerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eaηo welekatne borikineeno ηjine ebuki maine mo menaηgoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewηo ebuki qelajanbi rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. <sup>3</sup> Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepηo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine qeu, eaηo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmaηkoi. <sup>4</sup> Bulamakau ηjei labe labe so noniη wejemine, eaηo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

<sup>5</sup> Kine ea wane Kristoηo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake, "Ge soepηo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ηo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maullukkone. <sup>6</sup> Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomηo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, 'Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.' Yemo ra rokop don papiao, naηane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geηane simile mogasikale."

<sup>8</sup> Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, "Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepηo bakom oka okan, ea

wane mi simile ganmaike." Soepηo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaηo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ηo eje siluη koso don iwa rake. <sup>9</sup> Pakiso eje koso rake, "Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine geηane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale." Rakiso, Anutu eje soepηo mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki ejane tungo Kristoηo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso Yesu Kristo eje Anutuηo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eje eηine solaineηo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaηo ηebuki, ηene borikino ηjine korop qelajane more koboe warekone.

*Yesuηo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make*

<sup>11</sup> Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire eaηo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe baηem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. ηo siluη soepηo bakom oka okan eaηo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. <sup>12</sup> Kristoηo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaηo yemo weku mane naso baηem papa togon pa ariake, paki eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. <sup>13</sup> Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutuηo eηane ηabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaike. <sup>14</sup> Bakom atak weku okange, eaηo yemo ηjei ηjerep borikino ηjine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso baηem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

<sup>15</sup> Asu Koboboine eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelajan ηonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaike, Waomηo ramaike,

<sup>16</sup> "Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na baη eηerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane baη wet derereteno qewe payake."

<sup>17</sup> Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaike, "Na eηane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine baη koso mi wetke gekale." <sup>18</sup> Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom

eaŋo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

*Ŋene Detluke More Anutu Osino Arijem*

<sup>19</sup> Kimakop, ŋene Yesu seuki, weŋem-inejo qekok ŋongane, ŋene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ŋene kaet mi okane more maine wake-sikene. <sup>20</sup> Ŋene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu oŋom lalange, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo eŋine solaine. <sup>21</sup> Ŋene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan ŋei ŋerep magu so urumine ware gemaikē. <sup>22</sup> Eje weŋeminejo kotozo qakke paki, ŋene borikineze ea detkaŋem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe mo-moine teinejo qeliŋjem ariki, ŋene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so eŋine osino okorakene. <sup>23</sup> Ŋene mali malipze ea ra qelaŋane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, ŋene misuk peleke qeliŋgene, onoka wane ŋene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea baŋ mayake <sup>24</sup> Ŋene kimakopze eŋane wenerŋ dere ŋedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiŋ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne eŋane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. <sup>25</sup> Ŋene kimakopze ejerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewaŋze ea misuk qeliŋgene, ŋei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo ŋene ŋedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne ejerop wenerŋ manerop okan nagukene. Ŋine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maikē.

*Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don*

<sup>26</sup> Ŋene Kristo wane don wele eaŋo kotozo mo ma qelaŋangi detlukmaine, paki ŋado dere ewekjem paki, ŋenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arike-neo, baŋ ŋado maŋo koso saukŋoniake, me maŋo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eaŋo saukŋongi qelaŋan-gene, yemo midakaka. <sup>27</sup> Ŋene suaine baŋ sariakane detjem paki kaetjongi, nasoo

don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerez qotkoine eaŋo baŋ Anutu ŋabaka okanmami, ŋei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! <sup>28</sup> Ŋei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, ŋei etke me karewejo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmai-ke, eje ŋei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine qeu seukeake. <sup>29</sup> Ŋo ŋei mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more ŋadekkayake, ŋine ŋei yewa eŋane daleo detkamami? Ŋei yewa eje baŋ umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane weŋemjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eaŋo eje Anutu wane ŋei koboboinē okange. Ŋo ukude naso iwao mo detki weŋem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaikē! <sup>30</sup> Ŋene mo detmaine ŋei yewa eje rake, “Na baŋ sot ea wane turuŋ makokkale, na baŋ lewine qotkoine mangale.” So eje yaleka koso rake, “Waom eje baŋ ŋei ŋerewek-oune eŋane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.” <sup>31</sup> Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, eŋane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

*Miti Ma Qeliŋ Misuk Okangene*

<sup>32</sup> Alakan ŋine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwaŋo ŋine ma qelaŋan ŋunge, ea wane ŋadino ŋei eje ŋine wikile kine kine loutne okanŋunbi wakonjunge, ŋo siluŋ eaŋo mi ŋibu ket biraŋunge, ŋine togolekoi. <sup>33</sup> Ŋine naso natno lewa lewago ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko biraŋune more don borikine ŋidangoi, so matali qetali okanjungi, so naso natno yemo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, eŋano takotke more ŋine eje qesiŋ ongoi. <sup>34</sup> Ŋine ŋei ŋerep mulap urumgo biraŋngoi, eŋane wet borik wenerŋ det okangoi, so ŋei eje ŋinane wesi aboŋ kine kine ŋine omaŋunbi, ŋine wet peseko bakom kito qeliŋonbi makoi. Onoka wane ŋine iwa yale detkoi. Ŋine yeye kine kine ŋine mai maine ea pa ŋibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eje baŋ papa togon pa ariake. <sup>35</sup> Ea wane ŋine wet mali malipŋine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eaŋo gemage baŋ tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikē. <sup>36</sup> Ea wane ŋine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare

gekei, paki kine kine bihek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikei. <sup>37</sup>Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo ŋei maŋo sariakane raraine, eŋe sariake so eŋe mi tomayake. <sup>38</sup>Naŋane ŋei ŋerewekopne mali malip wenerŋ koboboine, eŋe baŋ detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaiki, ŋo eŋano ŋine manerŋo kaet ariakeo, yemo na baŋ detpe eŋane mi menageake.”

<sup>39</sup>ŋene zinge kaet ari ari wane ŋei ŋereune midaka. ŋene yale okanikenane turuŋine yemo, ŋene mali malip magekene paki, oŋa oŋaze menageake.

## 11

### *Mali Malip Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzerŋo yeye mane wele maratkakenane detlukka ma qotke, Waomŋo ŋeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezerŋo mi kamaine wetzerŋoka malipka mage-mainne eaŋo mali malip okanmaike. <sup>2</sup> Anutu wane ŋei sogine eŋe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuŋo ongi menaŋgi rake, “Eŋane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

<sup>3</sup> So mali malip eaŋoka raki, ŋene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donŋo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine derŋo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea ŋine maki korop wakon warekoi.

### *Abel, Enok So Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Mali malipŋo rake, Abel eŋe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eŋe mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo kaki menaŋgi, ŋei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oŋom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eŋe mo seukke, ŋo siluŋ eŋe mali malip korop gekane eŋane don so mali malipineŋo ra wakon ŋedanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Enok eŋe mali malipine, eaŋo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turuŋine yemo eŋe qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineŋo mawake, pakiso, ŋei natne edo pareŋine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuŋo eŋe qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eŋe kepeo geegine

maine geki, Anutuŋo kaki menaŋgi, eŋe ŋado qeliwo mawake. <sup>6</sup> ŋei mane eŋe Waom mi malipkayake, ŋo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ŋei yewa eŋe siluŋ Waom malipka geake, so eŋe baŋ Waomŋo ŋei natne eŋerop eŋe zuanŋa gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Noa eŋe mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuŋo masi tanik ŋado wakoniake, Noa eŋe mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eŋe donine detlukke. Eŋe Anutu aŋaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eŋine so ŋanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eŋe mi mida lelekoi, eŋe yale okangi paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep borikinane turuŋine Anutuŋo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaŋo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eŋe ŋei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eŋe ŋei koropŋo mali malip korop okanbi, eŋe yale okan oniake paki, eŋe gege wane bihek okange.

### *Abraham*

<sup>8</sup> Abraham eŋe Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋe orake, paki eŋe Anutu aŋaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane bihek qe mange ea ariake, so Abraham eŋe na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup ariake, so eŋe eŋine kepe mat qeligi mi dereret naŋenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunerŋino ariake. <sup>9</sup> Eŋe mali malipinane Anutuŋo kepe mat bihek qe mange, eao eŋe siluŋ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eŋe seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eŋine gipoletkine wenerŋ kepe weku yewaka Anutuŋo bihek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. <sup>10</sup> Abraham eŋe mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosinŋ kine kineine togogole eaŋo motmole, Anutu oŋomka wetke wareki paki make, eŋe ea wane tomaka geke.

<sup>11</sup> So Sara eŋe yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ŋo eŋe mali malip wenerŋ okange, ea wane eŋe zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eŋe iwa yale detke, Waom eŋe rara togon don mo rake, na baŋ medep mane maikale. Waom eŋe don welek ra okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane eŋe ŋei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ŋei weku iwa

ejano njine yemo njosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, ejane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikéo qalak mi dapopotne zok loutne pamaiké, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

<sup>13</sup> Njei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine bijek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri amanj paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, njene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.”

<sup>14</sup> Njeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo njene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje enjéne kepe matene mane enjéne bonepene maratkakéi wane wetke more rakoi. <sup>15</sup> Eje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetjjo malipkakoi, eje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, <sup>16</sup> eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turujjine yemo, eje wet mali malipenejo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eje njei ea edo njenane Anutuze rau, eje mi gamukayake, onoka wane eje mat suaine mane njei yaline ejane mo mauluke ebonge.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham eje mali malip korop geke, ea wane eje Anutujo liwekkake, naso yewao eje soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku ejano Anutujo rara togon donine olatke, njó silunj eje gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. <sup>18</sup> Anutu eje Abraham bijek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano njine gerjane njosa wili wilikopjone wakone arikei.” <sup>19</sup> Abraham eje mo detlukke, yemo Anutujo Isak seu seuojine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaiké. Eso ea wane njene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eje Isak mo seu seu onjine koso Anutujo mainka mange.

*Isak, Yakop So Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak eje mali malipenejo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine njado wakoniake, ea wane don wenerj etange.

<sup>21</sup> Yakop eje mali malipenejo raki eje mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eje

qesiinane kutno qesijnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

<sup>22</sup> Yosep eje mali malipenejo raki, eje mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eje gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenerj ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

*Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipenejo raki, ere meso karewe motkawk siuke pake. Ere kauk eje medep wekumane okange, paki ere Njei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don njadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

<sup>24</sup> Mose eje mali malipenejo raki, eje suake naso yewao eje Njei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke.

<sup>25</sup> Eje Anutu wane njei njerep magu ejerop wikile maratnayakane eweke wakonge. Njé eje borikinane simile nasomde bangoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake.

<sup>26</sup> Eje detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eajo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eajo Ezipt wane wesi aboj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaiké. Onoka wane eje deine warekaki njado Anutujo turujjine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

<sup>27</sup> Mose eje mali malipenejo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eje Njei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eje mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eje Anutu dejo mi kakaine, eje ka more togoleke. <sup>28</sup> Mose eje mali malipenejo raki, Israel njei edangi lama qe more wejéminejo mat madet bajem qederj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anjelojo Israel ejane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enjéne.

<sup>29</sup> Israel eje mali malipenejo qesijnongi, eje Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eje yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt njei eje yaleka yuane wakone rauso, kiwetjjo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

<sup>30</sup> Israel eje mali malipenejo raki, eje Yeriko matko wesi sen togogle, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike. <sup>31</sup> Wenip njerep Rahab eje sogino geke, eje mali malipenejo raki, Anutu anjaine birakoi, njei yewa engu more eje wenerj mi qekoi, onoka wane

eje jei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen njadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

*Mali Malip Jei Natne Ejane Don*

<sup>32</sup>Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne ejane don mi rawarekale. <sup>33</sup>Jeiwa eje mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eajo raki eje mat korop ejerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eje masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutujo kine kine bijek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Eje osom zubaine laion ejane arjaene ma wongekoi. <sup>34</sup>Eje gerep luŋ bolamine ma pilikkoi, eje pilaŋjo engukei-wane okanbi yuandongoi. Eje pelekko, ŋo koso siluŋ togolekoi, eje kawaliwo togogolekoi, paki mat natno ŋine ejane kawali jei engu esop onwarekoi. <sup>35</sup>Mali malipenane ra more, jerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemanjo.

Natne, eje Waom njadekka ari sola pe-sek gekei rau walukko, eje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukko, ea yemo njado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. <sup>36</sup>Jei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamjo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapjo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. <sup>37</sup>Eje wesiŋo kito pelek ongoi, eje solaene segerjo keuoka qepokeu, etke leleko, pilaŋjo ebeene kitatko. Eje lama me noniŋ solainero kawetnagu more lolike gemageu aboŋene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. <sup>38</sup>Jei mali malipenerop eje kepe jei wane masi tanik yuon onbi paki, ea wane kepe jeiŋo kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so mejoino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe arjauno waket gekoi.

<sup>39</sup>Jei jerep iwa korop eje mali malipenero kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! ŋo eje siluŋ Anutujo kine kine bijek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. <sup>40</sup>Onoka wane, Anutu eje njenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo eje jei jerep mali malip korop gekoi, eje jenerop wenej orodoj njebuki menangenane wetkeke.

## 12

*Yesu Malipkaikene So Eje Potluke Ka More Ejjano Kito Togole More Gekene*

<sup>1</sup>Pakimo jnene wamo daleo? Jjene yemo jei jerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezorj yale lolikjonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane jnene yeye kine kine jebu umare njonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinerjo togogole makatatak njonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, jnene numa mo Anutujo sikanjonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. <sup>2</sup>Jjene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane njene mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, eje weku kalilip kaikane. Orjo mo detjonmaike, mane eje Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, ŋo barj met met maine mesiake so eje oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane jnene yalewa detjem paki, wikile dere kiberj qaberj wenej seukkene. Jei jerep natnerjo ramami, kiberj qabego seu seuk, eamo jei borikinerjo so eje gamu gamune, ŋo Yesu eje kiberj qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eje Anutu ejine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

*Anutu Eje Makoboerjoniakane Wikile Jjebon Okanmaike*

<sup>3</sup>Jjene detlukkei, borikine mama jei eje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eje ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, eje mane mi pelekke, jnene ea wane kotino waketkei paki, jnene mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeju, wetjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! <sup>4</sup>Jjene borikine njabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenemjine mi qakke. <sup>5</sup>Jjene Anutujo ejine gipolekouna yale narj njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje ejine gipolekouna njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eajo kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. <sup>6</sup>Onoka wane, Waom eje jei mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe

kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenej ma koboe kamaike.”

<sup>7</sup> Maganijerjo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile earjo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magainerjo mi ma koboeake? <sup>8</sup> Njine Anutujo mi ma koboenjungi, ejine gipolekouna korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine ejane gipolekouna welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. <sup>9</sup> Njine magakopze kepeo njine edo njengu makoboe okanjonbi, njene ea wane eje eweene kitomarjkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitojem menageake, so geulukkena, so njene ejane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene! <sup>10</sup> Magakopze kepeonjine eje nasomde bangoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene ejane bango gejem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. Njo Anutujo okanjonmaike, yemo njenze menangenane, paki njene ejerop gege koboboine ejane numao maine gekenane. <sup>11</sup> Njine njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mipekpa yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado barj tanik manikze so gegeze koboyake, naso eao yemo turujjine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

*Togogole More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane njine mete kabirimjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikiei, wawetjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluj njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. <sup>13</sup> Numa kobosij sijjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinerjo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluj maine menageake.

<sup>14</sup> Njine korop ejerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikiei, so gege mage koboboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nej manerjo Waom barj maine mi kayake. <sup>15</sup> Njinano njine

manerjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikiei. Njinano njine manerjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nej loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nej loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikiei. <sup>16</sup> Njinano njine manerjo bailalaj gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine ejine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge. <sup>17</sup> Njine mo detmami, njado eje magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, nj siluj eje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaiki paki wetne mi maingeke. Njo siluj eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuanje.

*Njine Sinai Bonaga Mida Njine Zion Bonaga Lotkekone*

<sup>18</sup> Israel nej njerep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waktkoi. <sup>19</sup> Romon ukatne so don suasua. Njine njerep eje aja don mane detpi paki, eje aja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. <sup>20</sup> Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, “Njine me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesirjo kitopelekeu seukeake.” <sup>21</sup> Masi ea onja qai qaine wakonmanjki, Mosenjo rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

<sup>22</sup> Njine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop ejane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem ajelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. <sup>23</sup> Njine Anutu gipolekouna sogine, ejetene qeliwo qeki pamaikie, ejane oi bakom lewa lewarj namunjino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu eje nej njerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, ejano lotkekoi, so nej koboboine ejane onja onjaene maki menarwarekoi, ejano takotkekoi. <sup>24</sup> Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, onjo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje njinane ra more wejeminine qakki, taujunge, earjo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaikie, wejem earjo Abel wejeminane kop, midaka, Yesu



wane wenjem, eajo yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelajanmaike.

*Anutujo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeeke*

<sup>25</sup> Don njidanmaike, jei ea wane don njadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, jei don togogole edangi dere njadekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, jei yewa njadekkakineo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turujine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! <sup>26</sup> Naso yewao ejane donejo kepe ruzakki qiseke. Ijo iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, "Na baj naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruza-kewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe weney ruzakewe qisekeik!" <sup>27</sup> Donba "atak mane" eajo didiwo sikanjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop baj ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eajo baj wakone papa togon payake.

<sup>28</sup> Njene Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje baj ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu ojom detki, baj menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene. <sup>29</sup> Onoka wane Anutuze eje welekatne gerep bolominero kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

## 13

*Wet Maep Okannagujem Anutujo Detki Menageake*

<sup>1</sup> Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso bajjem kima kima gemamijo, yemo njine manero mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. <sup>2</sup> Jei kunejine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qeliphongei. Njine mi detmami. Sogino jei natne edo mi dereret jei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, ajelo okan ongoi. <sup>3</sup> Njine Waom wane jei njerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, ejane detpi njine weney birajunbi metmami, yale okaniake.

So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, ejane detpi njine weney kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba eje njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

<sup>4</sup> Njao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropjo detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene eje bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eje baj jei njerep wenip qazazanja mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turujine eboniake.

<sup>5</sup> Gegejine warekau wesi aboj wane similejo njinane wet dereret me mali maliphino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu ojom iwa yale rake, "Na baj mi qelij ganikale, Na mane mi baj njadek ganikale." <sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolejem paki, malipka togole more raikene, "Waom eje najane mapi mapikne, Na baj mi kaet naniake, Jei eje na onoka maine okannaniake?"

*Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magenem Paki, Yesu Njadinu Arikene*

<sup>7</sup> Miti jei njene mamakop njine ejane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Ejane gege tanik manik eje daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaiki, so ejane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo eje kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso bajjem, papa togon pa ariake. <sup>9</sup> Dereret kine kine kunejine, kine mane korop ea detkau eajo misuk numa koboiine ea njine waraj njune ariake. Njenane asu oja ojaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, jeiwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewajo eje mane mi mapik onge.

<sup>10</sup> Yuda Pris ejane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, eje njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine. <sup>11</sup> Yuda Pris Wawaine eje osom wenjemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, jo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje. <sup>12</sup> Eso Yesu eje yaleka ejine qeu, wenjeninero jei njerep borikineene Anutu

wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino qeu seukke paki, eaŋo ebuki Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep wele so koboboine okangei. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane ŋene mat wazaino eŋano ariŋem paki, eŋe gamu maratkaake, yewaka ŋene maratkaikene. <sup>14</sup> Iwa kepeo ŋenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, ŋene mat mane suaine baŋ ŋado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane ŋene Yesu wane ra more, naso baŋem Anutu eŋetine ora mawa kaŋem, eaŋo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo aŋa pizane wele eŋetine ora ma walak kaikene. <sup>16</sup> Sogino eŋe kine kine maine ŋei ŋerep okanone ge ariki wane, so ŋinjine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget ŋuniake, onoka wane ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe kine kine yewajo natne zuageu, ŋine pa ŋibonmaike, ŋo eŋe mapik onikei, ŋine ea wane misuk niget ŋuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutuŋo eŋe detki simile kayake.

<sup>17</sup> ŋetnekopŋine, eŋe qesiŋ ŋunikei wane okanbi, ŋine eŋane aŋaene tewekkei, eŋe ŋinane diam naso baŋem okanmami, so eŋe baŋ urata daleo ŋinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo ŋine eŋane aŋaene teweke more, eŋane bango tamge gekei, ŋine yale okanonbi, eŋe oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikē, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikē yewajo yemo ŋine maine mi mapik ŋuniake.

<sup>18</sup> ŋine siluŋ ŋenane tako rakot Waom meŋenka gekei paki, eŋe ŋene qesiŋ ŋonika, ŋene mo detmaine, ŋene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaikē, onoka wane ŋene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso baŋem koboboine gege ea wane ŋonmaikē. <sup>19</sup> So na togoleka manerop ra korop ŋidanmaile, yemo ŋine meŋenkau, Anutuŋo qesiŋnane talenangi, na baŋ ŋinano ikopka ulotkekale.

### *Meŋe Meŋen*

<sup>20</sup> Peam wane Anutu oŋo tako rakot so siwa siwap weŋem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eŋe lama eŋane Wareware Kakapa suaine. <sup>21</sup> Peam wane Anutu oŋo maine yeye kine kine weku

mane ŋine zuaŋ okanmami, ea korop ŋi-bongi paki, ma ewekŋungi ŋine aŋaine tewekkei, so eŋe maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menaŋgi kine kine okan ŋoniakane wetkemaikē, ea ma wakone ŋiboniakē. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

### *Don Piwitne Natne*

<sup>22</sup> Kimakopne, na ŋidanmaile, yemo ŋine ketŋine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe ŋibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. <sup>23</sup> Na ŋine desikei wane nanmaikē, yemo kimaze Timoti eŋe mo mulap urumgo ŋine siwotkau, saketike. Eŋe ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe baŋ wenerŋ narop uŋunikete.

<sup>24</sup> ŋenane oi bakomze suaine okan ŋunmaine iwa, ŋetnekopŋine korop so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo ŋine kimakopze, eŋe oi bakomene ŋinano wenerŋ motpi umaikē.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu wane dan gunutuŋo maineŋo korop ŋinano pawareake.

## Yakop

<sup>1</sup> Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit ñei, noño Anutu wane ñei ñerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, ñinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine ñibonmaile.

### *Mali Malip So Dereret*

<sup>2</sup> Kimakopne! Ñinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. <sup>3</sup> Onoka wane ñine mo detmami, kine kine yalinerjo mali malipjine ma liwekka okan kamageki ñadino maki ñinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukukei. <sup>4</sup> Ñinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluka more kaukjune numa kirop yewa ariki, ñine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi ñajaakei, midakaka, ñine maine sot midaine so wet kunenerjo geu kopke ulukeake. <sup>5</sup> Ño ñinano ñine manerjo dereret suaine zuanji paki erje Anutu maine mejenkaki oño ban mawakone ñeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi ñedan okan maikerjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone ñebon okanmaike. <sup>6</sup> Ño ñine mejenkaiker wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more mejenkaiker, wet etkeka okane more mida, ño mane erje wet etkekao mejenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomjo teweke sari kalañango rasi pokki momorjo puangi mida lele arimaiker, erjane meje mejenine rokop yale waka okaniake. <sup>7</sup> Ñei yaline erje Waom wano ñine kine kine mane mayakane ban maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. <sup>8</sup> Erje wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaiker, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

### *Ñei Ketkele Wanap So Aborj Gorop*

<sup>9</sup> Doku tau tau ketkele mane erje Anutjo mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake. <sup>10</sup> Ño doku tau taune ñei mane aborjine suaine, erje ban Anutujjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, ñei aborjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, erje ban eki zuraunerjo posi buratke ket okanmaiker, yale seuke mida leleake. <sup>11</sup> Kepe deinerjo saki paki sarainane gereunerjo eki yewa kukusulunjgi zokone

zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaiker, rokop yale-waka ñei aborj suaine erje urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

### *Liwe Liwek Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Ño ñei mane erje liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, erje wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, erje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaiker, ea wane lewine erje ban gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutujjo ñei wetene erjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, erjane bijek qeke. <sup>13</sup> Ñei mane erje borikine yalinerjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, “Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaiker.” Borikinerjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu orjom ñei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! <sup>14</sup> Ño ñei mane erje liwe liwekjo liwek kamaiker, yemo erjine wetnerjo borikine mayakane bailalarj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaiker, <sup>15</sup> erjine wetnerjo bailalarj wetke mage mageki, yewarjo ñatke more medep mamaiker, yemo erjetine borikine, eso borikinerjo sua ariki paki medep mamaiker, yemo erjetine seu seu.

<sup>16</sup> Kima maepkopne ñine misuk der seuke more isinagukei. <sup>17</sup> Asu wane aborj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelajarnerop yemo qeliwo ñine sari okanmaiker, eamo Anutu, qeli qelajarj, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, erjano ñine sari okanmaiker, erjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaiker. <sup>18</sup> Anutu erje erjine wetinane don welejo ñei ñerewekoune ma wakonjonge, ñei doku tau tau magu ñene magak okane, alakane ñei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, erjane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

### *Don Dere Teweke Okanikene*

<sup>19</sup> Kima maepkopne, ñine iwa detpi! Ñei korop ñine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, ño don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. <sup>20</sup> Ñei mane sot osi osiño Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaiker. <sup>21</sup> Ea wane ñine ñidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qeguj maguj oka okan,

yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma noganikaiki, eajo oja ojanjine maine ma menanjayake.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane miti don ketnjinejoka dere koto njine misuk isikaikei, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maikai. <sup>23</sup> Jjei mane erje miti don desiake no dere mi ma noganikayake, erje yemo njei manerjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, erje yale. <sup>24</sup> Erje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaika, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaika. <sup>25</sup> Jjo njei mane erje rara togon don wele, njei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaika, paki yaup dere qewolorj mi okanmaika, erje dere tewek okanmaika, njei yewa erje yale okanmaikane, Anutjo barj mosop kayake.

<sup>26</sup> Jjei mane erje enjane detki miti inerop okanmaika me? Jjei yewa erje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo njei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki erje onjomka kotine isikayake. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Magakjo mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaika yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesij ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaika, eajo koto njine maki sigileakane diamjine ma warenagu gekei.

## 2

### *Jjei Abonj Midaine So Abonjgorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene*

<sup>1</sup> Nanjane kimakopne! Jjine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, erje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine njei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. <sup>2</sup> Jjei mane abonjine suaine erje njamot goliyo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso njei mane abonjine midaine, erje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo njine njei abonj mayakatne au sarika, erje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikai, "Met met bile

diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," no njei abonjine midaine erje yemo olale raikai, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom." <sup>4</sup> Jjine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keujjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetnjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

<sup>5</sup> Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutujo kepe iwao njei wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, erje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane bijek keke. <sup>6</sup> Jjo njine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine erje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan omami! Deo edo umat kutnjino more njibu tebarjune wano wanok njei enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Jjei abonjene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Jjei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Jjine qeli njei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaika, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Gejonane simin ganmaika, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake." <sup>9</sup> Jjo njine njei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaika, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami. <sup>10</sup> Jjei mane erje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, erje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaika so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaika. <sup>11</sup> Anutu onjom rake, "Jjao njanom njire misuk qelijnagukeik," onjomka koso rake, "Ge njei misuk qem seukeake." Ge njanom njone mi qelijj kaikene no siluj ge njei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more uangene. <sup>12</sup> Rara Togon Donjo njei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanjo njei kineene barj ma wakonika, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikai so masi koboboine okangei. <sup>13</sup> Jjei mane erje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutujo kineine mawakonika, yewao erje mi sesekayake, no sesekakerjo yemo kine ma

wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuani-ake.

*Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakop! Hjei manerjo rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” Hjo mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewarjo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! <sup>15</sup> Hjine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, erje takot laplap wane njaraekei so njara wane seukkei, <sup>16</sup> hjo njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anuturjo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don njonerjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? <sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane mali malip erjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip erjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainerjo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

<sup>18</sup> Hjo hjei natnerjo iwa yale mane raikiei, “Hjei mane mali malipine pamaike, hjo hjei manerjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine mamaike,” don ea wane tururjine narjano njine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nan-nom, hjei yewa erje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikerjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malip-nane kine yemo barj urata mamane, so tanik manikerjo sikan ganiake.” <sup>19</sup> Hjine Anutu wekuku gemaikie ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine erje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi gise okanmami. <sup>20</sup> Hjine qe-larj! Hjine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale. <sup>21</sup> Hjabonjine Abraham, erje sogino daleo okane more Anuturp wenerj weku okange? Erje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, erje yale okangi, Anuturjo erje hjei koboboine orake. <sup>22</sup> Hjine ea mo detmami me? Erjine wetinerjo malipka more metinerjo urataine rokop weku orodorjka makoik, metinerjo urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, earjo maki mali malipine weku mane okange.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso Anutu wane Papiar iwa yale ra-ma-ike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramnj Anutu detlukake, so mali malipinane Anuturjo detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anuturjo Abram kimaine orake. <sup>24</sup> Hjine mo detmami, ‘Hjei mane mali malipinane, Anuturjo koboboine mi oreake, hjei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu erje hjei koboboine orayake.

<sup>25</sup> Rokop yewaka bailalarj njerep, Rahab erje Yuda hjei etke Yosua arjane teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore etkukei wane okanbi erje kima epu more erjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, erje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanku biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anuturjo erjane detki menange, paki erje ma more Anutu erjine osino birakake. <sup>26</sup> Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka erje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, hjei ea wane mali malip erje mo seuke.

### 3

#### *Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne! Hjanarjine loutnerjo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop barj wano wanok hjerjo wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone tururjine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, hjo natne yawine erje yemo ewekine okanoniake. <sup>2</sup> Hjene koropnj nasu barjem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, hjo hjei mane erje don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaikie, ea weku mane, hjei yalinerjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaikie. <sup>3</sup> Hjene horsirjo donze dere arjaze tewekeakane njetko kiki horsi mane wane arjaino mot okanmaine, eso njene maine marjem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka ari-ma-ike. <sup>4</sup> Me seki mane wane detpi, seki erje zok suaine, wane momo togogole hjo qe modatki kiwetko arimaimie, wilinjaine nigatne, wane seki welaine erje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaimie, eaka seki wilinjaine maingeki arimaimie. <sup>5</sup> Eso belakam wane rokop erje wekuka pamaikie, erje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigatne, hjo erje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane arjaze zok

bokaka okanmaike, so eɽine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaike.

Ƴine gerez ea detkau, eɽe nigagatne, Ƴo siluɽ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaike! <sup>6</sup> Eso belakam eɽe gerez yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine Ƴo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaik, eaɽo gegezane qesiɽ ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaik, gerez eamo sora gerez eɽino Ƴine sarimaik, yewaɽo puangi zemaik. <sup>7</sup> Ƴei eɽe osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniaik, osom zubaine so nari, koma so zawon, eɽe yale okane more eɽine bango biraone more oɽom wareoniaik. <sup>8</sup> Ƴo siluɽ Ƴei maneɽo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikineɽo watke pamaik. <sup>9</sup> Ƴene belakam yewaɽo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaɽoka Ƴei kimakopze Anutu eɽine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eɽe soakon okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aɽa wekuo Ƴineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! <sup>11</sup> Doku deine wekuo Ƴineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik. <sup>12</sup> Kimakop, Ƴalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiɽ mulap maneo wele Ƴalok mi qeake, kiwetɽo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniaik.

#### *Dereret Maine Yemo Wetɽine Sarimaik*

<sup>13</sup> Ƴinane keuɽino Ƴei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaik me? Ƴei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eɽe gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi Ƴei eɽe kaikei. <sup>14</sup> Ƴo wetɽone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solaɽone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea Ƴabakaikene. <sup>15</sup> Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwoɽine mi sarimaik, eamo kepe wane biɽek, Ƴeiwoɽine so satan wanɽine. <sup>16</sup> Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekorop korop yaleka wakone payake. <sup>17</sup> Ƴo wet dereret weti qeliwoɽine sarimaik, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikɽo watke pa more kito motki

wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki Ƴei Ƴerez korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. <sup>18</sup> Ƴei pesekine gemami, eɽe peam wane waetne ebtopi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaik.

## 4

### *Kepe Aboɽ Kima Okanka Okanka*

<sup>1</sup> Ƴaba so tebe kawali keuɽino pamaik, ea kine diao Ƴine sarimaik? Eamo Ƴinɽine qom riweɽinane simileɽo waraɽkaki solaɽine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaik. <sup>2</sup> Ƴine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile Ƴunmaik, Ƴo siluɽ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso Ƴine mo kawali maik Ƴei wane ewek okanmami, Ƴine kine kine magekei wane qomɽine zok manerop riwe okanmaik, Ƴo siluɽ Ƴine ea mi ma okanmami, eso Ƴine mo ea Ƴaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, Ƴine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi meɽenka okanmami ea wane. <sup>3</sup> So Ƴine meɽenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, Ƴine wetɽineɽo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, Ƴine Ƴinɽine solaɽine qesiɽkaikei waneka dere meɽenka okanmami. <sup>4</sup> Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat Ƴei! Ƴine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaɽo Anutu wane Ƴabaine, Ƴine ea mi detmami me? Mane eɽe kepe kine kine korop pamaik, ea kima okanka waremaik, eɽe Anutu wane Ƴabaine okaniaik. <sup>5</sup> Ƴine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaik iwamo don yawuine, don iwa yale ramaik, “Asu Anutuɽo kotozo motke, yemo eɽine biɽekka geakane zok wetke manmaik, Ƴo Ƴei natneɽo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okanmami.” <sup>6</sup> Ƴo wet menaɽ ea mo Anutuɽo Ƴebon okanmaik, yemo manerop togogole, eaɽo Ƴenze wawaine yuanka okanmaik, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaik, “Anutu eɽe Ƴei wawaine eɽane qesi qesiɽ makok okanmaik, Ƴo ketkele yemo wet menaɽ more ebon okanmaik.”

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane Ƴine wetɽine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eɽe Ƴine kakakɽune biraɽune ariake. <sup>8</sup> Ƴine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso

eje yaleka baj njinane osorjino sariake, ɲo natne njine borikine mama meterjine sauk wareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! <sup>9</sup> Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu derjine dokune ketkep, tenik njinerjo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegejo maingeu wet borik okangep! <sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaitko wetjine ma pese ketkele geu, eje baj njibu wa biraɲuniake.

*ɲei Kimaze Mane Turuj Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, ɲei mane eje kimainane detki boriki, turujjine dongo birakayake, eje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapap kayake, ɲo njine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikai, yemo njine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turujjine ebo ebon ɲei okanikei. <sup>12</sup> Anutu wekuɲo Rara Togon Numa ɲebo ɲebon so Wano Wanok ɲei gemaik, eje wekukuɲo maine ɲebu sese ɲoniake, so ɲengu matali ɲoniake, ɲo njine ma ɲeɲo kimaine turujjinane bira kayake?

*Wawaine Girem Don*

<sup>13</sup> Njine ketjine more nanane don iwa detpi, njine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki njene baj mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.” <sup>14</sup> Njine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mam! Njine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azongji koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaik. <sup>15</sup> Njine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomjo det ɲoniakeo, yemo njene maine wisikaune geɲem paki ukude makene me baj ɲado makene.” <sup>16</sup> ɲo siluɲ ukude yemo njine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaik.

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane ɲei mane eje masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eje mo detmaik eje sot korop okanmaik.

## 5

*ɲei Aboj Suaine Ejane Girem Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso iwa yemo ɲei abojnjine suaine gemami, njine ketjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutjino wayake, yewao njine aroke derjine dokune kesiak! <sup>2</sup> Abojnjine

korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. <sup>3</sup> Njinane goli njine so silwa njine mo weɲenminerjo zewareke, eso weɲemine zeke eaɲo, yeo baj ɲado kinerjine mawakoniake, paki bikumjine gereɲjo zemaik, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki aboj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. <sup>4</sup> Njine ɲeiwa euɲino urata makoi, eje lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu ejane aroenerjo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine ejane ketino ketki detke. <sup>5</sup> Njine gegejine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaɲo qewatɲune pake, njine njidom ɲara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale ɲinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaik, <sup>6</sup> njine ɲei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukko, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eje mi ɲonge lelemaik so turuɲze mi ɲeboniak, yale detmami me?

*Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Mejenkaikene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, ɲara eu mama ɲei mane okanmaik, njine ɲei ea kau, eje ɲara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaik, eje koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaik. <sup>8</sup> Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaik.

<sup>9</sup> Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki ɲaba ɲaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuɲo baj kinerjine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon ɲei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaik. <sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eje wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi ejane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. <sup>11</sup> Eje togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eje wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so ɲado Waomjo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo

det okanmami, Waom eje qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaike.

baŋ seu seu ŋine mainkayake, eje eaŋo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

*Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, ŋine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kinekine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikēi, yemo welekatnane eje, “welekatneka” raikēi, ŋo mida wane eje, “midaka” raikēi, yale okangei, yemo baŋ ŋado Anutuŋo turuŋine mainge mi ŋiboniake.

*Ŋei Koboboinē Mane Wane Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine Togogole*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋinane keuo ŋino ŋei mane wet borik korop gemaikē me? Eje Anutu mejenkayake Ŋei mane eje wetpeseko gemaikē me? Eje bakom ejet kito more Anutu mawakayake. <sup>14</sup> Ŋinano ŋine ŋei mane zoma kamaikē me? Eje doku tau tau magu eŋane ŋetne natne edoraki, sari eŋane mejenkaikēi, so Waom wane ejetine ora more kelok solaino taukaikēi. <sup>15</sup> Meje mejen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eaŋo zoma ŋei ea ma menaŋkayake, ŋo Waomŋo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomŋo omakayake. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane ŋine ŋidomka borikine ŋine rapoke ŋei kimakop ŋine eŋane kaitko qeliŋkaikēi, so meje mejenŋo qesi qesiŋ okanikei, yale okanbi paki baŋ menaŋgei, ŋei mainane meje mejen yemo zonomine togogole, eaŋo zoma ŋei maine ma menaŋkayake. <sup>17</sup> Elaiya eje ŋei ŋene yale, eje koya mi qeakane meje mejen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. <sup>18</sup> Eje koso manerop mejenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menaŋge.

*Numa Qeyaumami Ŋei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene*

<sup>19</sup> Naŋane kimakopne! Ŋinanonŋine ŋei mane eje don wele wane numa qeyau-maikēo, yemo ŋei manerŋo koso mainka numao birakaki geake. <sup>20</sup> Iwa desikei, ŋei mane eje borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino ŋine mainka numa maine birakayake, eje borikine mama ea oŋa oŋaine



## 1 Petoro

<sup>1</sup> Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, noŋo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakŋunge, ŋine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe baŋjem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ŋinanane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak eŋe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakŋunge, paki eŋine Asuineŋo ŋibuki, ŋei ŋerep kuneneŋ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eŋine weŋemineŋo saukŋungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanŋunge.

Wane mosop so peamŋo ŋinano maine watwatko payake.

### *Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomajone Pamaike*

<sup>3</sup> ŋene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitonjem, onoka wane eŋe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seu ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eŋe gege musele ŋene ma wakone ŋebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatŋonge. <sup>4</sup> Eso ea wane ŋene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane wareka gemaike, ea wane welaine okangene. Eŋe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ŋenane pamaike. Yewao, eŋe mi gotosiake, me kine kine manerŋo mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake. <sup>5</sup> Mosop yewa mo ŋinane biŋek, ŋine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ŋinane ra more eŋane zonomŋo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ŋibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

<sup>6</sup> ŋine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ŋo ukude iwa yemo naso bangoka ŋine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ŋungi, ŋine wikile dere siluŋ soringe more togolekei. <sup>7</sup> Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipŋine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaike me mida, ea wane kine wakanikane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ŋei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaŋo welainane biŋek kine ma wakanika. ŋo ŋinane mali malipŋine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka,

ea wane Waom eŋe mali malipŋine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eŋe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ŋine baŋ wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. <sup>8</sup> ŋine Yesu mi kakoi, ŋo siluŋ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eŋane ŋunmaike, ŋine naso iwao deŋineŋo eŋe mi kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetŋineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ŋine wet menaŋ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei aŋaŋo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Onoka wane ŋine mali malip ŋinane wele so oŋa oŋa ŋinane mena menaŋ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

<sup>10</sup> Mena menaŋ, ea wane propet eŋe bororom zuaŋgoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eŋe mosop yewa Anutuŋo ŋine ŋiboniake, ea wane don rawakongoi. <sup>11</sup> Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oŋo Kristo eŋe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eŋe naso diawao ea wakanika, so ea daleo sari wakanika rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuaŋ okangoi. <sup>12</sup> Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eŋe urata maikei, eamo enjenane ra more midakaka, yemo ŋido menaŋgei wane rau paki, eŋe kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ŋine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eŋano ŋine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine qeliwo ŋine talekaki ket more, eŋane zonomineŋo qesiŋongi, eŋe Don Maine ea ra qelaŋangoi. Aŋelo eŋe yaleka don maine ea weneŋ desikei wane simile det okanmami, ŋo ŋaŋaemami.

### *Anutuŋo Gege Qelaŋanerop Gekenane ŋe-dorake*

<sup>13</sup> Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ŋine wetŋine maulukeu paki, diam ŋine ma more koto ŋinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretŋine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ŋiboniake, eaoka payake. <sup>14</sup> Anutu wane aŋaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelaŋ geu paki, gegeŋine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeŋe okange, yale misuk okanika. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegeŋine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeŋe okane more, ŋine

okanikei, koropŋo koboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eje koboboineka gemaikerjo ŋine ŋidora newan ŋungane, ŋido yalewaka ejerop koboboine gekei. <sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, ŋine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

*Anutuyo Kine Kine Lewine Suainero  
Qoleŋonge*

<sup>17</sup> ŋine Anutu mejenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje ŋei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko ŋei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane ŋine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet ŋungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. <sup>18</sup> ŋine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso ŋabokop ŋine eŋano ŋine makoi, eamo onokakarjo qoleŋune more, siwotŋungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea ŋine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qoleŋunge, midakaka! <sup>19</sup> ŋine borikino ŋine siwore qekok ŋunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristoŋo, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. <sup>20</sup> Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristoŋo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo ŋado naso qoekane okangi, ŋinane ra more wakonge. <sup>21</sup> Oŋo qe-siŋungi, ŋine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane ŋinane mali malipŋine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

*Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma  
Wisikaerjonge*

<sup>22</sup> ŋine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane oŋa oŋanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop ŋine mali malip korop ejerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude ŋine ŋidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto ŋino ŋinerjo saki okannagukei. <sup>23</sup> ŋine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eaŋine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eaŋine wiriu paki wakongoi. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinerjo ramaike, “ŋei korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso eŋane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, <sup>25</sup> ŋo

Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti ŋei edo ŋinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

2

*Waom Eje Wesi Togogle Gegeinerop So  
Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine*

<sup>1</sup> Don ea raqelaran ŋungoi, ea wane ŋine ŋidomka borikine kine kine korop qeliŋ warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don ŋade ŋade rara, ea yeine qeliŋ warekei. <sup>2</sup> Paki, ŋerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso banjem oŋa oŋa ŋinane ŋamu maine libeka ea wane simin ŋuniake, eso ŋine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menaŋgei. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “ŋine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile ŋunge.”

<sup>4</sup> Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama ŋei eje kau, lewine midaine okangi ŋadekka birakakoi, ŋo Anutuno yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosij togogle birakake. <sup>5</sup> ŋine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, ŋine ŋidomka solajine sunkau, Anutuno ŋinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino ŋine barj pris koboboine urata maikai. ŋine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito, so miti urata mau menaŋgi, Anutuno ka more siminkayake. <sup>6</sup> Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewarjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane ŋei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.” <sup>7</sup> Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, ŋinano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosij togogle lewine suaine okanmaike, ŋo mi malipka lukkaikei, eŋane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosij pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama ŋei eje qaisikka qeliŋgoi, eaŋo qeinge more wesi bosij togogle okange.”

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito njanmaike,

“Wesi yewajo qunqe, hei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogle yewajo qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutujo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

<sup>9</sup> So Anutujo Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, ho hine yemo yalewaka Anutujo mo ma wakon njunge, hine Hei Waom Yesu wane pris, hine hei hrep magu kunejine, hine Anutu ejine hei hrep magukoune, hine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani sua ariakane ma wakonjunge. Ojo hine panaman kotino hine njidora tebanjune more, ejine qelanjani maepino biranjunge. <sup>10</sup> Hine sogino Anutu wane hei hrep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluj ukude yemo ejine hei hrep magukoune okanmami, sogino hine Anutu wane wet menaj ea mi detkakoi, ho siluj ukude iwa yemo hine ejine wet menaj ea mo makoi.

*Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, na hine njidanbe detpil Hine hei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Hine solanjine misuk qelinkau bailalaj wane qelit qeake, bailalaj eajo wetnjine matali kayakane naso banjem okan okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Hine qelanjani ejane keueno gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelanjani ejane gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei. <sup>13</sup> Hine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, hejijo numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Hei Waom Wawaine ejane don dere ajaene tewekkei. <sup>14</sup> So ware ware ketkele ejane ajaene tewekkei, eje kepe hei waomjo hei borikine mama, eje makoboe oniakane biraonge, so hei hrep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, hei hrep yaline eje yemo mawa onikei. <sup>15</sup> Anutujo okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Hei qelanjine qelanjani, ra siuk okanmami, eje njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei. <sup>16</sup> Anutujo borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululuj qeke gemami, ho hine yale

geu paki, misuk raikei, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eajo turujine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eje turujinerop wenej okanmaike hine maine Anutu wane qelit qeque gekoi. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane hine hei korop ejane eweene kito okanikei, hei kimakop hine mali malip korop eje wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetjungi, Roma kepe hei waom ajaene tewekkei.

*Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene*

<sup>18</sup> Qelit mama, hine ware ware kopjine eweene kitou paki, ajaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eje donene togogle wenej, ea wane hine ejane doneene so ajaene wenej tewekkei. <sup>19</sup> Anutu eje ea wane raki paki, ban mosop njuniake, hine siluj wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. <sup>20</sup> Hine sot korop okanbi, kumunamjo ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? Ho hine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutujo ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake. <sup>21</sup> Anutu eje ea wane raki paki, njidora newanjunge, onoka wane, Kristo ojom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanjunge, hine ejane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. <sup>22</sup> Yesu eje sot mane mi okange, isi don mane ajaino hine saketki, hei manejo mi detke, o midakaka. <sup>23</sup> Kristo eje masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eje turujine don qotkoine mi maine edange. Eje wikile manbi, turujine qom sua don mi edange, eje iwa yale detke, “Anutu eje wano wanokze koboboine, ojom nanjane kine dere wanok okaniake.” <sup>24</sup> Kristo ojom njenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibej qabego rasikke, wane njene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so ejane kubetinjine njinane sot kubetjine maki osike. <sup>25</sup> Hine lama yale, numanjine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutujo njibu sa biranjunge Welanjine, so oja oja njinane Ware Ware ejane njadino mogare arikei.

## 3

*Ŋao Ŋanom Don*

<sup>1,2</sup> Ŋine Waom ejine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka Ŋerep Ŋine Ŋaokop Ŋine ejane bango ketkele gekei, Ŋo Ŋei ejanorŊine natne eje Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eje bar Ŋerewekopeene Ŋinane tanik manik mayakatne, donŊine midaine, gege magerŊine bailalaŊ gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ŊaokopŊine eweene kitokei, so eje Ŋinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eje yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. <sup>3</sup> Ŋerep, Ŋine solajine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, leweŊine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane turuŊine yemo, Ŋine kotoŊinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, earjo wet pesek so kotoŊino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, AnutuŊo kaki menageake. <sup>5</sup> Miti Ŋerep sogine gekoi, eje wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki Ŋaokopene ejane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. <sup>6</sup> Sara eje yalewa okange, eje Abraham aŊjane teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, "Narjane Waomne." Ŋine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo Ŋine kine kine maineka okangei, so ŊaokopŊine edo qelaŊ okanbi ea wane Ŋine misuk kaet okangei.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋei Ŋine yaleka ŊanowekopŊine eŊerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eje Ŋerep zonomene midaine, ea wane Ŋine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eje yaleka Ŋinerop Anutu wanoŊine gege wane mosop bar wenerŊ makei, Ŋine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manerjo merje merjenŊine ea mi lenjkayake.

*Ŋine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei*

<sup>8</sup> Ŋine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, Ŋine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, Ŋine kimakopŊine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, <sup>9</sup> Masi qotkoine okanŊunbi, Ŋine turuŊine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakŊunbi, Ŋine turuŊine misuk

soakonikei, ea wane turuŊine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo AnutuŊo mo Ŋiboniakane ra Ŋidangi paki, ea wane ra Ŋidora newan Ŋunge. <sup>10</sup> Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine earjo yale kito Ŋebonmaike,

"Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qeliŊ wareake. <sup>11</sup> Eje qotkoine Ŋadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam Ŋei magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake. <sup>12</sup> WaomŊo Ŋei koboboine ejano deine pore wareongi paki, naso barjem merje merjeneene det okanmaike, Ŋo borikine mamami, yemo Ŋadekon okanmaike."

*QelaŊ Ŋei Eje Wikile Wakon Ŋoniake Ea Wane Girem Don*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, marjo bar matali qetali okan Ŋuniake? <sup>14</sup> Ŋo Ŋine gege mage mainane, wikile kutŊino wayakeo, yemo Ŋine wet pese desikei, AnutuŊo bar mosop Ŋuniake! Ŋei ejane misuk kaet Ŋuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. <sup>15</sup> Ŋo wetŊinerjo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto Ŋino geake, so wetŊine birakau Waom Ŋinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso barjem Ŋei mane marjo titi qeson Ŋibuki, Ŋine wetŊinerjo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaŊan olasikei. <sup>16</sup> Ŋo ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaŊangei, wet dereretŊine warekau qelaŊan gorop payake, yale okane Ŋine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaŊ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, Ŋo Ŋado yemo Ŋinane gegeŊine so masiŊine mainerjo ejane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, bar gamuoniake. <sup>17</sup> Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo AnutuŊo detki, maine wikile kutŊino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. <sup>18</sup> Kristo oŊom Ŋinane ra seukke, eje atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eje Ŋei mainerjo Ŋei borikine ejane seukke, yemo Ŋine iwenŊune ari,

Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Eje solarop gekane qeu seukke, ŋo Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. <sup>19</sup> Yesu kibego seuke more derjesereo pake, ea wane ke-uno, naso yewao ŋei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, eĵano ari miti edange, eje weteene maingeu rap. <sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo ŋeiwa Anutu aĵaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eje ongi mi menaŋgi, raki doku qakumŋo enguwareke. Ŋo naso yewa Noaŋo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, ŋei ŋerep ewekineŋoka sekiwo wakoi, eje 8 ŋoku, sekiwo metpi dokuŋo sese onge. <sup>21</sup> Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude ŋine miti dokuo taunobi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eje ma menaŋġune okanmaike. Eaŋo solarġinane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eje Anutu tebakaki sari wetġine mauluke saukki libe qe qelaŋgi gunulemaike. Eaŋo Yesu Kristoŋo ŋinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menaŋġun okanmaike. <sup>22</sup> Anutuŋo eje qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropŋo mere more, aĵelo wawaine, so qeli ŋetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, eĵane bango ge waremami.

## 4

*Yesuŋo Wikile Detkane Ŋene Yaleka Dere More Borikkine Ŋadekkakene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje solaine wikile detkane, ŋine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eje Yesu wane ra more solaineŋo wikile desiake, wikileŋo wet dereretne ma menaŋkaki, yemo borikineŋo koso mi ma pese kayake, eje boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo ŋine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegerġine ea korop Anutu wane simileŋo warekaki gekei, ŋei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eaŋo midakaka. <sup>3</sup> Ŋine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ŋei qelaŋ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ŋine qelaŋ gegerġine qeliŋ warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetŋo bailalaŋ qole qole, doku togole ŋat qe qe nene, osom berek ŋat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelaŋ qe more,

wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio eĵane qelitene qe more meġenon meġenon, ea mado madoŋine. <sup>4</sup> Eso iwa yemo ŋine qelaŋ ŋei eĵano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazaŋka mi okanmami, wane eje oĵaene qaemaikae, paki eje ŋine don qotkoine ŋidanmami. <sup>5</sup> Ŋo eje baŋ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eje mo ŋei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. <sup>6</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuŋo Don Maine ea ŋei sogine miti midaine seukoi, eĵano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eje solaeneŋo maine ŋei numa qotkoine pamaikae, ea wane rokopko, korop turuŋine marat kakei, eso oĵa oĵaŋo yemo wet maingeu paki, eje gege maine Anutu gemaikae, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

*Urata Medep Maineŋo Anutu Wane Mete zamot Maine Matokeake*

<sup>7</sup> Yeye kine kine korop qoekane, naso mo bomilemaikae, ea wane ŋine koto ŋinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meġenkakei. <sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ŋine kimakopġine eġerop wetġine kotineŋo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepŋo kimakopġine okan onikei, yemo baŋ eĵane sot turuŋine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepŋo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikae. <sup>9</sup> Ŋei kimakopġine eje ŋinane matko waikae, ŋine eĵane matko maine waikae, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukey. <sup>10</sup> Ŋine koropŋo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ŋei kimakop ŋine natne eje kito qesiŋ ebukey wane, Anutu wano ŋine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. <sup>11</sup> Mane eje miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eje qesi qesiŋ urata mayake, yemo Anutuŋo zonom maniaikae, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eĵano qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineŋo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene*

<sup>12</sup> Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ŋinane kutġino waki wikile detmami,

ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunejine njinano wakonmaike. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane njine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao njine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. <sup>14</sup> Njine dere worik okan njune qaisik njunikeiwo, yemo njine wet menarj desikei, onoka wane, njine Kristo wane enjet bijekine mageu, paki enjane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asunjo njinane kutko geake. <sup>15</sup> Njinano njine manenjo nej mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane nej natne enjane kine kinene kobu wara wararj, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. <sup>16</sup> Njo njine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan njunikeiwo, yemo njine ea wane misuk gamu njuniake, onoka wane, njine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane enjet bijek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu enjine nej jerep magukoune enjano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea njenano kiekeakeo, yemo nejwa Don Maine Anutu wanonjine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki njadekka okanmami, enjano daleo barj maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene! <sup>18</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike, "Nei maine enjane mena menarj yemo umatne, njo Anutu midaine so borikine mama enje yemo daleo wakon oniake? Enje barj umat togogle marat kaikei."

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane nej natne enje Anutu detki menarji, wikile kuteno wayake, nej yewa enje gege mageene koboine gekei, paki onja onjaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, enje naso banjem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

## 5

*Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei*

<sup>1</sup> Njine doku tau tau magu enjane njetne gemami, njine narjane don njidanbe detpi, na yaleka njetne gemaile, na dene qominenjo kawo Kristo enje wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe

zonom wakoniake, yewao na barj welaine okanikale. Na njidanbe detpi. <sup>2</sup> Njine lama magu Anutu meterjino bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutu okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetnjinejo simile detkau paki makei. <sup>3</sup> Njine nej jerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki meterjino biraonge, ea nej waom solanjo okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. <sup>4</sup> Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine barj marok qeli ewe zonomine wenerj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

<sup>5</sup> Nei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nej suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropjo ketkele geu paki, qelitnjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu enje nej wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, njo nej ketkele gemami, enje yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike." <sup>6</sup> Ea wane Anutu zominane bano gemami njo maket bira nago more ketkele gekei, eso enje barj enjine naso bijekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so barj njibu wieake. <sup>7</sup> Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo njine naso banjem warentun okanmaike, ea wane.

*Wet Wisika Gekene*

<sup>8</sup> Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, enje laion yale anjaine anjage, enje me enje qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaika. <sup>9</sup> Njine mali malipko kito togogle okorau, paki enje mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaika. <sup>10</sup> Njo njine yemo nasomde bangoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadinjo Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaika, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom barj njibuki

menan̄gei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane n̄iboniake. <sup>11</sup>Ehano zonom̄jo takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

*Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>12</sup>Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, on̄jo qesiñ nane more qemaikē, na ehane detpe kimane wele okanmaikē. Na n̄ine ma togoleñjune more nar̄ n̄ingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. N̄ine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. <sup>13</sup>N̄inane kimakop̄n̄ine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eñe yaleka Anutuño mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo n̄inane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaikē, so miti medepne Mareko eñe yaleka n̄ine kaiwe maine n̄ibonmaikē. <sup>14</sup>N̄ine mete au au eamo wet maep̄ño doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peam̄ño maine Kristo wane biñek gemami, n̄inano korop pawareake.

## 2 Petoro

*Ɔene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Manjem Paki Ɔei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit Ɔei so aposolo.

NoƆo koboboine Anutu so ma menaƆ ma menaƆze Yesu Kristo oƆo mali malip lewine suaine, Ɔene Ɔebonge, yewaka Ɔine Ɔibonge, noƆo kibi iwa qe Ɔibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Ɔine wetƆineƆo Anutu so Yesu Ɔenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamƆo maine Ɔinano watke payake.

*Ɔene AnutuƆo Ɔedora NewanƆonge EƆine BiƆek Ɔebuke*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu wane zonomƆo yeye kine kine korop Ɔebonge, Ɔene gegeze maine geke-nane wetzeƆo Ɔedora newanƆonge, eƆe detkakanane qeli ewe zonom so eƆine mayakatne, ea Ɔenane biƆek qe Ɔeboni-akane Ɔedora tebanƆonge. <sup>4</sup> EƆe numa ya-leoken okangi paki, don biƆekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo Ɔeboniakane rake, ea Ɔebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more Ɔine maine kepeo bailalaƆ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka ariƆei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. <sup>5</sup> Kinemde ea wane Ɔine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipƆino takotkeƆei, dereret eaƆo masi tanikƆine maine eao takotkeƆei, <sup>6</sup> dereretƆine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkeƆei, koto wane sawe geƆeƆine eao togole togole takotkeƆei, to-gole togole Ɔine eao meƆe meƆen wane ewe ewek takotkeƆei. <sup>7</sup> MeƆe meƆen wane ewe ewekƆine, eao kima geƆeƆine eao yemo wet maep takotkeƆei. <sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop iwaƆo Ɔinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaƆo baƆ Ɔibuki eweƆu paki, wet dereretƆine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. <sup>9</sup> Ɔo mane eƆe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eƆe deine pilik pilikine, yali-nane kine kine mi kamaike, so eƆe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

<sup>10</sup> Eso ea wane kimakopne, Ɔine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratƆau, AnutuƆo eƆine biƆek ma wesak Ɔunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake,

Ɔine yale okangeiwo, yemo Ɔine mi ket rasuwareƆei. <sup>11</sup> Numa iwa yale okanbi, Ɔine baƆ korop rakok Ɔune more numa lalage Ɔi-bongi, Waomze so Ma MenaƆ Ma MenaƆze Yesu Kristo wane gege toƆon Mat urum koto waketƆei.

<sup>12</sup> Kine ea wane, na naso baƆem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don Ɔidan okanmaile, Ɔine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. <sup>13</sup> Na weƆu wetkemaile, yemo noƆo maine Ɔi-nane wet dereretƆine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike Ɔidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka Ɔidanbe menageake. <sup>14</sup> Na mo detmaile, mi azoƆƆi nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qeliƆkaikale, Waomze YesuƆo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. <sup>15</sup> Na baƆ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelanaƆ Ɔidangale, na seukewe, Ɔadino Ɔine don iwa korop naso baƆem wetke mageƆei.

*Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane QelanaƆ WakonƆi DeeneƆo Kakoi Ea Wane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Ɔene Ɔei dereretko Ɔine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi Ɔidan-gone. Ɔene Ɔenze deƆe qominerƆo qeli ewe zonom qelanaƆine kakapa suaine ea kakone. <sup>17</sup> Ɔene yewa metƆem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eƆe bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelanaƆ sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom QelanaƆ Suaine kotinoƆine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sariƆe, eaƆo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na eƆane simile nanlukmaike." <sup>18</sup> Ɔene Ɔenze ketzeƆo don iwa qeliworoƆine ketƆi detkone, Ɔene eƆerop wenerƆ bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detƆem qeliwo Ɔine WaomƆo raki sariƆe.

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane, Ɔene propet edo don rakoi, ea detƆem wele okanmaike. Ɔine baƆ eƆane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetƆine more geƆei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramaraƆi, Yesu zinge sari-ake, naso yewao kepe qaƆei YesuƆo sako wane sereƆin qelanaƆerƆo kotoƆine lawe qelanaƆiaƆe. <sup>20</sup> Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, Ɔei mane eƆe oƆomka Propet eƆane don Anutu wane Pa-piao qeƆoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake,



midakaka. <sup>21</sup> Don rokop ea ʒei enʒene wetkojine dere lilike paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet ʒei eje Asu Koboboinejo tewek one more ebu wieki eje don yewa Anutu wanojine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

## 2

### *Kito ʒebo ʒebon isisine Eʒane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Propet isisine eje mokaka Israel ʒei ʒerep eʒane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito ʒebo ʒebon isisine baʒ ʒi-nane keu ʒino wakone gekei. Eje baʒ matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuʒo sot turuʒene qekokke, eje bisopkakei, eso eje yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei. <sup>2</sup> Eso eje yale okanbi, ʒei loutne eje eʒane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, eʒane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, eje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe ʒei ʒerep eje numa wele ea wane ʒade don raiki. <sup>3</sup> Kito ʒebo ʒebon isisine, ʒei iwa eje wesi aboʒ wane bailalaʒ zok magemami, ea wane eje baʒ enʒene wetkojine isi don kine kine loutne ʒidangei, eamo isijunbi paki, ʒinano ʒine wesi aboʒ makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eje eʒane kine ma wakone more turuʒine ebo ebon eje mo maulukke, so eje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eje wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

<sup>4</sup> Anutuʒo aʒelo borikine makoi, eje mane mi loloʒonge, midakaka. Eje siluʒ ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolejo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuʒo kineene ma wakone more turuʒene eboniakane tomaka metmami. <sup>5</sup> Anutuʒo kepe sogine ea mane mi loloʒkake, midakaka. Eje siluʒ raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eaʒo ʒei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, eʒine so ʒei ʒerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuʒo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepjo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo ʒado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, eʒane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kaʒem paki desikene. <sup>7</sup> Lot eje ʒei maine, eje ʒei numa midaine, eje borikine

mado madoʒine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuʒo seseka more qesiŋkake. <sup>8</sup> ʒei maine yewa, eje eʒane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eaʒo ongi wikile zok mange. <sup>9</sup> Eso yalinane Waom eje mo detmaike, ʒei maine liwe liwekojine makok oniakane, ʒo ʒei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turuʒine eboniakane. <sup>10</sup> ʒei ea wetenejo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli ʒei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, ʒei yewa eje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito ʒebo ʒebon isisine iwa eje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomerop gemami, eʒane eweene mi kito okanmami, eje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. <sup>11</sup> Aʒelo eje manerop togogole so zomene zok kakapa suaine, kito ʒebo ʒebon isisine iwa eʒane rokop yuan kamaike, aʒelo eje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. <sup>12</sup> ʒo ʒei iwa eje wetʒoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. ʒei iwa eje baʒ osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. <sup>13</sup> Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turuʒene eje baʒ wikileka maratkaiki. Eʒane simileenejo yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so eʒet ore ore, solaenejo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop ʒinano takotke ʒara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isijune okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eje ʒerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eʒeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eje borikine ʒat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eje ʒei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. ʒei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi!

Eje barj suba yale wikilerjo makokki ket edoyake. <sup>15</sup> Eje numa koboboine ea qelin kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel nej jerep soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene.” Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel ejano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, ejine dogirjo nej don yale raki paki propet ea qelarj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

<sup>17</sup> Nej ea eje doku deine zip ziune yale, eje kezorj momo suainerjo puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaikae, yale, Anutujo nej yaline ejane kepe mat gekei wane bijek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaikae. <sup>18</sup> Eje wawaine don so qelarj don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nej jerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalarj mawakone more, solaenerjo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nej natne muselemde qelarj gege so tanik manikene qelinjakoi, ea wararj onbi koso ari ejane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Eje edane ra okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manerjo mi njibu ket biranjuniakae. Njo ennjene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qe qe earjo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nej mane eje kine kine manerjo maket birakakeo, yemo eje ejane qelit mama okane geake. <sup>20</sup> Nej eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenerjo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine earjo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakaeo, yemo nej yaline ejane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, njoado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. <sup>21</sup> Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menarj lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kunerjine ebonge, ea kakakka njadekka arikoi. <sup>22</sup> Masi iwa okanngoi, earjo sikan njonmaikae, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaikae, “Kasi mane eje madongji ket, eaka koso zinge ari ne-maikae,” eso “Berek mane eje doku tauke,

eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikae.”

### 3

#### *Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine*

<sup>1</sup> Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo narjane kibi atak etke iwa qe njibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret njinane kotino wetnjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike njibonmaile. <sup>2</sup> Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanorjine sarike, ea aposolo kopnjine edo njibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke njibonmaile. <sup>3</sup> Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao nej natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwerjo watke watkine eje barj wakonikei. Wakone more eje barj mabaik qebaik njibukei. <sup>4</sup> Paki rakei, “Yesu eje sariakane rake me? Njo eje diawa sarimaikae? Njenane magakopze eje mo seuk warekoi, njoye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikae!” <sup>5</sup> Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Njene qauze wamaikae,” mokaka Anutujo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donjo dokuorjine raki wakonge paki, dokujo qeatkaki keuo pake. <sup>6</sup> So doku yewa wane qakum earjo yaleka nej jerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. <sup>7</sup> Njo qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekujoka mawaluk otki, gerepjo eso matali osiakane bijek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, barj naso bomileake, eao nej borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniakae.

<sup>8</sup> Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetnjuniakae! Waom wane deino yemo eje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausend ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Ejano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. <sup>9</sup> Waom eje don rake, ea wane njaraeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaikae, nej natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turujine yemo eje njine bororom okanjun okanmaikae, onoka wane mida, eje nej natne midakeiwane mi

det okanmaike, ea wane, ŋo siluŋ eŋe koso ŋei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ŋadekkakei wane ra okanmaike.

Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

*Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik*

<sup>10</sup> ŋo Waom wane nasorŋo yemo barŋ kobu mama ŋei manerŋo kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmaike, yale sanku ture ŋoniake, kaiwe nasu yewao qeli eŋe ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepŋo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eŋe yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenerŋ siuke mida leleake. <sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. ŋo ŋei ŋerep ŋine daleo okane gekei? ŋine geŋerŋine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei. <sup>12</sup> ŋine Anutu wane Kaiwe nasu yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau nasu bomile sariake, Kaiwe nasu yewao qeli eŋe gerepŋo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep aŋetnerŋo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. <sup>13</sup> ŋo ŋene yemo Anutuŋo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, ŋine Kaiwe nasu ea tomaka geu paki, kotoŋine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko ererop peamgo gekei. <sup>15</sup> Waomzerŋo sese ŋunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk ŋuniakane numa ea more ŋibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuŋo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka ŋine qe ŋibonge. <sup>16</sup> Kibiine qeke, eao eŋe korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea ŋei qelarŋine so borotne eŋe kine ra siuk okanmami, so eŋe Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turuŋŋo kuteno wa okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> ŋo ŋine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane ŋine diamŋine togogole makei, yale okanbi, ŋei yau yaup gegine eŋane isi donŋo ŋine misuk waraŋŋungi numanŋine mayakatne ea qeliŋka arikei.

<sup>18</sup> ŋine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaŋ so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei,

## 2

## 1 Yohane

*Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Geenerop Didiwo Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka qei kino njineka kiekie pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzerjo detkone, so deze welerjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezerjo ka more metezzerjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. <sup>2</sup> Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaïne. <sup>3</sup> Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenerj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewanjjo Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. <sup>4</sup> Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekjjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

*Anutu Eje Qelajan*

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, ejjano panaman mane mi pamaïke. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine rajem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. <sup>7</sup> Njjo Anutu ejjine qeljangango gemaïke, yalewaka njene qeljangango gekene, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne ejjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Weweminerjo sot turuj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

<sup>8</sup> Njjo njene sot turujze mane mi pamaïke yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewanjjo njenane kotozo mi payake. <sup>9</sup> Njene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj njoniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoino yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. <sup>10</sup> Njjo njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don rajjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo ejjane donjjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

*Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesij*

<sup>1</sup> Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maïkei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, njjo nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboïne, Magak korop gemaïke, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake. <sup>2</sup> Kristo ojgomka sot turujze mataliki siukeakane urataïne make, so eje njenane sot turujze mataliki siukeakaneka urataïne mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe bajem nej njerep korop ejjane borikinane turuj wenerj qelinge.

<sup>3</sup> Njjo njene Anutu wane don tewekkeno, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaïne, yale okaniake. <sup>4</sup> Njjo nej mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu detlukkamaïle,” yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline eje isi nej, wane nej yaline ejjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaïke. <sup>5</sup> Njjo nej mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. <sup>6</sup> Njjo mane eje rayake, “Na Anuturop gemaïle,” yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

*Kima Kima Okane Qeljangango Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. <sup>8</sup> Njjo don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristonjo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelajan welerjo qelajanmaïke.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane nej mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qeljangango gemaïle, raki paki kimaïne qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. <sup>10</sup> Njjo nej mane eje kimaïne wet maep okan kayake, eje qeljangango ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyayake, paki ejjano njine kine kine natnerjo nej natne mi ebuki borikine maïkei, midakaka! <sup>11</sup> Njjo nej mane eje kimaïne qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaïke, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjjo maki deine mupkemaïke

ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoina eamo maine mi kayake.

<sup>12</sup> Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane ejet wane Anutuŋo borikineŋine qeliŋgi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. <sup>13</sup> Magakop, ŋine mokaka qei kino ŋine ŋeiwa ge sari geke, so gemaika, eŋane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ŋei medep, ŋine mo Satan ŋadeka more qeliŋ kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

<sup>14</sup> Medep nigatne ŋine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. Magak ŋine mokaka qei kino ŋine ge sari geke, so gemaika, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ŋei medep qaluwit, ŋine zonom ŋine pamaika, so Anutu wane donŋo koto ŋino pamaika, paki Satan ŋadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ŋibon maile.

*ŋene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.*

<sup>15</sup> Wetŋine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, ŋo ŋine wetŋine kepeo motpi payake, yemo ŋine wet maep ŋine Magak wane yewaŋo ŋinane koto ŋino mi payake. <sup>16</sup> Kepeo ŋine kine kine korop, solano bailalan, so deŋo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, ŋei ŋerep eje ka more wawaine okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanone mi sarimaika, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo ŋine. <sup>17</sup> Kepe so aboŋ kine kineine kepe kutno paki, ŋei ŋerep eje ka more bailalan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, ŋo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaika eje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

*Kristo Wane ŋabaine Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup> Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaika! Kristo wane ŋabaine wakanakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane ŋabakoune mo loutne wakone geware-mami, pakimo ŋene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaika. <sup>19</sup> ŋei ŋerep magu iwa eje welekatne ŋenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, eje ŋenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo ŋererop geurap, ŋo eje siluŋ biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne ŋenane magu wele midakaka.

<sup>20</sup> ŋo ŋine yemo Kristoŋo Asu Koboboine ŋibongane dereret ŋinerop okane don

welekatne yewa detlukmami. <sup>21</sup> ŋine don welekatne ea wane kine ŋajaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe ŋibonmaile, midakaka. ŋine mi ŋajaemami, ŋine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao ŋine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaika, yewa ŋine mo weneŋ detwaremami.

<sup>22</sup> Pakimo ŋei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo ŋei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke, mida rayake oŋo, eje Magak so Medep weneŋ eretnarek qaisik osiaka, yale okangi paki Kristo wane ŋabaine okaniaka. <sup>23</sup> ŋei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, ŋo mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

<sup>24</sup> ŋo qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki ŋine baŋ, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge ariake. <sup>25</sup> So Kristo oŋom kine kine ŋeboniakane ŋedanje, yemo gege togon.

<sup>26</sup> Wet ma siuk okan ŋungei wane ra okanmami, eŋane rawe paki kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. <sup>27</sup> ŋo ŋinane, yemo Kristoŋo Asuine ŋibonge, yewaŋo ŋinano payake, Asuŋo ŋinane koto ŋino geki, ŋine ŋei manene kito ŋiboniakane mi ŋajaekai, Kristo wane Asuineŋo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito ŋiboniaka, eamo don welekatne kito ŋidaniaka, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane ŋine Asuŋo kito ŋidaniaka, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

<sup>28</sup> Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariaka, yewao ŋene maine togole okorakene, ŋene eŋane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. <sup>29</sup> ŋine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, ŋine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, ŋei mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

3

*Anutu Wane ŋerep Medep*

<sup>1</sup> Detmami, Magakŋo wet maep zok manerop okanŋonge! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, ŋene Anutu wane ŋerep medep ŋedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo ŋei ŋerep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so ŋene yalewaka mi detŋonmami. <sup>2</sup> Kima

maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, ban njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, njo siluj iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, ejine kait toqaine tokso giridij narjem paki ejine rokop okanikene. <sup>3</sup>Njei korop ejere wetenerjo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, ejere edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so ejere Kristorjo libe qotqole gemaikere, yale gekei.

*Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei*

<sup>4</sup>Njei mane borikine mayake, ejere Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaikere so gemaikere, onoka wane, borikine yewarjo Ramatok Don qeqe okanmaikere. <sup>5</sup>Njo njine mo detmami, Kristo ejere njei njerep sot turujene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, ejere borikine sot mane mi pamanmaikere. <sup>6</sup>Mane ejere Kristorop geake, ejere takotke borikine mi mayake, njo mane ejere borikine takotke mayake njene raikene ejere Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniakere.

<sup>7</sup>Njerep medewekopne, njene kaulukei, njei natnerjo isijunikei. Njei mane tanik manik koboinere mamaikere, ejere njei koboboinere Kristorjo geke, eawane rokop. <sup>8</sup>Mokaka qei kino kiekere more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamanjere, eawane njei mane ejere borikine mamaikere, yemo ejere Satan wane njei me medep okanmaikere. Paki Anutu wane Gipole ejere didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenerj mataliki siuke mida leleke.

<sup>9</sup>Njei mane Anutu wane medep geake, ejere borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu ejine gege mage so tanik manikjo ejano pamaikere, so Anutu ejere ejine magainere, ea wane ejere borikine mi takotke mayake. <sup>10</sup>Anutu wane njei njerep so Satan wane njei njerep ejane kine keueno pamaikere, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaikere, njei mane ejere tanik manik koboboinere mi okaniakere, me kimainere wet maep mi okankayakere ejere Anutu wane medep mi okaniakere.

*Wet Maep Manerjo Mane Okannagu Gekene*

<sup>11</sup>Mokaka bijek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzerjo wet maep okan ongene. <sup>12</sup>Njene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain ejere Satan wane bijek ea

wane ejine njole qeqe, Kain ejere onoka wane njole qeqe? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain ejere kine kine wa okangere, eamo qotkoinere, njo njolerjo kine kine wa okangere, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

<sup>13</sup>Kimakopne, kepe njei kimakop njine ejere njaba okanjunbi, njine misuk qisekei. <sup>14</sup>Njene iwa yale detmainere, njene seu seu qelinjka more sari gegego waketerjem paki wiekoinere, njene yewa detmainere, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane njei njerep wet maep okanon okanmainere, ea wane. Njei mane ejere kimakoune wet maep mi okanon-iakere, ejere seu seunekere geake. <sup>15</sup>Njei mane ejere kimaikere qaisik kayakere, ejere kawali qeqe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeqe njei yewa ejere gege togon mane mi pa manmaikere. <sup>16</sup>Kristo ejere njenane raki paki gegeinere qaisikkakere, ea wane njene detjem wet maep wele okan maikere, so njene yalewakere kimakopze ejane narjem paki gegeze qaisikkarjem menageakere! <sup>17</sup>Njei mane ejere kepe wane njara aborj morianinere zok manerop pa manmaikere paki, kimainere mane ejere njara aborjine midainere geki ka qewolowj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeakere, paki njene daleo raikene, ejere Anutu wane wet maepjo kotino mi pamaikere! <sup>18</sup>Gipon borasokopne! Njenane wet maepze yewamo donnjokere me ajazerjokere misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezero so wetzerjo narjem deenerjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midainere Anutu wane kaitko mainere okorakene.

<sup>19</sup>Yale okanjem, don wele ea wane magu gemainere, ea wane kine wakoniakere, pakimo njene wetzerjo qebin mabin njebuki Anutu wane kaitko mainere njene wetze me pesaikikene. <sup>20</sup>Njo wetzerjo njenguyakere yemo, njene mo detmainere, Anutu ejere njenane wetzane rokop yuankamaikere, ejere rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaikere. <sup>21</sup>Pakimo kima maepkopne, njene wetzerjo mi njenguyakere, yemo njene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. <sup>22</sup>Njene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qekere more narjem njeboniakere, onoka wane njene pidoninere tewekmainere so ejane kaitko mainere gerjem yale okanjoniakere. <sup>23</sup>Pidoninere iwa yale, njene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enjetinere detlukkaiikene, so Kristo pidoninere rake, ea wane rokopko njei kima

kopze ejerop wet maep okannagukene. <sup>24</sup> Ɔei mane eje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuŋo Ɔei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuŋo qotŋone gemaikē, yemo Asu Ɔebonge earjo ra wakone Ɔedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eje Ɔenerop gemaikē.

## 4

*Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> O, kima maepkopne, Ɔine Ɔei korop eje Asu pa Ɔebonmaikē, rau detpi wele misuk okaniakē, Ɔine liwekone more kineene kaikē, eje Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonjine sarimaikē me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe baŋem rokopke ge waremami. <sup>2</sup> Ɔine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desiakē, Asu mane eje Yesu Kristo welekatne Ɔei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eje Anutu wano Ɔine Ɔei yewa eŋano pamaikē raikene. <sup>3</sup> Ɔo Asu mane eje, Anutuŋo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki Ɔei mi leleke, eaŋo bisop kayake, asu yewa eje Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, eje Kristo wane Ɔabaine eŋano Ɔine sarikē. Ɔine eŋane det okanmami, eje kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eje mo wakonge gemaikē.

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne, Ɔine yemo Anutu wane biŋek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa Ɔinane koto Ɔino gemaikē, eŋane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo Ɔine asu eŋane zonom korop yuanka waremaikē. <sup>5</sup> Ɔei propet isisine iwa eje kepeo Ɔine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaikē, paki kepe Ɔei eje ketene more don yewa det okanmami. <sup>6</sup> Ɔo Ɔene yemo Anutu wane biŋek, mane eje Anutu detkamaikerjo Ɔenane don desiakē. Mane eje Anutu wano Ɔine mi wakongerjo, yemo donze mi desiakē.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

*Anutu Eje Wet Maep*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne! Ɔene manerjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaikē, wane Ɔei mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniakē, so Anutu detkayake. <sup>8</sup> Ɔei mane

wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine. <sup>9</sup> Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine Ɔenane ra more sikanŋonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, Ɔene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikēnane, yale okange. <sup>10</sup> Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaikē, Ɔedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuŋo Ɔene wet maep okanŋongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turuŋ qekokki paki Ɔebu make. Ɔei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaikē.

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepkopne, Anutuŋo wet maep yale okanŋongane Ɔene yalewaka, kimakopze ejerop wetzerjo wet maep okan nagukene. <sup>12</sup> Anutu Ɔene dezerjo mi kakane, Ɔo siluŋ Ɔene Ɔedomka wetzerjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuŋo kotozo geake, paki eŋane wet maepŋo Ɔenane kotozo sua leule okaniakē.

<sup>13</sup> Ɔene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eje Ɔenerop gemaikē, me Ɔene ejerop gemaine? Eŋine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine Ɔebongane Ɔene iwa yale detmaine, Ɔene Anutu qotkamaine Ɔo Anutu eje Ɔene qotŋonmaikē. <sup>14</sup> Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe baŋem Ɔei korop Ɔebu mainŋone eŋino biranoniakane ketke, paki Ɔene dezerjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane Ɔei mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutuŋo Ɔei yewarop geake, Ɔo Ɔei yewarjo Anuturop geake, <sup>16</sup> pakimo Ɔene Ɔedom Antuŋo wet maep okanŋonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

*Wet Maep Koropŋo Kaet Mi Ma Geake*

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, Ɔei mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, Ɔo Anutuŋo ejerop geake. <sup>17</sup> Wet maep wane wele Ɔenano wakon lukmaikē, eamo iwa yale. Ɔene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane Ɔene barj Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. <sup>18</sup> Kaet so wet maep ere kima mida, wet maep wele yewarjo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekē, kaet eje kawali ma okanmaikē, ea wane mane eje kaet

mageake, eḡano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuḡo alakane more wet maep okanḡonge, ea wane ḡene wet maep korop gekene. <sup>20</sup> ḡei mane eḡe rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eḡe isi ḡei, ḡei yewa eḡe ḡei kimaine deḡo kakaine, eḡe qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deḡo mi kakaine, eḡe wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! <sup>21</sup> Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale ḡebonge, mane eḡe Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, ḡei kimaine weneḡ yale waka wet maep okankayake.

## 5

*Mali Malip Korop ḡo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> ḡei maneḡo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eḡe Anutu wane medep, ḡo mane eḡe magaine wet maep okankayake, eḡe medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. <sup>2</sup> ḡene Anutu wet maep okankaneḡ paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane ḡei ḡerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. <sup>3</sup> ḡene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so eḡane pidonḡo ḡenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka, <sup>4</sup> onoka wane, Anutuḡo eḡane ḡerep medep geḡe toḡon ebonge, eḡe kepeo umat me wikile kine kine ḡine korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo ḡenze mali malipḡo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. <sup>5</sup> Maḡo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? ḡei mane eḡe Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeḡo weku yale okaniake.

*Anutuḡo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo eḡe wekuḡo lotkeke, eḡe dokuḡo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego weḡemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eḡe dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eḡe dokurop so weḡem gorop weneḡ sari lotkeke. Asuḡo oḡom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eḡe don wele ea wane welaine so kine. <sup>7</sup> Anutu wane don ḡei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. <sup>8</sup> Asu, doku so weḡem, eḡe karewe, ḡo kineene yemo

weku. <sup>9</sup> ḡeiḡo don qesi qesiḡ okane rau detḡem, welekatne okan okanmaike. ḡo Anutuḡo donine qesiḡkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eḡe Gipolane don qesiḡka more ra wakonge. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane ḡei mane eḡe Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eḡe Anutu wane don wele eaḡo kotino pamaniake. ḡo mane eḡe Anutu wane don detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eḡe isi ḡei yale okaniake, ḡei yaline eḡe Anutuḡo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. <sup>11</sup> ḡene tanik manik yaline eaḡo sikan ḡonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika geḡe, so geḡe toḡon ḡebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. <sup>12</sup> ḡei mane eḡe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaikē, eḡe wisika geḡeine pamaikē, ḡo mane eḡe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaikē, eḡano wisika geḡe ea mo mane mi pamaikē.

*Wisika Geḡe So Geḡe Toḡon Mat*

<sup>13</sup> Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ḡine ḡei ḡerep korop Anutu Gipolane eḡetine dere malipka gemami, ḡine maine desikei, ḡene Geḡe Toḡon mo makone, yale desikei. <sup>14</sup> ḡene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ḡene yale detmaine, ḡene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaikē, yewao mogare meḡenkanḡem eḡe meḡe meḡenze detki paki ḡeboni-ake. <sup>15</sup> ḡene meḡenkaikene rokop, eḡe detḡoni-ake, iwa welekatne, ḡene yalewaka detḡem paki kine kine oḡo ḡeboniakane meḡenkanḡem eḡe ḡeboni-ake.

<sup>16</sup> ḡei mane eḡe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalineḡo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eḡe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meḡenkaki oḡo geḡe toḡon maniake, iwa yemo ḡei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eḡane ramaile. ḡo borikine umatneḡo tebaongi seu seu wane bijek oka okan eḡe pamaikē, ḡo na yaline eḡane Anutu meḡen kaikenane mi ramaile. <sup>17</sup> Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eḡe sot turuḡ weneḡ okanmaikē, ḡo borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

<sup>18</sup> ḡene iwa yale detmaine, ḡei ḡerep Anutu wane dokoine okane geḡe toḡon gemami, eḡe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eḡe Anutu wane



Gipoleŋo warekaki tikŋaneŋ gemaŋke, wane Satanŋo maine mi matalikayake.

<sup>19</sup> Ɔene detmaine, ŋene Anutu wane ŋerep medewekoune, ŋo kepe banjem korop Anutu wane don ŋadekka okanmami, eŋe Satan ŋo ŋei waom okan ongi eŋane bango gemami.

<sup>20</sup> Ɔene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eŋe ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ŋebongane, ŋene Anutu welekatne eŋe detka okanmaine, ŋenane gegezeŋo yemo Anutu welekatne eŋano pamaŋke, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneŋ pamaŋke, eŋe Anutu welekatne so iwa eŋe gege togon.

<sup>21</sup> Gipon borasokopne, ŋine Anutu isisine yewa korop ŋadekon warekei!

## 2 Yohane

### *Yohanejo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau magu eņane ęetneņo ęerep waom ge so gipon borasokopņone doku tau tau magu ęinane kibi iwa ęemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan ęun okan maile. So weku noņoka mida, don welekatne detmami, eņe weneņ koropņo wet maep okanņun okan mami. <sup>2</sup> Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewaņo ęenane kotozo metmaike so, yale ęenerop baņ papatogon pa ariake. <sup>3</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine ęebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep ęo maine ęenane okangeik.

### *Wetzeņo Wet maep Okanikenane Don*

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopņone natne eņe Magakņo pidonine ęedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kineņine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaike. <sup>5</sup> Eso ea wane ęerep waom, na yale golatmaile, ęene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi ęe ęibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, ęene mo ęei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka ęe ęibonmaile. <sup>6</sup> Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: ęene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. ęine koropņo pidon ęei kino detkoi, yemo iwa ęine korop wet maep korop gekei.

### *ęene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene*

<sup>7</sup> Isisi ęei loutne wakongoi, kepe baņem rokopke ge arimami, eņe iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo eņe ęei okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, ęei yaline eņe isisi ęei so Kristo wane ęabakoune. <sup>8</sup> ęine kine kine wele maratkaikei wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke ęiboniakane diam togogle maikei, paki baņ ge mage ea wane turuņine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikei.

<sup>9</sup> ęei mane eņe Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, eņe yuanka don mane wano ariake, eņe Anutu ęadekkayake. ęo mane eņe Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, eņe Magak so Gipole ere weneņ eretnarek

ęerop gekei. <sup>10</sup> ęo ęei mane sari ęinano lotkeake, eņe don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo ęine misuk don awoka more mat ęino rau wayake. Pakiso “Peamņo gerop payake”, yale misuk raikei. <sup>11</sup> Mane eņe ęei yaline kima okankaki paki, peamņo ęerop payakane olasiake, eņe gege mageine qotkoine yewa ęesinķaki eņane kimaine okan maike.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na don loutne ęe ęibonikalane detmaile, ęo siluņ don iwa papiao peada so tideņo mi ęe ęibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turuņine yemo noņom ęunbe ęinerop don aukene, paki na so ęine wet pesek suaine desikene. <sup>13</sup> Qa maep ęonane gipon borasokoune eņe geņane “kaiwe maine” ra more motpi geņane umaike.

## 3 Yohane

### *Yohanejo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau ejane rjetne mama, Nojo kima maepne Gaius gejjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakadne wet maep okanganmaile. <sup>2</sup> Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine gejjano payake, so solarjone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane mejenkamaile. <sup>3</sup> Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisijone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. <sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne eje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewajo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

### *Gaius Eje Urata Mayakatne Make*

<sup>5</sup> O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more rjei kima maulukone qesijone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine rjei lobo wenerj qesijone okanmaine. <sup>6</sup> Rjei eje iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, rjei sariu, ge Anutu wane rnejjo qesijone biraonnom, eje numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake. <sup>7</sup> Eje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, eje qelarj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, rjei ejano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesijonikene. <sup>8</sup> Rjene doku tau tau magu rjei iwa qesijonikene, yale okanjem paki, ejerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

### *Diotrepes Eje Masi Qotkoine Okange*

<sup>9</sup> Na doku tau tau magu ejane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, rjei Diotrepes eje ejane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, rjei eje njenane don mi det okan maike. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao eje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike

sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa njenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! Rjei yewajo ejane rokop mi okanmaike, rjei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so rjei natne edo rjei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikei wane okanbi doku tau tau magu ejano njine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

### *Demetriusjo Masi Maine Okange*

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepne, ge rjei borikinane qelit qeu, ge eje misuk mogat onikene. Rjei mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane eje masi tanik maine okane geake eje Anutu wane medep geake. Rjei mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaik, eje Anutu mi kake.

<sup>12</sup> Rjei korop eje Demetrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewajo yale waka ejane bakom kitomaik, pakimo njene ejano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>13</sup> Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetke maile, rjei siluj peada so tidejo qekalane mi detmaile. <sup>14</sup> Na gejjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. <sup>15</sup> Peamjo gerop payake, kimakopnjone iwa korop eje gejjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine yalewaka njenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop eje kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

## Yuda

### *Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke*

<sup>1</sup>Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, noŋo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. <sup>2</sup>Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

### *Isi Kito Ebo Ebon ŋei Eŋane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup>Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso mane me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikai, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. <sup>4</sup>ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboina yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane binjek okangoi gemami.

### *Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don*

<sup>5</sup>ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine biraŋo paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi. <sup>6</sup>So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more eŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao

Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikai ea wane toma pamami. <sup>7</sup>So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

### *Miti Matali Matali ŋei Eŋane Don*

<sup>8</sup>Rokop yalewaka ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki eŋene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami. <sup>9</sup>Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane pareŋinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “noŋo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “noŋo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.” <sup>10</sup>ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eŋe ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop dereretene midaine, eŋe yaup wetene ŋoka okangei. <sup>11</sup>Yai, eŋe ge mage daleo okangei? Kainŋo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eŋe Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ okane more solanŋine qaisikau sot turuŋ Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Koranŋo sogino Anutu wane urata ŋei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. ŋine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama ŋetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, ŋei yaline, Anutuŋo mataliŋungi siukke mida lelekei.. <sup>12</sup>ŋei yaline eŋe sigit diinerop, ŋinane ruo ŋara nene lewa lewar ŋino ŋara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eŋe weku eŋnekena warenagu okanmami, ŋei

yaline eje kezorj momorjo tewekone ari-maike, paki koya mi waranjka sarimaika wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qeque nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njo-doenerop lokake qaknem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. <sup>13</sup> Eje kiwet dibominerjo suamaika yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaika yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, njei yaline ejane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anuturjo bijek qe ebonge.

*Enokjo Nasoo Turujine Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge*

<sup>14</sup> Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka njei borikine yaline ejane don iwa yale ejane kineene ra qelanjane edange, “Kau! Waom eje banj anjelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine ejerop lotkekei, <sup>15</sup> lotke more, njei njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So njei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turujine makoke ebon wareake, njei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu njabakakoi!” <sup>16</sup> Njei yewa eje naso banjem qourj kito more, njei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eje njei natne kelok okanone more aborj kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

*Girem Don*

<sup>17</sup> Njo kimakop, njine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikai. <sup>18</sup> Eje iwa yale njidangoi, “Banj Naso qoeakane okangi njei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki teniknjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaikai.” <sup>19</sup> Njei yaline eje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe njei ejane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. <sup>20</sup> Njo kimakop, njine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboine wele yewarjo nabok

okanjungi takorakot togole ge arieki, paki Asu Koboboine zonomgo naso banjem mejenka gekei. <sup>21</sup> Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristorjo wet peseinane gege togon njiboniakane tomaka gekei.

<sup>22</sup> Njei natne wet etkeka gemami, ejane wet borik desikei. <sup>23</sup> Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto njine ebuwi sakesikei, so njei natne ejane wetnjine wenerj boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineenejo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eje korop panaman so borikine okan waremaika.

*Bakom Meje Mejen*

<sup>24</sup> Waomzerjo kito qesirj okanjune more warenjune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi njanjaemaika, paki njibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonomine kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, ejano lotkekei. <sup>25</sup> Eje Anutu weku, eje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesirje gemaika, eje enj-tine mawakaikene, kibi qelanjanso qeli ewe zonominerop, Njei Waomze weku gemaika, eje zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaika ea wane lewet. Eje mokaka geke, so ukude gemaika, so banj naso banjem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

## Yohaneno Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanjange

### *Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don*

<sup>1</sup> Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azongi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋine qelit ŋeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoŋo aŋeloine mane talekaki qelit ŋeine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo Yohaneno yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ŋine don so Yesu Kristoŋo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. <sup>3</sup> Buk iwa daposiake, ŋei yewa eŋe wet pese desiake, so ŋei don iwa ketene more desikey, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, eŋe wet pese desikey! Kine kine iwa korop baj wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

### *Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Eŋane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>4</sup> Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ŋinane kibi iwa qemaille.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ŋine ŋinano pawareake, eŋe naso iwa gemaikae, eŋe mokaka geke, so eŋe sariake, so asu sewen eŋine seainane kaitko gemami, eŋano ŋine weneŋ. <sup>5</sup> So Yesu Kristo wano ŋine, eŋe raki togole togole rakokmage-maikae, eŋe lewine wako wakon Gipole eŋe seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eŋe yaleka kepeo ŋei waom ge arimami, eŋane ware ware suaine gemaikae.

Eŋe wet maep okan ŋonmaikae, so eŋine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuineŋo ŋene borikinezo ŋine siwotŋonge, <sup>6</sup> so ŋebuke, yemo ŋene eŋane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, eŋine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane ŋedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

<sup>7</sup> Kau, eŋe mo kezonŋ gorop sarimaikae! ŋei korop eŋe baj kaikei, so pilanŋo qelotkakoi,

eŋe weneŋ kaikei. Kepe bajem ŋei korop eŋe baj eŋane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

<sup>8</sup> Waom Anutu zonom welaine oŋo iwa yale ramaikae, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ŋado kito kito.” Eŋe iwa gemaikae, mo geke, so baj sariake.

### *Yohane Eŋe Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>9</sup> Na Yohane, na ŋinane kimariŋe, na Yesurop weneŋ qeturage more, na ŋinerop wikile, so eŋane gege togon wane numa ŋenzarek weneŋ togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, eŋetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. <sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, eŋe nanjane ŋadeno don rake. <sup>11</sup> Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa eŋano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

### *Yohaneno Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake*

<sup>12</sup> Na pirik zinge, ŋei maŋo don nolat-maikae, eŋe kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen golŋo mamaine metkoi.

<sup>13</sup> Eŋane keueno ŋei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake. <sup>14</sup> Eŋine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so eŋine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. <sup>15</sup> Eŋane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaikae, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kil-itikmaikae yale, so eŋane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaikae, yale ukat make. <sup>16</sup> Eŋe serekin sewen metine woneno malipke okorake, so pilan mane ŋadine qomine, ŋetne teine aŋainoka saket okorake. Eŋine kaitine yemo kepe oŋa bango okangi, kaiwe ŋeleleŋka okoramaikae, ea wane qelanjane yale.

### *Yesuŋo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake*

<sup>17</sup> Na eŋe kawe paki, eŋane kino ket rasu more, ŋei seu seune yale pakole, eŋe metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane

numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine <sup>18</sup>Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, njō kanom, na wisikae wiekolejo naso bajem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo mage-maile. <sup>19</sup>Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so njado baj ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenej qenom. <sup>20</sup>Iwa yemo serekin sewen najane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen ejane ajelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

## 2

### *Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Don*

<sup>1</sup>“Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu ajelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa serekin sewen metine wonejo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea ejane keueno ari okanmaike, ejano njine sarimaika. <sup>2</sup>Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tikjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, jei borikine ejane baujine wake, so jei natne eje enjenane ‘jene aposolo’ rakoi, ejane kineene liwekone onbi, eje aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo eje isi jei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. <sup>3</sup>Njine togogolekoi, ge najane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baujine waki, mi qeljingoi.

<sup>4</sup>Jo siluj na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabarunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa najane similejunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. <sup>5</sup>Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinejone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. Jo njine borikijone mi njadekkaikai, so njine wetijine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na baj njinano lotkewe paki, lamjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake. <sup>6</sup>Jo masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas jejikoune eje masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine baujine wa okanmaike, na yaleka ejane baune wa okanmaike.

<sup>7</sup>“Njine ketjineropjo yemo, Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogole mage yuangi, na baj rakoke manbe, eje gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaika, ea neake.”

### *Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Don*

<sup>8</sup>“Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu ajelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, eje seukke, njō koso wisikaeke gemaika, ejano njine sarimaika. <sup>9</sup>Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, njō siluj njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonjine suaine! Na detmaile, jei natne eje enjenane Yuda jei ara nagumami, eje don qotkoine njidan okanmami, njō siluj eje Yuda jei wele midakaka, eje Satan wane jei magu! <sup>10</sup>Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonjuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eje baj liwekjuniake, yemo jei natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okanjune geu, kaiwe nasō ten 10 yale qoeake. Njine najano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baj gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

<sup>11</sup>“Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eajo baj mi qeake.”

### *Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup>“Pergamum matko njine doku tau magu ajelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa pilaj mane njadine qomine njetine teine magemaika ejano njine sarimaika. <sup>13</sup>Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanjo jei waom okane gemaika. Jo njine najane ejēt bijekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipjine najano pamaika, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eje najane don sigi rara maepne, eje matjine Satanjo gemaika, yewa qeu seukke, njō njine siluj detluknane more, mali malipjine mi qeligeu ketke. <sup>14</sup>Jo siluj njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaika, jei natne yewa njinerop gemami, eje Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eje Balak olatki Israel jei njerep isiongi, eje borikine

makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio ejane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. <sup>15</sup> Numa weku yewaka jei natne njinerop gemami erje Nikolas jeikoune ejane don mogare gemami. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane njine borikinerjine njadekka more, wetjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na jei yewa njabaone pilarj arjano saket okoramaike, earjo engukale.

<sup>17</sup> “Njine ketjineroproj yemo Asujjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane erje togogle mage yuangi, na barj Anutu wane njara natne san pamaike, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka barj wesi libeka mane manikale, eao ejetine musele mo qeqine pamaike, ea jei manerjo mi detmaike mamaike, welaine ojoka weku detmaike.’

*Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Don*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu arjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale erjano njine sarimaike. <sup>19</sup> Na tanik manik njinjine kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepjine, mali malipjine, uratarjine, so togole togolejine kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, earjo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaike. <sup>20</sup> Njo silurj na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, njine njerep Yezebel, ka qewolorj okankau, erje ojomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki erje narjane qelit jeikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio ejane soto no motmami, ea nemami. <sup>21</sup> Na erje naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, nj silurj erje wetine mainge more, bailalarjine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike. <sup>22</sup> Ea wane na barj wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, erje so jei natne njerop wenerj wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, erje barj wikile suaine maratkaikei. Erje borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. <sup>23</sup> Na erjane qelit dokoine yaleka barj en-guwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, erje barj narjane kine iwa yale desikei, na jei ejane wet dereretenane

kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na barj njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko jei bonep bonep turunjine njibonikale.

<sup>24</sup> “Njo Taiataira matko njine jei natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki jei natnerjo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeiorp,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutjino barj mi mosikale. <sup>25</sup> Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogle malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale.

<sup>26</sup> Mane erje togole more, narjane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na barj erje zonom manbe, erje jei njerep korop ejane ware ware okaniake. <sup>27</sup> Paki, erje barj aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom jei njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. <sup>28</sup> Na yaleka erje barj sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

<sup>29</sup> “Njine ketjineroproj, yemo Asujjo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

3

*Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Don*

<sup>1</sup> “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu arjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, erjano njine sarimaike. Na tanik manikjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Jei erje njinane ramami, ‘erje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaike, nj kotojine yemo mo parej seu seune pamaike! <sup>2</sup> Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik manikjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi tanikjine okanmami, ea na kawo mo narjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> Detmami, njine don maine kito njidambi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetjine mainge more borikinerjine njadekkau. Njo njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano barj ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka narjane nasone mi detpi, na barj njinano lotkekale. <sup>4</sup> Njo yewa Sardis matko njine



ñei ewekinerjo takotñine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Ñine baj narop geu, na takot libekajo qorot ñunikale, onoka wane ñine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikai. <sup>5</sup> Ñei mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eje baj takot libeka iwa yalerjo qorot kakale, so na eñane eñetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko aņelo magukoune eñane kaitko, na baj didiwo eñetine ra wakone rakale, 'eje naņane.'

<sup>6</sup> "Ñine ketñineropñjo, yemo Asuņo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

*Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eñane Don*

<sup>7</sup> "Piladelpia matko ñine doku tau tau magu aņeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo ñei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemente, eje madet qekokki, ñei manerjo maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, ñei manerjo maine mi qekokeake, eñano ñine sari-maika. <sup>8</sup> Na tanik manikñine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, ñine zonomñine nigatne ma gemami, ño siluņ naņane don kisi kito ñibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, ejet birjekne magekoi. Na geñane kaitñino madet mane lalaņgole, ea ñei manerjo maine mi kito wongeake. <sup>9</sup> Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa ñine, ñei natne eje isiņei, eje enņenane 'ñene Yuda ñei' ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje baj ebuwe sari ñinane kaitko umi ket more, kieñino wawetene qekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanñungole, ea baj desikei. <sup>10</sup> Onoka wane, ñine naņane don bau wawañine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka baj umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao wareñunbe, ñine maine qekei. Umat ea yemo kepe baņem korop eñane kuteno wa more, kepe ñei ñerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. <sup>11</sup> Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane ñine kine kine pa ñibonmaika, ea warekau maineka payake, paki ñei manerjo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu baj mi ñibu mayake. <sup>12</sup> Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na baj Anutunane urungo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea baj koso manerop mi qeliņkayake. Na baj eñane kutino Anutu wane eñetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea baj qeli kotino ñine naņane

Anutu wano ñine kesiake, ea wane eñetine qekale. Na yaleka eñane kutino, nae eñetine musele baj qekale.

<sup>13</sup> "Ñine ketñineropñjo, yemo Asuņo doku tau tau magu don edanmaika, iwa desikei!"

*Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Eñane Don*

<sup>14</sup> "Laodikea matko ñine doku tau tau magu aņeloene don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eje Anutuņo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, eñano ñine sari-maika. <sup>15</sup> Ñine tanik manik kine kine okan-go, ea wane kine na detmaile. Ñine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaika! <sup>16</sup> Onoka wane, ñine siluņ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madonñ junbe, ñine aņano ñine saketkei! <sup>17</sup> Ñine ñinñinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, 'Na aboņne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaika, na onoka wane ñaņaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemente.' Ño ñine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluņ mi detmami! Ñine Asu wane aboņ ea wane ra more ñine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane ñine naņanoñine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane ñidanmaile, gol qelaņanerop, ea qoleu paki, aboņñine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solañine ea kawet na-gunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, deñine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. <sup>19</sup> Na ñei natne eñane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane ñine tanik manik ñine ea wane detpi paki, wetñine mainge more borikinerñine, ea ñadekkawarekei. <sup>20</sup> Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eje naņane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na baj eñane mat koto wawe paki, eñerop ñara nekete, so eje baj narop ñara neake. <sup>21</sup> Mane eje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na baj eje detkawe, eje ñei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino eñane ñei waom sea kutno metmaile.

<sup>22</sup> “Ñine ketñineropño yemo Asuño doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

## 4

*Yohaneño Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Ejet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane ñadino na dene koso zingeké, paki, na dene pore kawé, qeliwo madet mane qoe añago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, eañjo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na baj tanik daleo iwa wane ñadino wakoniake, ea sikan-ganbe.” <sup>2</sup> Raki eaka Asuño wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawé, ñei waom sea mane metke, ñei maneño ea wane kutno pese metke. <sup>3</sup> Eñane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspá so kornilian wane kibine yale, ñei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin maneño lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. <sup>4</sup> Ñei waom sea ea keuo metki ñei waom sea natne 24 yaleño lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno ñei sele 24 edo takot libekañjo birau paki ñei waom marok golño mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. <sup>5</sup> Ñei waom sea suaine ea ñine kilitikki qilap, ukat so quruñ wakone pake. Ñei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. <sup>6</sup> Ñei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikingño mamaine yale, qelañane weneñ ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, ñei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so ñadine deeneñjoka korop kawet kawareke. <sup>7</sup> Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea eñe tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka ñei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine ñei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokño riwe arimaika, yale. <sup>8</sup> Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eñe qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deeneñjoka kawet kawareke. Eñe goigo me kaiweo eñet mane kito mi qeli qelijene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu eñe togogole, eñe mokaka geke, eñe iwa gemaika, so eñe sari-ake.”

<sup>9</sup> Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eñe ñei waom seako metmaika, eñe naso bajem gege togon ge ariake, eñane qeli ewe

zonominane mawakau paki, bakom eñet kitokoi. <sup>10</sup> Eñe yale okanbiso, ñei sele 24, eñe ñei waom seako met okanmaika, eñe naso bajem gege togon ge ariake, eñane osino umi qe more meñenkamami. Eñe ñei waom marokene, ea ñei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

<sup>11</sup> “Ñenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopñono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Goño yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so geñone wetñonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaika.”

## 5

*Yohaneño Papia Mane Qeuañ Qeuañine Tepño Makatak Makatakine Kake*

<sup>1</sup> Na papia mane qeuañ qeuañine kawé, ñei mane ñei waom seaino met okanmaika, oño metine wonño malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibiñjoka qeqine paki, tep sewenño makatak makatakine. <sup>2</sup> So na kawé, añelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma ñei koboboineño papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuañ qeuañine ea rapokeake?” <sup>3</sup> Raki siluñ ñei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea ñineño wakone, papia qeuañ qeuañine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. <sup>4</sup> Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, ñei mane maratkau oño maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso, ñei sele eñano ñine maneño nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune eñane keuo ñine wakonge, Dawit wane ñaboine suaineño togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eñe tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuañ qeuañine ea siwore rapokeake.”

*Yohaneño Lama medeune kake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawé, eñe ñei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ñei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama eñe ñiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen eñe mo taleongi, kepe bajem korop ariko gemami. <sup>7</sup> Lama medeune eñe ariki paki, papia qeuañ qeuañine,

ea n̄ei waom seako metke, eḡane metine wongō n̄ine make. <sup>8</sup> Eḡe ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so n̄ei sele 24 eḡe lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Eḡe eḡetene weneḡka korop, gita yale, so laseene golḡo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop eaḡo watke metke, ea weneḡ ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep magu eḡane meḡe meḡen. <sup>9</sup> Eḡe eḡet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Goḡo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geḡane seu seu eaḡo n̄ei kepe baḡem qoleonnom, Anutu wane biḡek okangoi, n̄ei aso baḡem, ea n̄ine, donene kine mane, ea n̄ine, sola kine kine, ea n̄ine, so kepe baḡem, ea n̄ine. <sup>10</sup> Goḡo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so eḡe kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

*Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki aḡelo eḡane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune eḡane ukatene! Eḡe n̄ei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so n̄ei sele ea lolikone okorakoi. <sup>12</sup> Paki eḡe don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, eḡe rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menaḡ lukmaike!”

<sup>13</sup> So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, eḡe detongole, paki eḡe boka orakoi,

“N̄ei waom seako metmaike, eḡe so lama medeune, eḡano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eaḡo naso baḡem papa togon banine payake!”

<sup>14</sup> Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop eḡe rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, n̄ei sele eḡe umi ketpi paki meḡenka bakomine kito koi.

6

*Lama medeunego Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso na kawē Lama medeunego tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea n̄ine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, eḡano n̄ine maneḡo done quruḡ wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!”

<sup>2</sup> Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno n̄ei mane eḡe tebe mane malipke metke, so eḡe n̄ei waom marok mane mangoi, eḡe kawali n̄ei okane ari, kawali n̄etne n̄etne rutupke ma pese arike.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, lama medeune eḡe koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 oḡo rake, “Sari!” <sup>4</sup> Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine weḡemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, n̄ei eḡe yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Eḡe kawali wane pilanḡ suaine mane mangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso lama medeune eḡe tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 eḡe rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawē, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eḡe sekeli mane malipke metke. <sup>6</sup> Na kine kine gege enerop 4 eḡane keuo n̄ine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. N̄o oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eaḡo rake, “Sari!” <sup>8</sup> Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo eḡetine seu seu so sora gereḡo wa, yemo eḡe mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao n̄ei n̄erep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliḡo, bodiḡo, so zoma kubetḡo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eaḡo.

*N̄ei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Eḡane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso lama medeune eḡe tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, n̄eiwa engukoi, eḡane oḡa oḡakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eḡe Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelaḡangoi, ea wane engukoi. <sup>10</sup> Eḡe don suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo

ñei ñerep gemami, eñano ñene ñengukoi, ñenane weñjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turuñjine ebonikene?" <sup>11</sup> Yale rau, eñe takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, bañ qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enñene engukoi, yalewaka eñe enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutuño turuñjine eboniakane edangoi.

*Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake*

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune eñe Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe ñeine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eñe qeinge weñe weñem qe ari, korop weñem yale okange. <sup>13</sup> So serekin eñe momo togogoleño rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eñe qeliwo ñine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. <sup>14</sup> Qeli eñe papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaika, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eñe metmetene ea qeliñka, maneo ariwarekoi. <sup>15</sup> Masi yale wakongi, kepe bañem ea wane ñei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane ñetne mama, aboñene suaine, so zonomenerop, so ñei natne korop, qelit qeqe so ñei wawaine, eñe edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. <sup>16</sup> Paki, eñe bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, "Dumene ket some ñonnom, so kilip ñonnom, ñene mane ñei waom seako metmaika, eñane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!" <sup>17</sup> Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaika, wanemo maño maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?"

7

*144 Tausen Israel Eñe Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi*

<sup>1</sup> Ea kawe qoeki, ea wane ñadino na koso pore kawe, añelo 4 eñe kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso, na kawe añelo mane kepe ñeine sasaino ñine gege, Anutu wane kibi weneñ metino ma sari sake. Eñe kakapaka boka more, añelo 4 Anutuño kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eñe edane rake, <sup>3</sup> "Ñine kepeo, kiwetko

me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Ñene lewina Anutu zane qelit ñeikoune eñe matokone more, meeno kibi maikene." <sup>4</sup> Yale rakiso, na ñeiwa Anutu wane kibiño meeno kibi ebukoi, eñane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea ñine qeturangoi. <sup>5</sup> Yuda wane maguo ñine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo ñine 12, 000, <sup>6</sup> Aser wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo ñine 12, 000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo ñine 12, 000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun wane maguo ñine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguonjine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo ñine 12, 000.

*Ñei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi*

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane ñadino na dene pore onbe rawe, ñei ñerep magu suaine lewangoi. Ñei manenjo ñei ñerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eñe aso bañem eañine ñei ñerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eñe ñei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaño bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso, eñe añaene kakapaka boka rakoi, "Ñenane mena menañze yemo Anutuze ñei waom sea kutno metmaika, so lama medeune erano ñine sarimaika!" <sup>11</sup> Pakiso añelo korop ñei waom sea, so ñei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eñe qeatone okorakoi, eñe ñei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjenkakoi. <sup>12</sup> Paki rakoi, "Welekal Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelarañ, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!"

*Eñe Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine*

<sup>13</sup> Ñei sele eñano ñine manenjo qeson nane rake, "Ñei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eñe deorjo, so eñe diao ñine sarikoi?"

<sup>14</sup> Na mainge rakole, "Na mi detmaile, suaine, goño detmaine."

Raweso, eñe nolale rake, "Ñei iwa eñe wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino ñine sari lotkekoi, eñe takotene saukko, paki lama medeunane weñeminerjo mau libeka okange. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane eñe Anutu wane ñei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo

so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qelintine qe okanmami. Pakimo njei waom seako met okanmaike, oŋo baŋ qeare one more koraut oniake. <sup>16</sup> Eŋe baŋ koso n̄ara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereuneŋo mi ezoyake. <sup>17</sup> Onoka wane lama medeune, eŋe njei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, oŋo baŋ eŋane ware ware okaniake, so oŋo baŋ iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuŋo baŋ deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

## 8

### *Lama Medeune Oŋo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke*

<sup>1</sup> Lama medeune eŋe kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. <sup>2</sup> N̄jado na pore onbe, aŋelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eŋe romon 7 ebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, aŋelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase golŋo mamaine mageke, eŋe sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki ratneŋo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane njei n̄erep magu eŋane meŋe meŋe eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane njei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuineŋo Anutu wane njei n̄erep magu eŋane meŋe meŋe yewarop aŋelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, eŋane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake. <sup>5</sup> Wakiso, aŋelo eŋe kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine quruŋ kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

### *Aŋelo 4 Eŋe Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, aŋelo 7 eŋe romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋelo 1 wan eŋe romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep weneŋ weŋem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepŋo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, aŋelo naba 2 eŋe romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune weneŋ ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge weŋem okange. <sup>9</sup> Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso aŋelo naba 3 eŋe romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale lawe. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. <sup>11</sup> Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eŋe doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso aŋelo naba 4, eŋe romon puange, eŋe kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso eŋane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelaŋanene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelaŋan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelaŋan mi pake.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli n̄aon̄ n̄aogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, aŋelo karewe eŋane romon karewe pamaike, ea baŋ puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo njei n̄erep korop eŋe daleo okanikei?”

## 9

### *Aŋelo Naba 5 Eŋe Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso aŋelo naba 5, eŋe romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eŋe giwe mane kaine

mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. <sup>2</sup> Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, eajo kepe deinane qelanjane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. <sup>3</sup> Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eje wame golanj wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso eje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku nej, Anutu wane kibijo meeno mi okoramaike, ejeka maine njaba onikei wane edange. <sup>5</sup> Sila eje nej yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okanikane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nej mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei. <sup>6</sup> Meso 5 naso yewao, nej yewa eje banj seu seu zuanjkaiki, jo siluj eje banj mi maratkaiki, eje banj seukkei wane oniake, jo siluj seu seu eje banj ejano njine kakakone ariake.

<sup>7</sup> Sila eje horsi yale ongole, kawali nej edo horsi kawaliwo arieki wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, ejane lewetenjo yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenejo yemo nej ejane kait yale. <sup>8</sup> Ejane lewetenjo zoune, yemo njerep ejane lewet zoune yale, ejane njete ne yemo laion wane njete yale. <sup>9</sup> Ejane moyakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnejo horsi kare warage kawali njeto arimami, ejane ukat yale. <sup>10</sup> Eje daenejo wikile ebo ebon marasene ea yemo wame golanj wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso eje zonomene daeno metmaikane, eje nej meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. <sup>11</sup> Eje nej waomene mane wareone gemaike, eje yemo ajelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaike. Ejane njetine Hebrudongo, Abadon, jo Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine "Matali matali".

<sup>12</sup> Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaike. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaike, iwa wane njado banj sariake.

*Ajelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nej Magu Suaine Wakongoi*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso ajelo naba 6, eje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol

arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike. <sup>14</sup> Don eajo ajelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eje olale rake, "Ajelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eje siwotonnom!" <sup>15</sup> Rakiso, eje ajelo naba 4 yewa, eje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nej magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eje siwotonge. <sup>16</sup> Kawali nej horsi kutno metmetne ejane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. <sup>17</sup> Horsi so nej kutno metkoi, ejane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, eje malokuene ebekkoiki, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsi ejane lewetene laion ejane lewet yale. Ajaeno njine gerep, kopu so wesi gerepune saketke. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine gereune karewe yewajo nej magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi ajaeno njine saketke yewajo. <sup>19</sup> Horsi ejane zonomene, yemo ajaeno so daeno metmaike. Ejane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenje eje yewajo nej engu okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Nej natne korop masi qotkoine karewe iwajo mi enguke, eje gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eje osonja isisi, so alanj lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekijo mamaine, dejo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eje menjen one gekoi, ea mi qelijnjo, eje magekoi. <sup>21</sup> Me eje tebe kawaliene surja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qelijn warekoi.

## 10

*Ajelojo Papia Nigatne Qeuwanj Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na kawe ajelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, eje kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo wagingjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. <sup>2</sup> Eje papia nigatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eje kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, jo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. <sup>3</sup> Eje ajaine suaineka laionjo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki njadino quruw sewen, eje ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. <sup>4</sup> Quruj sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, jo na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. "San

qabuḡone wetḡonoka pakep, quruḡ sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, na kawe aḡelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakerjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. <sup>6</sup> Paki gege togon naso baḡem ge ariake, oḡo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, eḡano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaike! <sup>7</sup> Baḡ aḡelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit ḡeikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea baḡ wele wakon wareake.”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso qeliwo ḡine donba raki ketki detkole, oḡo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari aḡelo papia qeuwaḡ qeuwaḡine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

<sup>9</sup> Raki na aḡelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwaḡ qeuwaḡine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eḡe nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto ḡono baḡ tabak ganiake, ḡo aḡaḡono yemo baḡ begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwaḡ qeuwaḡine aḡelo wane metino ḡine omaka more nekole, na detpe aḡano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ḡo ne qotkewe kotonu weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. <sup>11</sup> Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ḡado baḡ wakoniake, ea ḡei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ḡei waom korop ra edanikene.”

## 11

*Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Aḡeloḡo Olatke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meḡenka okanmami, eḡane zaleene dapotonnom. <sup>2</sup> ḡo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaḡ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baḡ gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake. <sup>3</sup> Na miti ḡeikene etke taleotpe, baḡ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu

wane miti don ea ḡei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

*Miti ḡei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkogjine Osomjo Etkuyake*

<sup>4</sup> Miti ḡei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baḡem eḡane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. <sup>5</sup> ḡei maneḡo ere ḡaba osiakeo, yemo aḡaetno ḡine gerep saketne more, erane ḡabaetne ea zeake, eso ḡei mane eḡe yalewaka, ere ḡaba osiakane okangi, eḡe baḡ qeu seukeake. <sup>6</sup> Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeḡe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingeuḡ, doku deine korop weḡemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ḡetne ḡetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eḡe wakoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Ere miti don rauk qeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eḡe giwe kaine mi kakaino ḡine sa more, ḡei etke ere ḡaba osiake. ḡabaore more, etkuki seukeik. <sup>8</sup> Pakimo, erane pareḡ etne, eamo baḡ mat suainane numaino rasu paikik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinḡo kibeḡ qabego qekoi, mat ea wane eḡetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. <sup>9</sup> Kepe baḡem ḡei maguine maguine, asa baḡem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eḡe baḡ erane pareḡ etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ḡei natneḡo deḡesereo mi dukosikei wane, baḡ rawetonikei. <sup>10</sup> Kepe baḡem ḡei eḡe miti ḡei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eḡe baḡ wetene peseake, paki eḡe oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe baḡem ḡei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. <sup>11</sup> Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qeeki ea wane ḡadino gege ḡebo ḡebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ḡine sarike, paki pareḡ etno wakot kiso, ere wie okorakoi. Pakiso ḡei korop ere otkoi, eḡe oḡa balapene qaeki kaetonge. <sup>12</sup> Pakiso, propet etke ere detpiḡ, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ḡine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, ḡabakopetne eḡe ore okorau, eḡane deene kutkut kezorj koto qeliwo wakoik. <sup>13</sup> Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki

ketke. H̄ei h̄erep 7 tausen memearjo en-  
guke. H̄ei h̄erep wele korop, eje oŋa qi-  
lapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo  
h̄ine bakomine kitokoi.

<sup>14</sup> Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaikē. Det-  
mami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azoŋgi wako-  
niakē.

*Ajelo Naba 7 Ojo Romon Puange*

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso ajelo naba 7, eje romonine  
puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa  
wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe banem Waom  
okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude  
h̄enane Waomze, so enjine Mesia inane  
bihek okanmaikē, so oŋo ban̄ wareake,  
naso ban̄em naso ban̄em!” <sup>16</sup> Rauso, h̄ei  
sele 24 eje h̄ei waom seaeno Anutu wane  
kaitko metkoiwo h̄ine, umi ket more, Anutu  
bakomine kitokoi. <sup>17</sup> Paki rakoi,

“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa  
gemaine, so mokaka gekone! H̄ene  
ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomh̄one  
kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine,  
so Waom ge more ware onmaine!  
<sup>18</sup> Qelaj̄ eje sot osiosih̄o kotoine  
watkemaikē, ea wane gejanē busu  
wakonmaikē, so iwamo h̄ei seu  
seune enjane kineene tilekkenane  
naso mo bomilemaikē. Iwa yemo  
gejanē qelit h̄eikopjh̄one, propet,  
so miti h̄ei lewine ebongenane  
naso mo bomile maikē, so gejanē  
h̄ei h̄erewekopjh̄one, wawaine so  
ketkele, koropjh̄o eweh̄one kito  
okanmami. Iwa yemo h̄eiwa kepe  
matalika okanmami, eje matali  
onikenane naso mo bomilemaikē!”

<sup>19</sup> Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum  
weti qeliwo anjan̄ge, pakiso qoratapa kat-  
apa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake,  
ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi.  
So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat  
wakonge, quruŋ kitoki, memea makiso,  
koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

*H̄erep So Koma*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale  
wakonge, h̄erep mane kepe deinerjo so-  
laine kawetkake, h̄o kieretkine tabinane  
bano mesoj̄o metke, so serekin 12 earjo

marokine lewino biraki metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Eje mede-  
une h̄atno, ea wane medep mayakane gae  
maki wikile dere aroke, yaiŋ maiŋ okange.

<sup>3</sup> Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi  
kunerh̄ine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane  
kiwetko pamaikē, enjetne dregon, pugaya  
yale, kakapa wejemkajo wakone pake,  
lewine 7 sewen, so h̄iliwine 10, so h̄ei  
waom marok 7, h̄o lewine 7 yewao ki-  
toki, metwareke. <sup>4</sup> Dainerjo qeliwo h̄ine  
serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki  
paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eje yale  
okane more, h̄erep medep mayakane okane  
metke, enjane osino medep maki, eaka  
qotkayakane toma okorake. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso h̄erep  
enje medep h̄ei make, oŋo ban̄ kepe ban̄em  
h̄ei h̄erep aen qesi weneh̄ mage wareoni-  
ake. H̄erep eje medep maki, eaka pukso  
ma ari Anutu so enjine h̄ei waom seaino  
birakakoi. <sup>6</sup> H̄o h̄erep pa, eje kaet wie  
kepe yaup papaino Anutuŋo enjane mat-  
mane maulukke, ea geakane arike, h̄erep  
enje ban̄ yewa geki h̄ara gumeka geu, kaiwe  
1, 260 okaniakē.

*Satan Qeliwojn̄ine Esopkau Kepo Ketke*

<sup>7</sup> Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaikē,  
Mikael so ajelokoune eje dregon qe  
mogatkau, dregon eje enjine so ajelokoune  
kawali qekoi. <sup>8</sup> Qe more mi togolekoi,  
pelekeu dregon enjine so ajelokoune  
qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane,  
qeli mawaluke ebongoi. <sup>9</sup> Dregon suaine  
kakapa sitoj̄kau ketke! Eje koma  
soginane, enjetine Osoŋa so Satan, eje  
kepe ban̄em h̄ei h̄erep wet ma siuk okanon  
okanmaikē. Eje esopkau, kepo ketke so  
ajelo magukoune weneh̄ korop enjerop  
esoponbi ketkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine  
mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzerjo h̄e-  
buyakane mo sarimaikē! Anutu eje enjine  
H̄ei Waom King zonomine sikan h̄onmaikē!  
So enjine Mesia inane enjet bihekine mo  
iwa wakonlukmaikē! Onoka wane h̄enane  
kimakopze enjane h̄abaene eje Anutu wane  
kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip  
edo okanmaikē, mo qeliwo h̄ine esopkau  
ketmaikē. <sup>11</sup> H̄enane kimakopze edo Lama  
medeunane wejeminane h̄ine zonom ma  
more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane  
enje kawali qe more togole eje yuankakoi.  
So enje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei



wane sunkakoi. <sup>12</sup>Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! Njo kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaik, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaike nasoine mo bomilemaike.”

#### *Komajo Njerep Njabakae*

<sup>13</sup> Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje njereppa medep jei make, eje mogare arike. <sup>14</sup> Njo njerep eje naji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Njerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, koma eje madonji anjainojine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanjka ariakane njadino mogare arike. <sup>16</sup> Njo siluj kepejo njerep qesinjake, kepe anjaine anjajgi, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke. <sup>17</sup> Yale okangi, koma eje njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Njei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje. <sup>18</sup> Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

## 13

#### *Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotojine Sake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotojine sake, eje njiliwine 10jo lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop jei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke. <sup>2</sup> Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enjetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enjetine bear, ejane kie metine yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma eje ejine sorin borin oka okanine, ejine jei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange. <sup>3</sup> Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. Njo siluj kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem jei eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi. <sup>4</sup> Njei korop eje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine ejine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Manjo osom zubaine iwa wane

kop gemaike? Manjo enjerop kawali maine qeake?”

<sup>5</sup> Osom zubaine eje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qeakane zonom mangoi. <sup>6</sup> Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enjetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke. <sup>7</sup> So eje Anutu wane jei njaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali ge yuan oniakane, Anutujo detkake. So eje kepeo jei aso banjem, jei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, jei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. <sup>8</sup> Njei njerep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. Njo jei natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, jei njerep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enjetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Njei njerep mali malipenerop ea eje mo lama medeune jei borikineno qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane eje ketneropjo don iwa desiake! <sup>10</sup> Njei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikiwo, eje banj malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Njei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikiwo, eje banj pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane jei njerep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

#### *Kepe Kotojine Osom Mane Sake*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, eje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake. <sup>12</sup> Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko ejine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno jei njerep gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, ejane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankaikei. <sup>13</sup> Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesiake, jei njerep ejane deene kutno. <sup>14</sup> So eje jei njerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe banjem jei njerep korop,

eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo qekoi, jo koso wisika gemaikae, eje mawaka more, oja ojaine maikae wane edange. <sup>15</sup> Oja oja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutujo detkaki oja gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oja ojaine kesiakae. Paki oja oja eje done maine rayake, so jei jerep natne koropjo eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki seukkei. <sup>16</sup> Osom zubaine eje jei jerep korop wawaine so ketkele, abojenerop so abojene midaine, jei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. <sup>17</sup> Paki jei mane eje kine kine natne ejano jine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane ejet, me nabainane ejet okoramaikae.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniakae, jei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikae, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiakae, onoka wane zale okoramaikae, eamo jei mane wane ejet, ejane zale yemo 666.

## 14

### *Anutujo Qoleonge Edo Ejet Kitokoi*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso dene pore kawae, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, ejerop jei jerep 144 tausen, eje ejine ejet mage-mami, so ejine Magainane ejet meeno qeqine, wenerj okorakoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso na don mane qeliwo jine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaikae, so quruw wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, ejet gita yale qeqe, jei edo gita qeu arokmaikae, yale okange. <sup>3</sup> Jei jerep 144 tausen eje jei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so jei sele ejane kaitko okorakoi, eje ejet musele mane kitokoi, ejet ea yemo jei jereppa 144 tausen, kepeo jine qoleonge, edoka weku jine qoleonge. <sup>4</sup> Jei yewa eje jerep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelananerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje wenerj jadinio mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo jei jerep magu suaine ejane keuo jine qoleonge, so eje wekurjo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane bijek ebuke. <sup>5</sup> Eje anjaenjo isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

### *Ajelo Karewe Ejane Don Boka Woka Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso na ajelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe ariake, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenerj ma more kepeo jei jerep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so jei jerep maguine maguine edaniakane ariake. <sup>7</sup> Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, "Jine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje jei jerep turujine eboniakane, ejane naso mo bomile sarimaikae. Eje bakomine kitou, oja qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!"

<sup>8</sup> Yale ra more ariki, ajelo naba 2 mane eje ajelo naba 1 ejane jadinio sari more rake, "Eje mo porip kemaikae! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaikae! Mat yewa oja kepe banjem jei jerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane jei jereune edo kepe banjem jei jerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!"

<sup>9</sup> Eje don yale raki qoeki, ajelo naba 3 oja ajelowa etke erane jadedetno sarikae, paki kakapaka boka rake, "Mane eje osom zubaine ejine me oja ojaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, <sup>10</sup> eje baj ojom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane lasoo ketke, ea neake! Jei jerep korop tanik iwa okangei, eje baj jerep bolamine so wesijo ze akolak akolak qe pamaikae, ea wane kotino ket more, ajelo koboboine ejane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. <sup>11</sup> So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaikae, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine ejine so oja ojaine oi bakom okanotkoi, jei jereppa ea so ejine ejet kibiine magekoi, eje wikile yale desikei.

<sup>12</sup> Masi iwa wakoniakae, yewao Anutu wane jei jerewewokune, Anutu aja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti jei jerep yewa ejane togole togoleenane kine wakoniakae.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo njine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, jei jerep Waom detlukka, qelidine qeqe more seukko, naso iwao so baj njado, erje wet pese desikei!”

Asujo ramaike, “Welekatne, erje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menaj oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eajo yemo ariu enjerop wenej ariake!”

### *Kepeojine Njara Wele Makei*

<sup>14</sup> Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezoj mane libeka wakone pake, kezoj kutno mane metke, erje Jei Wawainane Gipole, jei waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, jo pilaj mane njetine teine metino malipkake. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso ajelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saket ari more, kezoj kutno metke, erje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilajnjonejo njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menajluk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoin!” <sup>16</sup> Yale rakiso, kezoj kutno metke, ojo pilajine biraki ariki kepe bajjem njara wele menajluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso na kawe, ajelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, erje yaleka pilaj njetine teine mane malipkake.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso ajelo mane arata koto njine saketke, erje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Ojo kakapaka boka more ajelo mane pilajine njetine teine malipkake, erje olale rake, “Ge pilajnjone njetine teine eajo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!” <sup>19</sup> Rakiso, ajelo erje pilajine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wejem saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, jo namujine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane ajago, yewa wane kop qeke.

## 15

*Ajelo 7 Erje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunejine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Ajelo 7, erje kakarauk borikine jei jerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane goiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turujine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wik-injo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So jeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine ejine so oja ojaine, so ejine ejetinane zaleine walukkakoi, erje yaleka onbe, kiwetjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutujo ebonge, ea meteeno wenej ma okorakoi. <sup>3</sup> Erje Mose wane ejet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit jei, so lama medeunane ejet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata marajone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe bajjem korop erjane jei waom, gerjone numajone koboboine so welekatne! <sup>4</sup> O Waom, marjo gerjane kaet mi okaniake? Marjo gerjane ejet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge gerjoneka koboboine. Jei maguine maguine erje gerjane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop baj sarikei, paki gerjane kaitko bakomjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratajone kobojne manom, didiwo wakongi koropjo kakoi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane njadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anajngi Anutu don wele ra qelajan seinane kise wenej kotino metke. <sup>6</sup> Pakiso ajelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, erje Bakom Urum kotono njine saketkoi. Erje takot libeka qelajanerop birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moyakeno makatakeu pake. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 ejano njine manejo ajelo 7, lase 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropjo watke papaine ebonwareke, ojo naso bajjem naso bajjem papa togon pa ariake. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelajanine so qeli ewe zonomine kopuinejo watkeke, eso manejo Bakom Urum kotino wake wakot wane kop mi okange, erje ajelo 7, edo

kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

## 16

### *Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 ejano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

<sup>2</sup> Rakiso anjelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewajo osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so oja ojaine merjenka gekoi, ejane solaeno wakononge.

<sup>3</sup> Eso anjelo naba 2, eje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetjo nej mane seu seunane wejem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Anjelo naba 3, eje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wejem okan wareke. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware ojo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinero turujine koboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboiner Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine! <sup>6</sup> Nej borikinerjo gejjane miti nejkopjone so propet kopjone ejane wejemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turujine ge nej borikine ea wejemka ebonnom nemami, eje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menarj lukmaike!” <sup>7</sup> Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge nej njerep ejano sot turuj mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboiner!”

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso anjelo naba 4, ojo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinerjo gerep okane anjatnerjo nej ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eje detkaki yale okange. <sup>9</sup> Kaiwe gereunane njirij njirijinerjo nej ezokiso, eje Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eje maine mainge wikile eboniake, ejane erjetine ma baikkakoi. Eje siluj wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nej waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nej njerep magukoune ejano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, nej njerep osom zubaine oja onjainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. <sup>11</sup> Paki eje wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. Njo siluj eje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qelinqa more njadek kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nej waom sarikei, ejane numa wakonge. <sup>13</sup> Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalarj yale ongole, eje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, ejane anjaino njine saketkoi. <sup>14</sup> Eje asu qotkoine ejane osojajenerjo qesinj ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoja karewe iwa, eje kepe banjem nej waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali nej ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine ejane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

<sup>15</sup> “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane eje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluwe warekayake, eje barj lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nej njerep ejane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiake!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso asu qotkoine osoja ea eje nej waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, erjetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

<sup>17</sup> Eso anjelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nej waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!” <sup>18</sup> Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruj kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nej ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, jo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! <sup>19</sup> Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop ejane mat suaine siti korop dirirj bararj din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzuj wareke. Anutunjo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso

talekaki, eḡine laseo ḡine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu eḡine sot osi osi-inane busu ea neke. <sup>20</sup> Sia baḡem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eḡe qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ḡine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewawo kepeo ket ḡei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more ḡei eḡe Anutu mabaikkakoi, so ḡade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oḡa qaiqaine.

## 17

### *Bailalaḡ ḡerep Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso aḡelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, eḡane keuo ḡine maneroḡa nari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, noḡo bailalaḡ ḡerep kakapa, turuḡine daleo maniake, ea sikanḡanbe kanom, eḡe doku suaine korop eḡane kuteno metmaike. <sup>2</sup> Kepe baḡem eḡane ḡei waom korop eḡe bailalaḡ ḡerep eḡerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe baḡem ḡei ḡerep eḡe eḡano ḡine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo eḡane bailalaḡ dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

<sup>3</sup> Yale nolatki, Asuḡo warenangi aḡelonoḡo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na ḡerep mane kakole, eḡe osom zubaine mane weḡemka eḡane kutno metke, eḡane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewawoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine eḡe lewine 7, ḡo ḡiliwine 10. <sup>4</sup> ḡerep eḡe takotine kibine seu seune so weḡemkaḡo auke, so kibiine golḡo mamaine, wesi lewine suaineroḡo mamaine, so kikumḡo solaine kawetke wareke. Eḡine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madoḡine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo eḡine bailalaḡinane wele, ea. <sup>5</sup> Eḡine meino yemo eḡet mane qekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, eḡe bailalaḡ ḡerep korop, eḡane nagaene so kepe baḡem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” <sup>6</sup> Eso na kawe ḡerep yewa eḡe Anutu wane miti ḡei ḡerewekoune eḡane weḡemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, eḡane weḡemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, oḡane zok qaeke.

### *Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso aḡelonoḡo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane oḡaḡone qaemaikē? Na ḡerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine eḡe kauk kamaikē, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so ḡiliwine 10, ea wane kine baḡ golasikale. <sup>8</sup> Ge osom zubaine kene, eḡe mokaka geke, ḡo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikē, eḡe baḡ giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea ḡine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ḡei gemami, eḡane eḡetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ḡei yewa eḡe baḡ osom zubaine ea kau paki, oḡaene qaeake, onoka wane eḡe mokaka geke, naso iwao eḡe mi gemaikē, ḡo eḡe baḡ koso wakoniake.

<sup>9</sup> “Iwawo ramaikē, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meḡo 7, meḡo wae 7, yewao ḡerep eḡe met okanmaikē. Lewine 7, eḡe yaleka ḡei waom 7. <sup>10</sup> ḡei waom 5 eḡe mo midakoi, wekuḡo i gemaikē, ḡo mane eḡe mi sarimaikē, eḡe sariake, yemo eḡe naso bamgoka geake. <sup>11</sup> So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ḡo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikē, eḡine eamo ḡei waom naba 8, eḡe ḡei waom 7 eḡane tego, wane eḡe baḡ qe matalikau siukeake.

### *ḡiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> “ḡiliwine 10 kene, eamo ḡei waom 10, eḡe urataene mi kiekē makoi, ḡo eḡe baḡ zonom ebongi, ḡei waom urata osom zubainerop weneḡ mageu wan aua okanika. <sup>13</sup> ḡei waom 10 iwa, eḡe korop wet dereretene weku, eso eḡe zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. <sup>14</sup> Eḡe baḡ lama medeune qe ḡabakakei, ḡo lama medeune oḡo baḡ togole more, eḡe engu yuaniakē, onoka wane eḡe ḡei wawaine eḡane Waom, so ḡei waom eḡane ḡei waom. Eso ḡeikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere aḡaine teweke, eḡane ḡadino mogare gemami, eḡe baḡ lama medeunerop kawali weneḡ qe more yuaniakē.”

### *ḡerep Wane Don*

<sup>15</sup> Aḡelo eḡe yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalaḡ ḡereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ḡei ḡerep maguine maguine, ḡei ḡerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine

mane kine mane. <sup>16</sup> So ŋiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eje baŋ ħerep ħabakaikai, paki eje aboŋ kine kineine magemaike, ea korop omakaware qeliŋkau, eje baŋ lawam okorayake, paki eje baŋ bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. <sup>17</sup> Anutuŋo weteno dereret ea motki, eje wet weku okane aŋaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ħei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> “So ge ħereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eaŋo kepe baŋem ħei waom okanone wareomaikē.”

## 18

### *Babilon Mat Poripkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso aŋeloŋo don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane ħadino na kawē, aŋelo mane koso qeli koto ħine saket ketke, eje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelaŋaninero kepe korop ma qelaŋanwareke. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso eje kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaikē! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaikē! Eje mo asu qotkoine so osoŋa borikine eŋane mat urum okanmaikē. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so naŋi borikine dienerop, edo eŋane kalemino gekei. <sup>3</sup> Onoka wane eje waŋ doku togogole, ea ħei ħerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo eŋine bailalaŋinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe baŋem ħei waom korop eje ħerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe baŋem ħei eje eŋano lotke more, epa waom ma more, eŋet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea ħine wesi aboŋ teba more aboŋenerop okane gekoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Eso na koso don mane qeliwo ħine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, naŋane ħeikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, ħine eŋane borikine ea misuk qeŋka maikē, ħine eŋane wikile ea misuk qeŋka desikei! <sup>5</sup> Eŋane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamaŋki, qeli uakamaikē, eso Anutu eje eŋane borikinane numaine mo detkamaikē. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane ħine okanŋunge, ea wane rokopko eje okankaikei, turuŋine eamo

eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eje ħinane doku togole mauluke ħibonge, ħine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa eŋane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei. <sup>7</sup> Eŋine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eje wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eje eŋine wetineŋo iwa yale wetke okanmaikē, ‘Na ħei waom seako metmaile, na ħerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ <sup>8</sup> Yale ra okanmaikē, ea wane eje kakarauk kine kineŋo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so ħerep ea baŋ gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, oŋo turuŋine makoke man waremaikē.”

<sup>9</sup> Kepe baŋem ħei waom eje ħerep earop bailalaŋ urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eje baŋ mat suaine siti gerepŋo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. <sup>10</sup> Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, baŋ ora wasoke raikē, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmdē weku yewaoka ge borikine ħonane turuŋine zinge ħinmaikē!”

<sup>11</sup> Kepe baŋem bisnis ħei eje yaleka aboŋene maŋo qoleake, ea wane ra more eŋane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. <sup>12</sup> Maŋo eŋane aboŋ qolekei? Eŋane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelaŋine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan ħiliwineŋo mamaine, so eki lewine suaineŋo qoli qoline eaŋo mamaine, so brasno mamaine, aenŋo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. <sup>13</sup> So mosoki, siweŋ, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeŋe, eamo ħei oŋa oŋaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. <sup>14</sup> Bisnis urata mama ħei eje iwa yale raikē, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone,

mo siuke arimaiké, so aborj kine kinerjone, so kibimaepjone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!" <sup>15</sup> Bisnis ñei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abojene suaine okangoi, eje baj nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eaño wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raiké, <sup>16</sup> "Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eaño solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wejmemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suainero mamaine so kikumño kibi au geke! <sup>17</sup> Wane iwamo naso nigatnme, yewaoka aborj kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!"

Seki kaptén korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama ñei, so ñei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinika okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi. <sup>18</sup> Okora gerepño mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, "Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!" <sup>19</sup> Eje yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, "Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaiké! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abojenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eaño qesinongi wesi aborj gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnme, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!"

<sup>20</sup> Eje kalem qetutmaike, ea wane ñine wetñine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetñine pesekep, Anutu wane miti ñei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eaño tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turuñine mo Anutuño mainge manmaike!

<sup>21</sup> Anjelo togogole manerjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, "Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso ñado mi kaikei. <sup>22</sup> Paki aja wagom ukatne so eñet ukatne, so mulup pua puan eñane ukatene, romon pua puan eñane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama ñei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzunj kimuzunj wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzunji mi desikene!

<sup>23</sup> Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikene. Ñei mane ñanominerop me ñerep mane ñaonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Geñane bisnis ñeikorjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe bajem ñei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisñonerop yewañjo kepe bajem ñei ñerep korop isiongone!"

<sup>24</sup> Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti ñei ñerep eñane wejmemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuño kake, sot ea wane, so kepe bajem ñei korop ñaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, eñane wejmem wane wenerj.

## 19

*Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ñadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, "Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menañje, kibi qelanjane, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binjek! <sup>2</sup> Welekatne so koboboine eaño eñane turunj mako makok urataine okan maiké! Ea wane eje bailalaj ñerep suaine onjo kepe bajem ñei bailalaj kito ebone more, matalionge eje turuñine mange. Anutuño qelit mama ñeikoune ñerep eaño enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turuñine mange." <sup>3</sup> Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, "Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepño ze maiké, ea wane kopuine naso bajem naso bajem wa payake!" <sup>4</sup> Pakiso ñei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje ñei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, "Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!"

*Lama Medeune Ñerep Maki Ñara Soep Wakonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yale rau, ñei waom seako ñine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, "Anutuze mawakau, ñine Anutu eñine qelit ñeikoune, so ñei korop, ñei suaine eñet korop so nigatne, eñine ewine kito okanmami, ñine korop!" <sup>6</sup> Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane don ukatene yale, doku manerjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maiké yale, so quruñ suaine kito kik kagagak mamaiké, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, "Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, ñenane Anutu

Zonom Welaine, eje Ŋei Waom King okan ŋonmaike! <sup>7</sup> Ea wane ŋene wetze peseki, batne okanŋem paki, mawakanem! Lama medeune eje ŋerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo ŋanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaike. <sup>8</sup> Eje Anutuŋo takot libe qotqole qelajanerop eaŋo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelajanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti ŋei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso aŋeloŋo nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, ŋeiwa Anutuŋo newan ongi sarikoi, ŋara soep kakapa lama medeune ŋerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

<sup>10</sup> Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje meŋen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na geŋane qelit mama kimangone, so geŋane kimakopŋone Yesuŋo miti ra qelajanŋi, don wele ea malipka gemami, eŋane kimaka. Ge Anutu meŋenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuŋo ra qelajanŋe yewaka Asu Koboboineŋo propet weteno mot okanmaike.

#### *Ŋei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na dene pore, qeli aŋarŋi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, eŋane eŋetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeŋe urataine koboinaka ma okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Eŋine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje ŋei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So eŋetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo ŋei manerŋo mi detmaike, eje oŋomka weku detkamaike. <sup>13</sup> Takotine kiroine birake, eamo weŋemŋo tauka taukaine. Eŋane eŋetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.” <sup>14</sup> Qeliwo ŋine kawali ŋei eje horsi kopene libeka eŋane kuteno wa more, ŋadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eaŋoka birakoi. <sup>15</sup> Pilaŋ mane kawali wane bainat ŋetne teine aŋaino saket pake, eaŋo baŋ ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje baŋ aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so eje baŋ wain qezokongŋi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ŋine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine eŋane sot osi osi kudeo ŋine. <sup>16</sup> Eŋine takotine kutno so kine kutno eŋet iwa yale qeu

pake, “Ŋei waom eŋane ware ware so ŋei wawaine eŋane Waom.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso na kawe aŋelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Oŋo kakapaka boka more, naŋi korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, eje edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuŋo ŋara soep kakapa mamaike! <sup>18</sup> Sariu paki, ŋei waom eŋane bikum, kawali ŋei ware warekopene eŋane bikumene so kawali ŋei eŋane bikumene, horsi eŋane bikumene, so welakopene eŋane bikumene, ŋei korop eŋane bikumene, qelit mama so yawuine, eŋane bikumene, ŋei wawaine so ketkele, eŋane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

<sup>19</sup> Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane ŋei waom so eŋane kawali ŋeikopene, eje sari ŋeiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so eŋane kawali ŋeikoune eŋerop yakukeiwane lewaŋgoi. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso eje osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine eŋane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, eje wenerŋ ma lukkakoi. Eje masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, ŋei ŋerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so oŋa oŋaine wawetene qe meŋenka gekoi, eje isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepŋo ze more luŋ wauluŋ kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. <sup>21</sup> ŋo erane kawali ŋeikopetne eamo ŋeiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, eŋane aŋaino pilaŋba sa okorake, eaŋo enguwareke. Pakiso naŋi korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, ŋatene geke.

## 20

#### *Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso na aŋelo mane kawe qeliwo ŋine ketke, eje ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinene kakapa metino mageke. <sup>2</sup> Eje ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso aŋeloŋo Satan ruŋkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eje ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmaŋki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeki ŋadino eje siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.



<sup>4</sup> Eso na ŋei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno ŋeiwa metkoi, eje kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikai wane zonome ebonge. Na yaleka ŋeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoik, eŋane oŋa oŋakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuŋo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelajanbi suake, ea wane. So eje osom zubaine eŋine me oŋa oŋaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eje wisikae ge more Yesurop wenerj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. <sup>5</sup> ŋei seu seune natne korop eje mi wisikae wiekoi, eje toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeiki ŋadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eŋane keuo ŋine lewine alakane wiekoi. <sup>6</sup> Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eŋano takotkekoi, eje wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eje gege koboboiine gekoi. Eje seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomŋo mi ebu kesiake. Eje baŋ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekoi, paki eje baŋ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

*Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake*

<sup>7</sup> Koma 1, 000 qoeiki, ŋadino Satan mulap urumgo ŋine baŋ lalage siwotkau sayake. <sup>8</sup> Sa ariki paki, kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ŋei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eje baŋ ŋei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanŋei, ŋei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. <sup>9</sup> Eje kepe baŋem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuŋo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikai, yale okane pageu, qeliwo ŋine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo Satano isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuŋ gerepko wesio gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enŋenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso baŋem naso baŋem maratka gekoi.

*ŋei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso na ŋei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, ŋei manerjo sea ea wane

kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eŋane kaitino ŋine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. <sup>12</sup> Eso na ŋei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eje ŋei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau ŋei waom seako metke, oŋo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. ŋei seu seune eje tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea ŋine ka more kineene tilekkoik. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso kiwet eje seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eje korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuŋine ebonge. <sup>14</sup> Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuŋino ketkoik. Gerep namuŋine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. <sup>15</sup> Pakimo ŋei mane eje eŋetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eje gerep namuŋino birakau kesiake.

## 21

*Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele*

<sup>1</sup> Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet eje orotoke ket mida lele arike. <sup>2</sup> Eso na mat suaine Kunerjine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo ŋine Anutu wano ŋine ketki kakole. Eje kibimaerjo kibi mamaine, ŋerep mane ŋaonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine. <sup>3</sup> Na ŋei waom seako ŋine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, “Anutu wane mat mo ukude ŋei eŋano wakonmaike! Eje baŋ ŋei eŋerop wenerj geake, eso ŋei eje baŋ eŋine ŋei okanikei. Anutu oŋom eŋerop wenerj geake, so eje baŋ eŋane Anutu okaniake. <sup>4</sup> Eje eŋane deene dokune korop baŋ ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeŋe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike.”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso ŋei waom seako metke, ŋei oŋo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!” Eje yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, ŋei koropŋo maine detlukkaikai.” <sup>6</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na gege togon wane numa

alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi goine. Mane eje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. <sup>7</sup> Mane eje togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo norjo bajr ejane Anutu okangale, eso orjo nanjane giponne okaniake. <sup>8</sup> Njo jei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, jei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalaj, sunja qare mama, so alaj lopio mejenja mejenja, so isi don rara, jei korop yewa ejane mat urumene yemo gerep namunjo wesi gerepjo ze more akolak akolak qe luŋ wauluŋ kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewajo seu seu atak etke lelemaike.”

*Yerusalem Musele*

<sup>9</sup> Ajelo 7 ejane keuo njine mane, eje lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, eajo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Orjo nanjano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, norjo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine.” <sup>10</sup> Yale raki Asujo wetne maingeki, ajeloŋo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, <sup>11</sup> Anutu wane kibi qelajan eajo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelajanerjo yemo wesi mane lewine suainerjo qelajangi, kilijin walaŋan okan maike, zaspawesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. <sup>12</sup> Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so ajelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 ejane ejetene qeu pa arimaikae. <sup>13</sup> Madet karewe karewejo mat wazaino okora arimaikae, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaike oken okoramami. <sup>14</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo kounne 12, ejane ejetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. <sup>15</sup> Ajelo don nolatke, eje rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokounne, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. <sup>16</sup> Mat ea ugurukine

etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eje rokop wekuka. Ajelo eje rokop motmot qesinerjo mat suaine ea rokounne motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokounne motki, rokop wekuka okange. <sup>17</sup> Ajelo eje mat wane senko njine wamaikae, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Njinerjo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka ajeloŋo mage more rokop motke. <sup>18</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenerj eajoka mamaine. Njo mat ejine yemo goli qelajanerop yewajo mamainane, wikin yale oŋalilikine wenerj. <sup>19</sup> Mat suainane senane bosinjine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainerjo qoli qoline eajo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinj eamo wesi zaspawikin yale oŋalilikine wenerj, eajo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eajo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eajo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eajo mamaine. <sup>20</sup> Naba 5, eamo wesi wejemka so libeka sadonikis, eajo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wejemka konilian, eajo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eajo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eajo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eajo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eajo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka njasu njasurjine wenerj haiasin, eajo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eajo mamaine. <sup>21</sup> Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eajoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eajo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oŋalilikine wenerj, wikin yale eajoka mamaine.

<sup>22</sup> Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. <sup>23</sup> Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesorjo mi sirike qeki qelajaniakae. I midakaka! Anutu ejine kibi qelajanerjo mat yewao qelajaniakae, njo lama medeunerjo lamine okane, lawe payake. <sup>24</sup> Kepe bajem jei eje mat ea wane qelajangoka gekei, so kepe bajem kepe ware ware eje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea

wane qelanjano ma arikei. <sup>25</sup> Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine eje kaiwe korop anago okora ariake, eje mi kiake, so mat yewao goij mane mi kereake. <sup>26</sup> H̄ei maguine maguine eḡane eyeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. <sup>27</sup> H̄o kine kine diinerop eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me h̄ei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, h̄ei isione geake, yalinerjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. H̄eiwa ejetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

## 22

### *Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki*

<sup>1</sup> Anjelo eje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Eje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewaogege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe bajem h̄ei maguine maguine, eje ne more menan̄gei. <sup>3</sup> Kine kine soainerop korop Anutu h̄o kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane h̄ei waom sea so lama medeunane yewanjoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso eḡine qelit h̄eikoune, eje bakomine kitokei. <sup>4</sup> Paki eḡine kaitine baj ka gekei, so eḡine ejetine eḡane, meeno baj qeki payake. <sup>5</sup> Yewao goij mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi h̄anjaekei. Waom Anutu oḡom eḡane qelanjano okane qelanjaniake, so eje baj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso bajem naso bajem.

### *Yesu Sariake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso anjeloḡo nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu oḡo eḡine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea eḡine anjeloine talekaki qelit h̄eikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azon̄gi wakoniake, ea sikan̄jun warekei.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu h̄o ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!”

<sup>8</sup> Na Yohane, noḡo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, eḡane kino umi ket more, merjen kakalane okangole. <sup>9</sup> H̄o anjeloḡo rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okanom! Na eḡane qelit mama kimajone, so eḡane kimakorh̄one propet, so h̄ei natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, eḡane kimaene. Ge Anutu eḡineka merjenkanom!” <sup>10</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sankamisuk payake, onoka wane, eyeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoino mo bomilemaike. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane h̄ei mane borikine mama eje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine eje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so h̄ei mane masi maine mamaike, eje masi maineka maine mayake, so mane eje koboboine gemaik, eje koboboineka maine geake.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu h̄o ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turun̄inerop weneḡ ma umore, h̄ei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopo turun̄ine h̄ei bonep bonep ebonikale. <sup>13</sup> Na gege togon wane nana alakan so h̄ado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

<sup>14</sup> Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaike, eje wet pese desikei. Eje yalinerjo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei. <sup>15</sup> H̄o mat suainane h̄adino gekei, h̄eiwa ea yemo kasi, so suḡa qare mama, bailalaj h̄ei, so h̄ei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, h̄eiwa lopio merjenka okanmami, so h̄eiwa isi h̄ei, an̄jaenerjo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Yesu, noḡo anjeloine talekawe, oḡo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone h̄idan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so eḡane h̄aboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanjane.”

<sup>17</sup> Asu so lama medeunane h̄anomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane eɽe don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, "Sarinom!"

Mane eɽe doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

*Girem Don Yohaneɽo Rake*

<sup>18</sup> Na ɽei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, ɽine girem don togogole ɽidanbe detpi, ɽei mane eɽe eɽine wetko ɽine don mane kuneɽine iwao takotkeake, eɽe Anutuɽo barj kakarauk qotkoine buk iwaɽo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake.

<sup>19</sup> ɽo mane eɽe buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eɽe Anutuɽo eɽane biɽek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaɽo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eɽe, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

*Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>20</sup> Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, oɽo iwa yale ramaike, "Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!"

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

<sup>21</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet maepɽo miti ɽei ɽerep korop ɽinerop pawareake. Weleka.